

Gc
929.2
G555h
v.2
1253524

M. L

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01087 4169



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

<https://archive.org/details/goetzgenealogy02hall>

DEDICATION

This book is dedicated to all whose names appear in it, especially our sons Patrick and Michael, whose progenitors should be an inspiration to them and their descendants.

COPYRIGHT

1963

by

Helen L. Hall

HALL BOOKS

Danler Genealogy
Hall Genealogy
Grandfather's Story
These Are Our Religious, A Genealogy, Edition I
These Are Our Religious, A Genealogy, Edition II
Goetz Genealogy

Published by

LITH -O- CRAFTERS
Hutchinson

The Library of Congress has catalogued this book as follows:

Hall, Helen L. GOETZ GENEALOGY, Class A.

Hall - 20.00
4-22-64

1253524



Mrs. Edwin B. Hall (Helen) author of this book. Above at left is Michael Hall, at right is Patrick Hall, her sons. See page 206. Pictures courtesy of Loren's Studio, Hutchinson (1962).

INTRODUCTION

It is said "Mere family never made a man great. Thought and deed, not pedigree, are the passports to enduring fame." Skobelleff.

Genealogy is the greatest single pursuit of research in the world. It is the handmaiden of history. Genealogy has its beginning in the Book of Genesis in the Bible, which begins with the creation of the earth, the heavens, light, the waters, the sun, moon, stars, fruits, fish and fowl, and the animals, and lastly, the creation of MAN, in HIS own image and likeness. Genesis continues with the fall of man, the birth of Adam's sons, Cain and Abel, and Cain's slaying of Abel. This concludes that we are all descendants of Cain. One of Cain's son, Noe, favored by God lived 350 years after the flood, altogether 950 years in his lifetime. Two of his sons were blessed by God, Sem and Japheth, and so continues the book of Genesis, the forerunner of us in the 20th century who compile Family Genealogies or Family Trees.

Those of us of Teutonic Descent can safely say that we are descendants of Japheth whose descendants went by ship to Greece into Europe. Europe became the melting pot of all ancient peoples, whose history is full of romance, adventures, wars, and the populating of the earth.

GENEALOGY in the United States dates back to 1820 when John Farmer of New Hampshire who is recognized as the first genealogist in America was compiling in the late 1820's his Genealogical Register of the First Settlers of New England. He predicted within a 100 years many people would be writing genealogies. His predictions were right. In 1838 sufficient enthusiasm for genealogy was established to bring about an organization devoted for this specific purpose.

In 1903 the National Genealogical Society was established and incorporated under the laws of the District of Columbia as a non-profit organization. Its objective was to collect, preserve genealogical and historical data which will assist genealogists in their research, preserve if possible all official records of the genealogical interest of all kinds: national, state, county, township, city and town, church and cemetery, Bible and family records.

The U.S. Treasury Department recognized the Society as a tax-exempt educational and scientific organization within the meaning of Section 501 of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954. All contributions are deductible from Federal and State Income Tax Returns.

Up to 25 years ago it was a very exclusive Society, membership was under 500 in the entire U.S. Now its membership numbers many times that.

KANSAS organized its first Genealogical Society in 1959 at Dodge City, where its headquarters are permanently situated. It was called Southwest Kansas Genealogical Society. At this writing it has a membership close to 400, all genealogists, some amateurs, semi-professionals, professionals, but all working on genealogical research. Several have published or are in the process of publishing books. This Society has members from almost all states, and most of its counties. In 1962 this organization became known as the KANSAS GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY. This author is a charter member as well as one of its past vice-presidents.

May 2, 1962 marked the day when Kansas had its initial graduating class of Genealogists in the Advanced Group Category, taught by Mrs. Earl Logan of Hutchinson. The course took two years, and requirements were high. Diplomas were issued to twelve, this author being one of them. Class included members from ten different Faiths, from three counties including Reno, Stafford and McPherson counties in Kansas.

The United States has approximately 690 Genealogical Societies or Libraries carrying Genealogical books.

Presupposing that the world is 5,963 old and if three generations are allowed for every 100 years we add up to 197 generations of peoples born, with 137 generations from the post-deluge generations and 70 generations in the Christian era, making a total of 197 generations as mentioned above. The MOST any families are able to trace is about 30 generations, and very few before that without the use of fiction. THIS GOETZ GENEALOGY averages four to five generations in one century in many instances.

Overbury says this: "The man that has nothing to boast of but his illustrious ancestry is like the potato--the best part is under the ground."

Genealogists are not ancestor worshippers. If they begin as such, they soon become disillusioned. The researcher finds only the truth as his detective research continues: All humanity is conceived, born, lives singly or is married, has children, does not have children, lives and then dies. WE ARE ALL VITAL STATISTICS.

In the pursuit of genealogical research, the rewards are legion, profound. One meets every kind of human specimen. One grows in human understanding, its social, personal problems, even its moral issues. Acquiring infinite patience, the researcher never looks back after the door to genealogical research has been opened. A family tree is like a giant

Gigsaw with thousands of pieces, each a human being, fitting onto and into the irregular niches of a branch.

For this compiler, research has taken me to many places, with fascinating results and stories. I have broken bread with the rich, the poor and even the destitute; drank warm soda pop on a hot summer day served with stale crackers. Dirty, old, wrinkled, tobacco-stained faces have given me much information. I have visited the bedridden from whom a name, a year, a personal story came to life; have climbed into dusty attics in search for old Bibles, pictures and have emerged with yellowed pages of information; have been served cups of tea and strong coffee in antique cups and have seen a cookie which had been preserved for a hundred years because a youngster had choked to death on it; and have held in my hand a manuscript written entirely in rabbit's blood, dating 1876, Rush County, Kansas -- and which will be mine when the owner dies; have rested against a tombstone which marked the remains of a long-dead ancestor and whose spirit I felt suddenly close by.

Hero-worshipped by teenagers who are interested in their ancestors, who had found an hour of exciting reading in a quiet corner of the library with one of my books has been another reward. Ridiculed endless times by adults with petty notions about this type of research, I have been rebuffed, sworn at, slapped, praised, commented, and threatened. NONE OF THIS HAS STOPPED ME! To me Genealogical Research has become part of me, which sustains and cleanses me of all small-minded notions about any other human being. The results of the thousands of hours of research that has been my blessing not only have given me a profound knowledge of human nature, which becomes a weapon of understanding in dealing with others, but also gives me compassion, which I have been able to project to others endless times.

Many have asked me how much time is actually required to compile a genealogy. That answer has been reached with some figures. For instance, the GOETZ GENEALOGY comprises the following: 5,000 man hours, 3,000 questionnaires, 500 letters, 6000 miles of travel, 200 telephone calls, both local and long distance. Approximately three and one-half years of research in time.

Why have you done Genealogical Research? This question has been asked me many times. There is an old saying by Hedge, quote "Every man is his own ancestor, and every man his own heir. He devises his own future and he inherits his own past."

I believe in Destiny, and each of us, in spite of our circumstances can make something of our lives. I am forever grateful for good training in self-discipline in a three-year nursing course which netted me an R. N. degree. In this field I never quit studying--now over 30 years. From the time I did the first "charting" of names, dates, ailments, symptoms of patients on a night duty trek, my interest in people has ever been whetted. How many of us are still seeking something other than our routine livelihood to give us inner fulfillment or peace?

After graduation from high school I did the things I was trained for: taking shorthand dictation, typing, bookkeeping. Depression years were rough on jobs, so I entered Nurses' Training, and this actually started me. Having owned my own typewriter since 1929, I wrote to many people, acquaintances. entered writing contests.

Married in 1937 to a rancher. farmer, we lived less than two miles to the closest neighbor. The long days on the farm could not be filled with household duties. Having learned organization and efficiency in my other work, there was much time on my hands. I did much reading, research, which piled up. I kept diaries, wrote letters, became acquainted with endless relatives of my husband's as well as mine, the latter being legion.

After the children were born there was the job of taking them to parochial school from the farm. During the years I drove over 60,000 miles driving children to school. Active in all parochial affairs, I served on the school board, became unofficial school nurse, served four years as President of St. Teresa's Band Club.

In 1953 when visiting my parents in Kansas City, they consented to lend me the only copy of our ancestors written by my paternal grandfather, Joseph Linenberger in 1902. With the help of a Bavarian displaced person by the name of Louise Ryklo we translated the book and published it as "Grandfather's Story." This was in 1955.

Shortly afterward the Danler Family, my husband's maternal side wanted me to trace their Tree, which I did. Then followed the Hall Genealogy. While compiling the Hall History, the thought came to me to see how many priests and religious could be found on both sides of the family. With the help of my mother and father, this was accomplished and in 1959 the book called "These Are Our Religious, A Genealogy" was published. A second edition came out in 1962. This book is believed by all Genealogical Societies to be the FIRST of its type ever compiled in the entire world. It rests on book shelves in 18 countries in the world, including the Vatican Library and the National Library in Vienna, Austria,

which boasts of 20,000 volumes of Genealogy and over 5,000,000 available records of genealogical research. From this library some of the information concerning families of GOETZ & DREILING is quoted on these pages. Consult Volume II of this Genealogy for information on the DREILING ancestry.

Why the GOETZ GENEALOGY? While doing the book of Religious many of the Goetz families were interviewed personally, some of them living in Hutchinson, others elsewhere, and they suggested a FAMILY TREE. Little did I dream that it would assume such phenomenal proportions!

Research has been done by letters, questionnaires, telephone calls, trips. Cemeteries have been visited, rectory and church records have been copied, vital statistic offices have been investigated, newspaper clippings have been read. Many personal interviews and contacts have been made.

Meanwhile I gave up all social life. Personal interviews supplied me with that. Every available minute was utilized for this rewarding hobby, but only after all required duties as a mother and wife were fulfilled.

I want to stress the importance of belonging to associated organizations when doing this type of research, because writers have something to contribute. Membership in the following federations have given me many useful contacts necessary in compiling, editing, publishing a genealogy: Kansas Authors Club, National Genealogical Society, Kansas Genealogical Society, Kansas Historical Society, Reno County Historical Society, of which I am a charter member and Board of Director.

I want to express my sincere appreciation to everyone whose name appears in this book for all the physical, moral support that was given me while compiling the GOETZ GENEALOGY. Without this help there would not have been one.

Remember that each and everyone listed in these two volumes are genealogically related to one another.

Before closing I want to leave this statistic: Each person has two parents, four grandparents, eight great-grand-parents, sixteen great-great-grandparents. Thus statisticians claim everyone has at least 139,235,917,389,574,976 ancestors, not a FAMILY TREE, but a whole FOREST. This last paragraph was taken from the Kansas Quarterly the TREESEARCHER.

Helen L. Hall
-1963-



Goetz



Picture of Catholic Church in Herzog, Russia, taken in 1911 at the time of Joseph Linenberger. the author's grandfather visited Russia for the last time. He is pictured the fifth from the left with relatives and friends.

On the following page is the map which shows all the villages from which the early emigrants came to settle in Ellis, Rush Counties, and from whose descendants these pages are possible.



Picture of Catholic Church in Herzog, Russia, taken in 1911 at the time of Joseph Linenberger, the author's grandfather visited Russia for the last time. He is pictured the fifth from the left with relatives and friends.

On the following page is the map which shows all the villages from which the early emigrants came to settle in Ellis, Rush Counties, and from whose descendants these pages are possible.

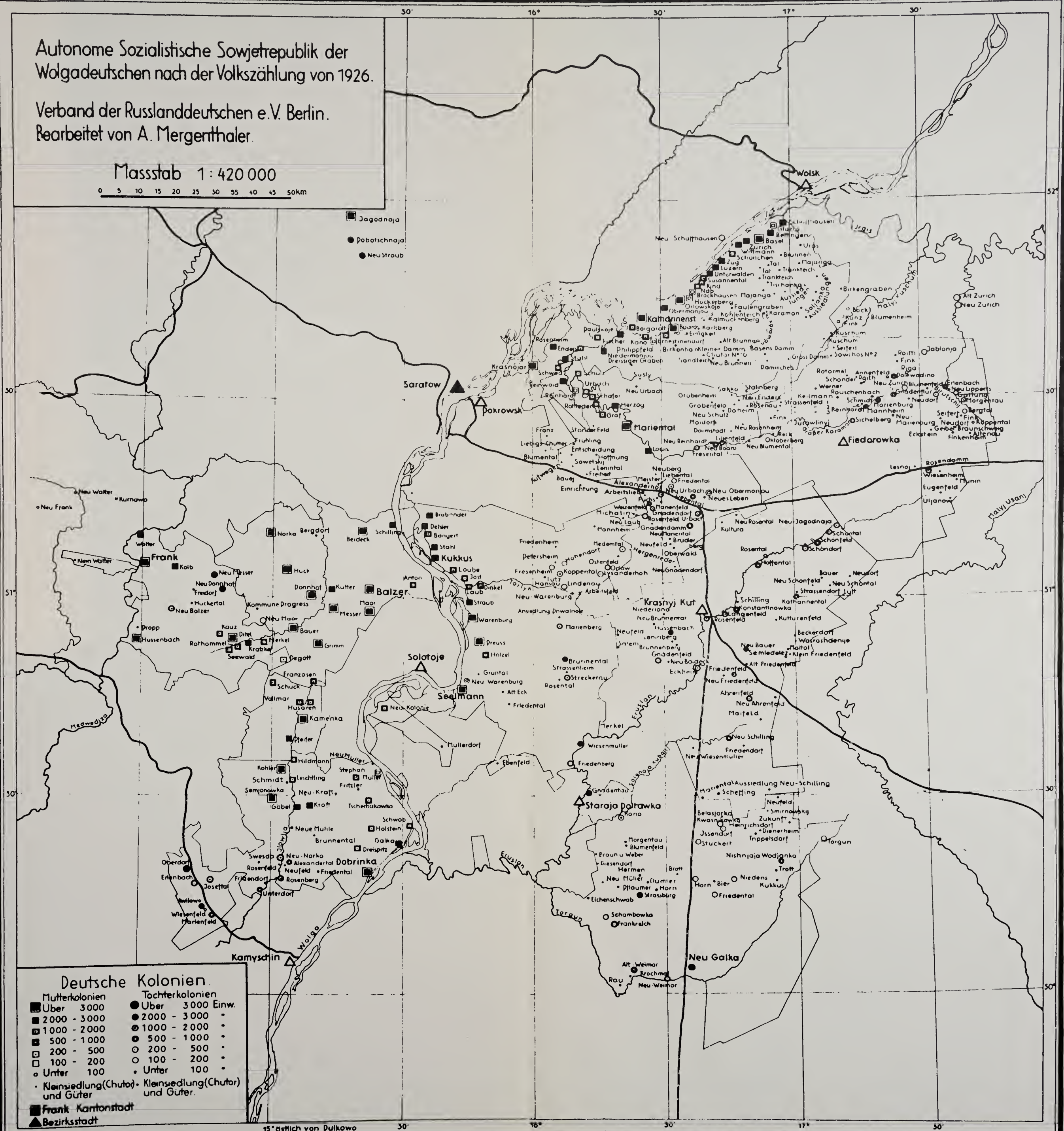
Die deutschen Kolonien an der Wolga

Autonome Sozialistische Sowjetrepublik der
Wolgadeutschen nach der Volkszählung von 1926.

Verband der Russlanddeutschen e.V. Berlin.
Bearbeitet von A. Mergenthaler.

Massstab 1:420 000

0 5 10 15 20 25 30 35 40 45 50km



SUMMARY OF HISTORICAL SKETCHES OF FAMILIES APPEARING
IN THIS BOOK



At left is pictured St. Fidelis Church, called the Cathedral of the Plains at Victoria, Kansas.

In this church 2/3 of the people whose names appear in this book have been baptized, were married, or were buried.

In the church rectory adjoining this church rest the records of hundreds of those whose names appear and are part of this genealogy. In this church the author too was baptized, received her first communion.

The genealogical history of most of these families in this book run along a similar vein, since all came from the same country, migrating to Russia between the years 1763 to 1767 when at the time eight thousand families (25,000 persons) from Hessia, Saxony, Alsace, Baden, Wuerttemberg, Bavaria, Tyrol, Switzerland and the Palatinate left for Russia. This was due to the chaotic affairs in Germany following the Seven Years' War which had just ended.

Catherine the Great of Russia promised them freedom of religion and no military service. She herself welcomed the colonists at Oranienbaum.

In about all, 104 colonies were founded, 45 on the mountain side (the district west of the Volga River) and 59 on the meadow side which was east of the River. The former was in the government of Saratov, and the latter in the government of Samara.

The homes of the ancestors of names appearing in this book were: Katharinestadt (1765) Obermonjour (1766) Luzern (1767) Schoenchen (1767) Graf (1764) Herzog (1764) Marienthal (1766) Liebenthal (1769) Kamenka (1766) Pfeifer (1766) and many others.

On January 13, 1874 Russia passed a new military law, which subjected all to military service, which included the

colonists. They wanted to leave Russia as soon as possible. This might have been un-patriotic but since they went to Russia only to escape military service, this took on a different light.

A meeting was held at Herzog, Russia, which resulted in the election of five delegates, who at the expense of their respective communities were to visit America to look for places suitable for settlement. Those chosen were: Peter Leiker (Obermonjour) Jacob Ritter (Luzern) Peter Stoecklein (Zug) and Anton Wasinger (Schoenchen) and Nicholas Schamne (Graf)*.

Their reports from America were favorable especially Kansas, which was much like their own land. They took back with them soil, prairie grass, money and literature pertaining to Kansas.

I will try to mention the names as accurately as possible those whose names appear in this book as to their arrivals in Kansas:

On October 22, 1875 the first families left for Ellis County, Kansas, included Jacob Lang, Michael Moeder from Kamenka. From Herzog came the Billingers, Dreilings, Goetz, Kreutzer, Rome, Sander, Storm, Vonfeldt and Weigel families. From Boregard came the Arnholds. Liebenthal families included the Goetz, Herman, Kreutzer, Schaefer and Schoenberger families. From Obermonjour came the Zimmerman family. From Louis came Peter Quint. From Marienburg came John Bollig.

They arrived at Baltimore, Maryland on November 25, 1875 where Mr. Schamne* took them to Topeka, Kansas by train. From there they went seeking places to live and searching land in Barton, Pawnee, Ellis and Rush counties. In the spring of 1876 large numbers again began to settle in Ellis County.

On July 8, 1876 the largest group left Russia for America with 108 families which included the Braun, Brungardt, Dinkel, Knoll, Kuhn, Mermis, Pfeifer, Reidel, Rome, Sander, Scheck, Schmidtberger, Vonfeldt, Wasinger, Windholz, Weigel, Wittman, Rupp, Ruder, Rohr, and Appelhaus families.

The last large group of immigrants to Ellis County from Russia left Herzog, Russia on August 8, 1878 under the leadership of Joseph Linenberger (my grandfather). Some names included in this group are Kuhn, Goetz, Pfeifer, Vonfeldt, Weigel and Herrman.

After this group left the Volga colonies departures practically ceased. Though military training and subscription

was disliked, many of those that remained in Russia preferred it to the hardships met with in the New World.

*Nicholas Schamne, one of the explorers was a brother to my paternal grandmother. After his last trip back to Russia, he stayed there. Those who did not migrate to the Americas are buried in Russian history.

"The Volga German Republic was liquidated by August, 1941. About 400000 were deported, including every inhabitant of German descent, even if he was a red-army officer and soldier. Because they were progressive, industrious, and rich, they were suspected of being more German than Russian, so when Germany attacked Russia in 1941, the Soviet government decided to take no chances with the Volga Germans. They shot hundreds of leaders and liquidated the whole republic. Today the Germans appear to be scattered over wide areas in Central Asia, Siberia, and the northeastern reaches of European Russia. One large concentration is the Altai Kray, others in Barnaul, and still others in Borkuta and Arctic Kolyman region. Little is known what happened to the hundreds of thousands of other Soviet Germans who lived in the Crimea and the Urals." Condensed version of a chapter in the book "Inside Russia" by John Gunther.

GOETZ FAMILY HISTORY

In 1766 JOHANN GEORGE GOETZ with 13 families from Hessen migrated to the Volga district to Kolpino. This indicates that the area of Nidda in Hessen is indicated as their home district. No history from the years 1766-1793 is available due to lack of cooperation in being able to investigate the registers and archives in Russia. We can assume that this might be the parent of the ones whose descendants appear in this book.

A JOHANN FREIDERICH GOETZ in the Balticum in 1658 is found in the archives of Riga. Riga is the capital of Latvia and an important shipping center in the Baltic Sea region. The city lies on the Dvina River, and was founded in 1201 by the Bishop of Livonia, Albert von Apeldern. The Nazis captured Riga during World War II. They held the city until 1944 when they were driven back by the Russians. Now it is part of the Soviet Republic.

A JACOB GOETZ came from Lithuania, Memel District, to Kronsweide, where he is recorded in 1793 among the Mennonite families of the Colony Chortitza, Russia.

The above three paragraphs from information received through research done by Frederick von Frank of the library of Vienna, Austria. Special acknowledgement to him for this bit of information.

C O D E

There are seven generations represented in this GOETZ GENEALOGY. Title of each page represents another generation, making it eight generations. Approximately 200 years are indicated.

I, II, III (Roman numerals)	indicate first generation.	
A. B. C. D. (Alphabet Capitalized)	second	"
1. 2. 3. 4.	third	"
1) 2) 3) 4)	fourth	"
a) b) c) d)	fifth	"
aa) bb) cc) dd)	sixth	"
aaa) bbb) ccc)	seventh	"

While compiling this genealogy I took parts of it wherever I went and had people read it who knew nothing about setting up a genealogy. All of them could follow the simplified method of finding their families.

All right reserved. Researching, compiling, arranging, editing was done by the author. For those of you who might become interested in compiling a genealogy, let me state here that this manuscript has been typed 4 times, each sheet averaging 5 minutes. Multiply that by the number of hours, and we find that over 400 hours have been spent just typing it for publication. Proof-reading takes another 100 hours. This does not include the research, the letters written, the telephone calls, the contacts, the trips. See pages 3, 417.

This Genealogy was typed on a Royal Electric typewriter, using carbon ribbon. Typing for lithoprinting was done by Helen L. Hall.

The Author

GOETZ FAMILY HISTORY AND ITS DESCENDANTS

1. BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING DESCENDANTS

2. JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG DESCENDANTS

3. JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL (JOHANN)* DESCENDANTS

4. JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARY ANN MERMIS* DESCENDANTS

5. PETER GOETZ AND CHRISTINE KUHN* DESCENDANTS

6. MARIANNA GOETZ AND JOHN BALTAZAR BRUNGARDT DESCENDANTS

No. 1, No. 2, No. 3 are sister and brothers.

No. 4. No. 5, No. 6 are brothers and sisters and nephews and niece of No. 1, No. 2, and No. 3.

* Of the above No. 3, No. 4, No. 5 came to America, but descendants of all six above did come to America and are all listed in this book with their descendants.

Through family Bibles, church records, European research these facts have been established. Hence all the Goetz descendants in the two Volumes comprising the GOETZ GENEALOGY are genealogically related to one another.

This page appears in both Volumes.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

PART VI GOETZ GENEALOGY

Volume II will contain the descendants of Barbara Goetz and John Dreiling. These two did not come to America, but the following children and descendants did.

- I JOHN DREILING -- born and died in Russia*
- II MICHAEL DREILING MARRIED MARGARET BOLLIG
- III PETER DREILING MARRIED ELIZABETH BEFORT**
- IV ANTON DREILING MARRIED MARY ELIZABETH RUPP
- V EMMA DREILING -- NO ISSUE
- VI NICKLAUS DREILING MARRIED KATHERINE SCHUVIE
- VII ANDREW DREILING MARRIED SABINA WEIGEL ***
- VIIIALOYSIUS DREILING MARRIED CATHERINE ROHLER

*Grandchildren of John Dreiling IV came to this country and are listed on the following pages. Their migration was between 1890 and 1900.

** Peter Dreiling and Elizabeth Befort were born and died in Russia, but their descendants came to this country.

*** Andrew Dreiling and Sabina Weigel did not come to this country, but their descendants did.

See page 1357 for additional history of DREILING ancestry.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

First Generation:	Born	Died
JOHN DREILING IV	born and died in Russia	

Second Generation:

JOHN DREILING V		9-4-1896*
married		
?	In Russia	4-15-1887

*Dates of death were obtained from a family Bible. John V and his wife were born and died in Russia. One son, Peter Dreiling known as "Russa Pete" came over to this country around 1890. If there were other children in this family, they stayed in Russia. In the following pages are the descendants of "Russa Pete".



Third Generation:	Born	Died
1. PETER DREILING	10-15-1862	10-4-1918
married		
a) Catherine Riedel*	1863	11-11-1887
married		
b) Dorothy Bauer	9-15-1862	1-11-1933

*Catherine was born and died in Russia. Above is pictured Peter Dreiling and second wife, Dorothy Bauer, and these children: Standing .. Alex, Nick, John. Sitting .. Mary, and Leo. Picture courtesy of Mary.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

1. Peter Dreiling & a) Catherine Riedel & b) Dorothy Bauer

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
1st M. 1) Catherine Dreiling married	2-13-1884	
John Windholz	9-16-1880	10-21-1927

Fifth Generation:

a) August Windholz	8-28-1909
married	6-11-1929
Regina Bieker	5-6-1910

Sixth Generation:

aa) Linus John Windholz	12-4-1929
married	2-5-1951
Ida Mae Flax	6-2-1930

Seventh Generation:

aaa) Arthur Eugene Windholz	9-8-1951
bbb) Kenneth Wayne Windholz	4-30-1954
ccc) Lester Dean Windholz	4-15-1957
ddd) Glen Linus Windholz	4-26-1958
eee) Sharon Rose Windholz	3-4-1960

Mr and Mrs. Linus J. Windholz, Ogallah, Kansas.

bb) Mildred Louise Windholz	9-20-1931
married	
Olmer Wittman	9-14-1925

Seventh Generation:

aaa) Wanda Marie Wittman	9-21-1949
bbb) Allen Omer Wittman	2-16-1953
ccc) Larry Joseph Wittman	1-4-1957
ddd) Karen Louise Wittman	9-4-1959

Mr and Mrs. Olmer Wittman, 1008 East 20th, Hutchinson, Ks.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

1. Peter Dreiling & a) Catherine Riedel & b) Dorothy Bauer
- 1) Catherine Dreiling & John Windholz

Sixth Generation:	Born	Died
cc) LeRoy James Windholz	12-9-1933	
married	11-4-1953	
Catherine Ann Riedel	1-19-1934	

Seventh Generation:

aaa) Gerald Francis Windholz	7-22-1954
bbb) David James Windholz	6-20-1956

Mr and Mrs. LeRoy Windholz, Quinter, Kansas.

dd) Francis Gene Windholz	11-3-1940
married	
Helen Brungardt	10-20-1939

Seventh Generation:

aaa) Wayne Francis Windholz	3-13-1961
bbb) Robert James Windholz	11-19-1962

Mr and Mrs. Frances Gene Windholz, Victoria, Kansas.

ee) Shirley Windholz	8-20-1945
ff) August Windholz, Jr.	1-3-1951

Mr and Mrs. August Windholz, Route #2, Victoria, Kansas.

Fifth Generation:

b) Mary Windholz	9-12-1906	8-11-1920
single		

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

1. Peter Dreiling & a) Catherine Riedel (b) Dorothy Bauer

Fourth Generation:

Born

Died

2) Molly Dreiling
married
Albert Lechman

deceased

..

Fifth Generation:

a) Albert Lechman, Jr.*
b) Molly Lechman
c) Mary Lechman
d) Marie Lechman

*Albert Lechman, Jr lives in Boulder, Colorado. He was contacted by telephone for addresses of this family, but he would not divulge even his own address, nor any of his family, so no information was obtained for descendants of Molly Dreiling and Albert Lechman, Sr. Both are buried in Illinois. Phone No. 303-443-2373, Boulder.

3) Peter P. Dreiling
married
Mary Schmidt

5-19-1889
10-25-1910
6-30-1893

10-11-1962

Fifth Generation:

a) Edward J. Dreiling
married
Leona Schumacher

10-9-1911

2-29-1912

Sixth Generation:

aa) Donna Dreiling
married
Alois Engel, Jr.

10-8-1942

Seventh Generation:

aaa) Gregory Engel

11-17-1961

bb) Dennis Dreiling
married
Marilyn Herl

10-11-1938

Seventh Generation:

aaa) Kevin Dreiling

1963

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

1. Peter Dreiling & b) Dorothy Bauer
- 3) Peter P. Dreiling & Mary Schmidt
- a) Edward J. Dreiling & Leona Schumacher

Sixth Generation: Born Died

cc) Stanley Dreiling	8-7-1944	
dd) Nancy Dreiling	8-28-1947	
ee) Jane Dreiling	4-28-1951	

Mr and Mrs. Edward J. Dreiling, 206 East 16th, Hays, Kansas.
Information obtained via telephone.

b) Ralph Dreiling	2-23-1913	
married		
Eileen Wisheart	5-5-1923	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Constance Dreiling	7-9-1943	
married		
James Lee Brooks	6-9-1942	

Seventh Generation:

aaa) Kimberly Sue Brooks	4-2-1963	
--------------------------	----------	--

bb) John Ralph Dreiling	8-10-1944	
bb) Karen Marie Dreiling	7-18-1947	
cc) Dallas Ray Dreiling	9-23-1952	

Mr and Mrs. Ralph Dreiling, 2148 Pierpont Blvd., Ventura, Calif.

c) John P. Dreiling	9-30-1914	
married		
Martha Bleu Line	2-27-1915	No children

Mr and Mrs. John P. Dreiling, Box 97, Larned, Kansas.

d) Dorothy Dreiling	4-3-1919	
married		
Oscar Aguilar	2-21-1921	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Ralph Aguilar	8-31-1945	
-------------------	-----------	--

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

1. Peter Dreiling & b) Dorothy Bauer
- 3) Peter P. Dreiling & Mary Schmidt
- d) Dorothy Dreiling & Oscar Aguilar

Sixth Generation: Born Died

bb) Patrick Aguilar	3-17-1949	
cc) Mark Aguilar	5-31-1952	

Mr and Mrs. Oscar Aguilar, 12702 Barbara St., Garden Grove, Calif.

e) Florence Dreiling	1-30-1921	
married	7-10-1941	
Vern Holmdahl	7-4-1919	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Anita Louise Holmdahl	7-1-1942
bb) Barbara Ann Holmdahl	6-2-1945
cc) Lary Wayne Holmdahl	5-4-1953

Mr and Mrs. Vern Holmdahl, Arbalado Ranch, Gaviata, California.

f) Charles Dreiling	2-23-1924
married	12-29-1945
Mary Eileen Carson	1-16-1925

Sixth Generation:

aa) James Peter Dreiling	3-27-1947
bb) Donald Francis Dreiling	5-21-1948
cc) Charlene Rose Dreiling	1-4-1950
dd) Charles Anthony Dreiling	12-18-1952
ee) Thomas Alan Dreiling	7-30-1957
ff) Daniel John Dreiling	8-21-1958
gg) Mary Beth Dreiling	1-10-1961
hh) Madonna Marie Dreiling	11-10-1962

Mr and Mrs. Charles Dreiling, 500 7th St., S.E. Little Falls, Minn.

g) Peter J. Dreiling	3-27-1927
married	
La Vina Urban	6-8-1948

Sixth Generation:

aa) Jo Ann Dreiling	11-28-1948
bb) Ronald Dreiling	10-23-1950
cc) Donald Dean Dreiling	1-21-1954

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

1. Peter Dreiling & b) Dorothy Bauer
3) Peter P. Dreiling & Mary Schmidt

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
1. William	1840	1910
2. John	1845	1920
3. Mary	1850	1930
4. James	1855	1940
5. Elizabeth	1860	1950
6. Thomas	1865	1960
7. Sarah	1870	1970
8. Robert	1875	1980
9. Margaret	1880	1990
10. Charles	1885	2000
11. Anne	1890	2010
12. George	1895	2020
13. Mary	1900	2030
14. William	1905	2040
15. John	1910	2050
16. Mary	1915	2060
17. James	1920	2070
18. Elizabeth	1925	2080
19. Thomas	1930	2090
20. Sarah	1935	2100
21. Robert	1940	2110
22. Margaret	1945	2120
23. Charles	1950	2130
24. Anne	1955	2140
25. George	1960	2150
26. Mary	1965	2160
27. William	1970	2170
28. John	1975	2180
29. Mary	1980	2190
30. James	1985	2200
31. Elizabeth	1990	2210
32. Thomas	1995	2220
33. Sarah	2000	2230
34. Robert	2005	2240
35. Margaret	2010	2250
36. Charles	2015	2260
37. Anne	2020	2270
38. George	2025	2280
39. Mary	2030	2290
40. William	2035	2300
41. John	2040	2310
42. Mary	2045	2320
43. James	2050	2330
44. Elizabeth	2055	2340
45. Thomas	2060	2350
46. Sarah	2065	2360
47. Robert	2070	2370
48. Margaret	2075	2380
49. Charles	2080	2390
50. Anne	2085	2400
51. George	2090	2410
52. Mary	2095	2420
53. William	2100	2430
54. John	2105	2440
55. Mary	2110	2450
56. James	2115	2460
57. Elizabeth	2120	2470
58. Thomas	2125	2480
59. Sarah	2130	2490
60. Robert	2135	2500
61. Margaret	2140	2510
62. Charles	2145	2520
63. Anne	2150	2530
64. George	2155	2540
65. Mary	2160	2550
66. William	2165	2560
67. John	2170	2570
68. Mary	2175	2580
69. James	2180	2590
70. Elizabeth	2185	2600
71. Thomas	2190	2610
72. Sarah	2195	2620
73. Robert	2200	2630
74. Margaret	2205	2640
75. Charles	2210	2650
76. Anne	2215	2660
77. George	2220	2670
78. Mary	2225	2680
79. William	2230	2690
80. John	2235	2700
81. Mary	2240	2710
82. James	2245	2720
83. Elizabeth	2250	2730
84. Thomas	2255	2740
85. Sarah	2260	2750
86. Robert	2265	2760
87. Margaret	2270	2770
88. Charles	2275	2780
89. Anne	2280	2790
90. George	2285	2800
91. Mary	2290	2810
92. William	2295	2820
93. John	2300	2830
94. Mary	2305	2840
95. James	2310	2850
96. Elizabeth	2315	2860
97. Thomas	2320	2870
98. Sarah	2325	2880
99. Robert	2330	2890
100. Margaret	2335	2900

Mr and Mrs. Peter J. Dreiling, 515 West 12th, Hays, Kansas.

h) Mary Ann Dreiling 6-3-1935
single

Mary lives at the above address also with her brother Peter J. Dreiling.

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
--------------------	------	------

4) Alex Dreiling 7-19-1891
married
Anna Dechant 3-30-1889

Fifth Generation:

a) Celestine Dreiling 1-2-1926
married
Bernard Braun 9-18-1926

Sixth Generation:

aa) Joyce Braun 9-4-1947
bb) Janice Braun 5-18-1951
cc) Bernard Braun, Jr. 10-30-1953

Mr and Mrs. Bernard Braun, Route #1, Victoria, Kansas.

b) Lillian Dreiling	7-29-1934
married	
Leon Dinkel	4-29-1934

Sixth Generation:

aa) Diane Marie Dinkel 10-1-1954
bb) George Dinkel 9-14-1955
cc) Mary Margaret Dinkel 9-18-1958
dd) Annette Dinkel 8-23-1960
ee)

Mr and Mrs. Leon Dinkel, Victoria, Kansas. This family appears in another part of this book. See index.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

1. Peter Dreiling & b) Dorothy Bauer
 4) Alex Dreiling & Anna Dechant

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
c) Evelyn Dreiling	2-17-1930	
married		
Paul Dechant	2-7-1927	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Darrell Dechant	11-14-1952
bb) Cynthia Dechant	3-8-1954
cc) Michael Dechant	2-22-1955
dd) Deborah Dechant	8-30-1956
ee) Paul Dechant, Jr.	8-10-1957
ff) James Dechant	3-25-1959
gg) Garey Dean Dechant	4-11-1962

Mr and Mrs. Paul Dechant, Plainville, Kansas. Information via telephone.

d) Lawrence Dreiling	11-10-1931
married	
Norma Urban	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Linda Dreiling
bb) Lawrence Dreiling, Jr.
cc) Mary Ann Dreiling

Mr and Mrs. Lawrence Dreiling, Antonino, Kansas. No telephone.

e) Martin Dreiling	4-26-1936	
married		
Virginia Schaeffer		No children

Mr and Mrs. Martin Dreiling, Antonino, Kansas.

f) Gilbert Dreiling	2-23-1938
married	11-26-1960
Clara Giebler	3-2-1945

Sixth Generation:

aa) Donna Dreiling	12-4-1961
bb) Marilyn Dreiling	3-26-1963

Mr and Mrs. Gilbert Dreiling, Antonino, Kansas. See Index.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

1. Peter Dreiling & b) Dorothy Bauer
4) Alex Dreiling & Anna Dechant

Fifth Generation:

Born

Died

g) Genevieve Dreiling*
married
Benedict Leiker

Mr and Mrs. Benedict Leiker, 516 Chicago Avenue, Plattsmouth, Nebraska. This family has two children. Via telephone she informed me that she did not want to be part of the book, so information complete. Special thanks to Celestine Dreiling Braun for names, addresses of this relationship.

Below is a comparison of relationships.

JOHANNES GOETZ
married
FRANCESCA BOLLIG

BARBARA GOETZ
married
JOHN DREILING III

First Generation:

First Generation:

Johannes Goetz II (1830)
married
Margaret Salzman (1833)

Michael Dreiling (1818)
married
Margaret Bollig (1822)

Second Generation:

Second Generation:

Michael Goetz (1849)
married
Anna K. Kuth (1850)

Franz Dreiling (1840)
married
Mary Ann Sander

Third Generation:

Third Generation:

Andrew Goetz (1887)
married
Pauline Krenzer (1891)

John Dreiling (1876)
married
Margaret Vonfeldt(1878)

Fourth Generation:

Fourth Generation:

Joseph Goetz (1910)
married
Modesta Dreiling (1916)

Frank J. Dreiling (1903)
married
Catherine Wittman (1903)

Fifth Generation:

Fifth Generation:

Doris Jane Goetz (1937)
married
Gary Burroughs (1935)

Erwin F. Dreiling (1924)
married
Delphine Leiker (1926)

See pages 704-700-15. First generations were first cousins in this instance.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

1. Peter Dreiling & b) Dorothy Bauer

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
5) Nick Dreiling	3-20-1893	
married		
Mary Rupp	2-11-1905	

Fifth Generation:

a) Linus H. Dreiling	3-5-1924	
married		
Irene Pfannenstiel	4-17-1925	No children

Mr and Mrs. Linus H. Dreiling, 311 N. Marks, Oberlin, Ks.

b) Vergil N. Dreiling	7-18-1926
married	
Hildegard Becker	3-25-1925

Sixth Generation:

aa) Carol Jean Dreiling	7-9-1947
bb) Constance Marie Dreiling	1-23-1950
cc) Joan Louise Dreiling	12-23-1952
dd) Lyman Yvonne Dreiling	2-18-1955
cc) Kathleen Ann Dreiling	5-7-1960
ff) Denise Annette Dreiling	12-18-1961

Mr and Mrs. Vergil N. Dreiling, Plainville, Kansas.

c) Thelma Dreiling	8-31-1928
married	
Joseph Hake	12-30-1922

Sixth Generation:

aa) William Joseph Hake	7-27-1948
bb) Judy Kay Hake	6-7-1950
cc) Lowell Dean Hake	8-24-1954
dd) Michael John Hake	6-13-1959
ee) Brenda Jean Hake	8-10-1961
ff) James Adam Hake	8-22-1962

Mr and Mrs. Joseph Hake, Plainville, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

1. Peter Dreiling & b) Dorothy Bauer
5) Nick Dreiling & Mary Rupp

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
d) Viola Dreiling	3-22-1930	
married		
Art Budig	6-26-1922	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Arthur Eugene Budig	4-18-1947
bb) John Lennon Budig	8-11-1948
cc) Sharon Irene Budig	7-3-1950
dd) Vernon Wayne Budig	2-3-1952
ee) Janice Louise Budig	3-17-1953
ff) David Joseph Budig	9-11-1956
gg) Nickie Anton Budig	6-3-1959
hh) Douglas Frank Budig	8-21-1960
ii) Elma Marie Budig	7-2-1962

Mr and Mrs. Art Budig, Plainville, Kansas.

e) Waunita Dreiling	1-3-1932
married	
Oliver Plante	2-3-1929

Sixth Generation:

aa) Charlotte Plante	2-17-1954
bb) Deborah Plante	9-13-1957
cc) Lawrence Plante	3-29-1960

Mr and Mrs. Oliver Plante, Plainville, Kansas.

f) Norman Dreiling	
married	
Shirley Anderson	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Steven Dreiling	
bb) Jerry Jolene Dreiling	

Mr and Mrs. Norman Dreiling, Plainville, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

1. Peter Dreiling & b) Dorothy Bauer
5) Nick Dreiling & Mary Rupp

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

g) Shirley Dreiling	3-21-1936
married	
Marion J. Bollig	10-24-1931

Sixth Generation:

```
aa) Colleen Marie Bollig 3-17-1958
bb) Marion Joseph Bollig 9-10-1959
cc) Jeffery Thomas Bollig 10-1-1961
dd) Camille Bollig 2-13-1963
```

Mr and Mrs. Marion J. Bollig, 2007 Allen, Hays, Kansas.

h) Erma Jean Dreiling	12-14-1939
married	
Delbert Staab	10-3-1936

Sixth Generation:

aa)	Mitchel Gene Staab	10-11-1959
bb)	Thomas Anthony Staab	11-17-1960
cc)	Gregory Frank Staab	1-3-1962

Mr and Mrs. Delbert Staab, Oberlin, Kansas.

i) Joyce Dreiling	4-21-1942	
married		
Lawrence La Barge	2-8-1942	No children

Mr and Mrs. Lawrence La Barge, 1606 E. Ash, Hays, Kansas.

j) Gerald G. Dreiling 6-17-1945
single

Mr and Mrs. Nick Dreiling live at Plainville, Kansas. Special thanks to them for help with their family.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

1. Peter Dreiling & b) Dorothy Bauer

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
6) John Dreiling married Cecelia Denning	12-4-1896	
	3-8-1908	

Fifth Generation:

a) Dorothy Dreiling married Kenneth Wolf	4-28-1941 (adopted)
--	---------------------

Sixth Generation:

aa) Dennis Wolf	1960
bb) Danny Wolf	1961
cc) Donald Wolf	1962

Mr and Mrs. John Dreiling live at 512 E. 8th Street, Hays, Kansas.
Cecelia runs a Beauty Shop there. Information via telephone.

7) Mary Dreiling married Jacob Rupp	5-8-1900
	7-22-1893

Sixth Generation:

a) Dorothy B. Rupp married Steven Brooks	8-9-1920
--	----------

Sixth Generation:

aa) Nancy Lee Brook married Charley Kuffman	No children
---	-------------

bb) Jack Wesley Brook
cc) Wayne Randy Brook
dd) Steven Lee Brook
ee) Nancy Lee Brook

Mr and Mrs. Steven Brook, Ulysses, Kansas. No information.

b) Gilbert A. Rupp married Kathryn A. Martin	10-7-1922
	4-1-1923

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

- 1. Peter Dreiling & b) Dorothy Bauer
- 7) Mary Dreiling & Jacob Rupp
- b) Gilbert A. Rupp & Kathryn A. Martin

Sixth Generation: Born Died

- aa) Gilbert Rupp, Jr. 1-4-1954
- bb) Veronica Kathryn Rupp 4-13-1950

Mr and Mrs. Gilbert A. Rupp 921 Gypsum, Salina, Kansas.

-
- c) Arthur H. Rupp 2-19-1925
married
 - Beatrice McDowell 8-17-1928

Sixth Generation:

- aa) Anthony Rupp 12-3-1947
- bb) Penelope Rupp 12-2-1948

Mr and Mrs. Arthur H. Rupp, Box 821, Liberal, Kansas.

-
- d) Delores M. Rupp 12-13-1927
married
 - Newman E. Bowen 4-9-1923

Sixth Generation:

- aa) Robert Lee Newman Bowen 3-8-1947
- bb) James Newman Bowen 8-22-1949
- cc) Kenneth Ralph Bowen 3-10-1959

Mr and Mrs. Newman E. Bowen, 31 Mountain St., Williamantic, Conn.

-
- e) Gary Lee Rupp 11-29-1939
married
 - Ada Webster no children

Mr and Mrs. Gary Lee Rupp, 4618 Utah, San Diego, 16, Calif.

-
- f) Robert Rupp 2-22-1930 deceased
 - g) Anna Jean Rupp 7-7-1935 "
single
 - h) Gary Lee Rupp 6-20-1936 "
single

Mr and Mrs. Jacob Rupp, 1600 Holland, Great Bend, Kansas.
 Special thanks to them for help with this relationship. See
 picture on following page of their living family.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

1. Peter Dreiling & b) Dorothy Bauer
- 6) Mary Dreiling & Jacob Rupp



6) Mary Dreiling & Jacob Rupp and their children when small.

Fourth Generation:

9) Leo P. Dreiling
married
Anna Gross

Born

6-9-1902
4-13-1902

Died

3-18-1957

Fifth Generation:

a) Rita Mae Dreiling
married
Albert Ree II

9-14-1927
9-17-1946
3-19-1927

Sixth Generation:

aa) Barbara Ann Ree
bb) Sharon Kay Ree
cc) Albert Leo Ree
dd) Gerald Joseph Ree

9-5-1947
3-2-1950
1-1-1957
3-30-1961

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

1. Peter Dreiling & b) Dorothy Bauer
- 8) Leo P. Dreiling & Anna Gross

Fifth Generation:

Born

Died

Mr and Mrs. Albert Ree II, Route #2, McCracken, Kansas. Special thanks to her for help on this relationship.

b) Arelene Dreiling	2-19-1931
married	4-9-1950
William H. Shropshire	7-8-1922

Sixth Generation:

aa) Cherry Lee Shropshire	2-10-1951
bb) William Don Shropshire	10-20-1953
cc) Janice Arlene Shropshire	1958
dd) Jay Scott Shropshire	1960

Mr and Mrs. William H. Shropshire, 5018 E. Earl Drive, Phoenix, Ariz.

c) Leo P. Dreiling II	2-24-1939
married	1-6-1959
Carolyn M. Berland	4-21-1940

Sixth Generation:

aa) Diane Dreiling	12-26-1959
bb) Donovan Dreiling	11-10-1960

Mr and Mrs. Leo P. Dreiling II, Stockton, Kansas. Mrs. Anna Gross Dreiling and her husband are third cousins. See pages 372 of Volume I.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

First Generation:	Born	Died
II MICHAEL DREILING married	1818	? in Russia
MARGARET BOLLIG	1822	? in Russia

Second Generation:

- A. Franz Dreiling married Mary Ann Sander
- B. Anton Dreiling married Anna Marie Gerstner
- C. Katherine Dreiling married Baltasar Brungardt
- D. Michael Dreiling II married Barbara Prevo
- E. Peter M. Dreiling married Susan Dreiling
- F. John M. Dreiling married Anna Maria Brungardt

A. Franz Dreiling married Mary Ann Sander	2-23-1840	3-8-1912
---	-----------	----------

Third Generation:

- 1. Katherine Dreiling married Michael Schmidtberger
- 2. Anton Dreiling married Mary Dreiling
- 3. John Dreiling married Margaret Vonfeldt

1. Katherine Dreiling married Michael Schmidtberger	1863 1860	6-20-1909 3-25-1925
---	--------------	------------------------

Fourth Generation:

- 1) Eva Schmidtberger married Albert Weigel
- 2) Barbara Schmidtberger married Anthony Hammerschmidt
- 3) Joseph Schmidtberger married Anastasia Weigel
- 4) Frank Schmidtberger married Elizabeth Weigel
- 5) Katherine Schmidtberger married John Rupp
- 6) Michael Schmidtberger married Barbara Braun
- 7) Alphonse Schmidtberger married Clara Graf
- 8) Leo Schmidtberger -- single
- 9) Helen Schmidtberger married Conrad Schamne
- 10) Clara Schmidtberger -- single
- 11) Dan M. Schmidtberger -- single
- 12) John Schmidtberger -- single
- 13) Anna Maria Schmidtberger -- single

On the following pages appear the descendants of the above.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
 A. Franz Dreiling & Mary Ann Sander
 1. Katherine Dreiling & Michael Schmidtberger

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
1) Eva Schmidtberger	7-27-1881	11-5-1961
married		
Albert Weigel	6-18-1881	9-22-1949

They are pictured below with their adopted daughter Angela, and an unidentified relative. Picture courtesy of Angela.



Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
a) Angela Weigel	5-30-1900	
married		
Frank G. Vonfeldt	10-4-1891	

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
 A. Franz Dreiling & Mary Ann Sander
 1. Katherine Dreiling & Michael Schmidtberger
 1) Eva Schmidtberger & Albert Weigel
 a) Angela Weigel & Frank G. Vonfeldt

Sixth Generation:	Born	Died
aa) Isabella Vonfeldt	6-4-1921	
married		
Lynn Standley	4-19-1913	

Seventh Generation:

aaa) Sherolyn Standley	6-30-1942
bbb) Steve Standley	7-20-1947

Mr and Mrs. Lynn Standley, Box 364, Miranda, California.

bb) Winifred Vonfeldt	8-20-1922
married	
Alfred Beckwith	2-25-1913

Seventh Generation:

aaa) Judith Beckwith	8-6-1945
bbb) Sandra Beckwith	10-31-1946
ccc) Marlene Beckwith	6-17-1949
ddd) Kathleen Beckwith	7-23-1952
eee) David Beckwith	6-29-1955
fff) Mark Beckwith	2-16-1957

Mr and Mrs. Alfred Beckwith, Route #1, Box 178, Bay City, Ore.

cc) Arthur Von Feldt*	7-26-1923
married	
Joan Mermis	4-14-1930

Seventh Generation:

aaa) Linda Joan Von Feldt	3-24-1950
bbb) Steven Arthur Von Feldt	3-24-1951

Mr and Mrs. Arthur Von Feldt, Victoria, Kansas. *Note in this family some of them spell the name as one, and then other as Von Feldt. Both are correct spellings.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
 A. Franz Dreiling & Mary Ann Sander
 1. Katherine Dreiling & Michael Schmidtberger
 1) Eva Schmidtberger & Albert Weigel
 a) Angela Weigel & Frank G. Vonfeldt

Sixth Generation:	Born	Died
dd) Mabel Von Feldt	10-23-1931	
married		
Arthur Goetz	4-13-1932	

Seventh Generation:

aaa) Faith Goetz	3-29-1947
bbb) Randolph Goetz	7-9-1951
ccc) Victoria Angeline Goetz	7-6-1953
ddd) Constance Lee Goetz	4-14-1955

Mr and Mrs. Arthur Goetz, Comanche, Okla.

ee) Mary Louise Von Feldt	10-23-1931
married	
Herbert F. Dreiling	4-13-1932

Seventh Generation:

aaa) Frank Herbert Dreiling	1-18-1950
bbb) Susan Louise Dreiling	4-23-1952
ccc) John Alan Dreiling	1-11-1953
ddd) Elizabeth Mary Dreiling	9-8-1956
eee) Theresa Marie Dreiling	12-13-1957

Mr and Mrs. Herbert F. Dreiling, Victoria, Kansas.

ff) Leo Von Feldt	8-2-1935
married	
Dorothy Goetz	1-15-1938

No children

Mr and Mrs. Leo Von Feldt, Kanorada, Kansas. They appear in another part of this genealogy. See index.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
 A. Franz Dreiling & Mary Ann Sander
 1. Katherine Dreiling & Michael Schmidtberger
 1) Eva Schmidtberger & Albert Weigel
 a) Angela Weigel & Frank G. Vonfeldt

Sixth Generation:	Born	Died
gg) Karlos Von Feldt	8-1-1937	
married	5-29-1961	
Martha Sue Patzner	8-7-1944	

Seventh Generation:

aaa) Ricky Lynn Von Feldt 2-1-1962
 bbb) Douglas Karl Von Feldt 1-4-1963

Mr and Mrs. Karlos Von Feldt, Victoria, Kansas.

hh) Charlotte Vonfeldt
 married
 Arthur Sanders

Seventh Generation:

aaa) Michael Joseph Sanders 11-8-1952
 bbb) Mary Beth Sanders 12-27-1955
 ccc) Ann Frances Sanders 12-26-1956

Mr and Mrs. Arthur Sanders, Box 514, Hays, Kansas.

ii) Alma Von Feldt 6-2-1925
 married
 Joseph Sherlock 1-18-1919

Seventh Generation:

aaa) Robert Joseph Sherlock 12-4-1948
 bbb) Elizabeth Ellen Sherlock 12-24-1951

Mr and Mrs. Joseph Sherlock, 45509 3rd Street, E. Lancaster, California.

Mr and Mrs. Frank G. Vonfeldt live at Victoria, Kansas. Special thanks to them for help with their family. Notice some of the family spell their name with a Capitol F in Von Feldt and others spell it Vonfeldt.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
 A. Franz Dreiling & Mary Ann Sander
 1. Katherine Dreiling & Michael Schmidtberger

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
2) Anna Barbara Schmidtberger	12-18-1884	12-3-1922
married		
Anton Hammerschmidt	4-15-1884	4-9-1935

Fifth Generation:		
a) Bridget Hammerschmidt	6-28-1905	
married	8-19-1924	
Sebastian Graf	9-1-1903	8-1-1963

Sixth Generation:		
aa) Anna Graf	5-13-1926	
married	11-19-1945	
Alex Dreher	12-26-1924	

1253524

Seventh Generation:	
aaa) Donald Dreher	6-11-1946
bbb) Diana Dreher	10-16-1947
ccc) Harold Dreher	12-5-1951
ddd) Cynthia Dreher	3-26-1954
eee) Dale Dreher	7-10-1955
fff) Valentine Dreher	2-14-1958
ggg) Laura Jean Dreher	5-4-1960
hhh) Wanda Dreher	11-21-1962

Mr and Mrs. Alex Dreher, Gorham, Kansas. Information via telephone.
 Special thanks to her for help with this family.

bb) Delphinus Graf	4-5-1927
married	5-9-1949
Cecelia Dinkel	2-23-1930

Seventh Generation:	
aaa) Jerry Lee Graf	4-13-1950
bbb) Robert Lee Graf	4-10-1951
ccc) Susan Marie Graf	12-24-1953
ddd) Mary Ellen Graf	1-5-1955
eee) Rosetta Mae Graf	2-1-1956
fff) Gilbert Anthony Graf	6-31-1957
ggg) Elizabeth Ann Graf	11-6-1958
iii) Edward Joseph Graf	4-29-1961
jjj) Duane Ann Graf	11-31-1959

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig

A. Franz Dreiling & Mary Ann Sander

1. Katherine Dreiling & Michael Schmidtberger

2) Anna B. Schmidtberger & Anton Hammerschmidt

a) Bridget Hammerschmidt & Sebastian Graf

Sixth Generation:

Born

Died

cc) Cletus Graf
single

6-19-1933

Mrs. Sebastian Graf and son Cletus live at Route #1, Hays, Ks.



B. Anton Dreiling (1844-1927) and granddaughter 4)
Amelia Sander Hertel

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
A. Franz Dreiling & Mary Ann Sander
1. Katherine Dreiling & Michael Schmidtberger
2) Anna B. Schmidtberger & Anton Hammerschmidt

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

b) Alphonse Hammerschmidt 10-8-1906
married
Silverina Quint 2-25-1913

Sixth Generation:

aa) Darlene Hammerschmidt	7-19-1935	
married		
Frances Befort	10-8-1933	8-22-1961

Seventh Generation:

aaa) Rosemary Befort 6-20-1957
bbb) Margaret Mae Befort 9-26-1959

bb) Virginia Lee Hammerschmidt 2-13-1939
cc) Alfred Alphonse Hammerschmidt 6-28-1942
dd) Marvin, Martin and Mary Hammerschmidt died in
infancy.

Mr and Mrs. Alphonse Hammerschmidt live at Gorham, Kansas.

c) Seraphine Hammerschmidt
married
Charles Arms no children

Mr and Mrs. Charles Arms, Route #2, Leavenworth, Kansas.

d) Celestine Hammerschmidt 5-7-1909 12-1-1962
 married 5-20-1930
 Clara Bieker 2-12-1909

Sixth Generation:

aa) Doreen Hammerschmidt 4-16-1931
 married 12-19-1953
 Marion Carter Smith 1-5-1931

Seventh Generation:

```
aaa) Robert Alan Smith      7-29-1954
bbb) Stephanie Lynn Smith   12-28-1956
```


DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
 A. Franz Dreiling & Mary Ann Sander
 1. Katherine Dreiling & Michael Schmidtberger
 2) Anna B. Schmidtberger & Anton Hammerschmidt
 d) Celestine Hammerschmidt & Clara Bieker
 aa) Doreen Hammerschmidt & Marion C. Smith

Seventh Generation:	Born	Died
ccc) Kathryn Ann Smith	8-14-1958	
ddd) Sandra Kay Smith	8-19-1959	

Mr and Mrs. Marion C. Smith, 3325 W. Pimlico, Littleton, Colo.

bb) Robert Eugene Hammerschmidt 8-29-1932
 single

cc) Betty Lou Hammerschmidt 7-26-1934
 married 3-15-1952
 Harold Froelich 8-13-1935

Seventh Generation:

aaa) Richard James Froelich 5-13-1952
 bbb) Howard John Froelich 11-5-1953
 ccc) Stewart Mark Froelich 3-23-1955
 ddd) Deborah Louise Froelich 10-6-1956
 eee) Stephen Louis Forelich 3-1-1958

Mr and Mrs. Harold Froelich, Rural Route, Gorham, Kansas.

dd) Joseph A. Hammerschmidt 10-21-1936
 married 4-1-1959
 Firma Rohr No children in 1961

Mr and Mrs. Joseph A. Hammerschmidt, Box 163, Victoria, Kansas.

ee) Barbara Jean Hammerschmidt 4-26-1951
 married 5-30-1959
 William Spallinger

Seventh Generation:

aaa) Linda Spallinger 11-17-1960

Mr and Mrs. William Spallinger, 3877 Perry, Denver, Colorado.
 Mrs. Celstine Hammerschmidt lives at 6499 Iris Way, Arvada,
 Colorado. Special thanks to her for help with her family.
 See pages in Volume I where they appear also.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
A. Franz Dreiling & Mary Ann Sander
1. Katherine Dreiling & Michael Schmidtberger
2) Anna B. Schmidtberger & Anton Hammerschmidt

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

e) Albert Hammerschmidt	7-5-1910
married	
Eleanora Dreiling	11-2-1917

Sixth Generation:

aa) Dennis Hammersmith* 10-21-1936
married
Susan Hoke

Seventh Generation:

aaa) Paula Hammerschmidt 11-17-1959
bbb) Edward Hammerschmidt 10-31-1961

bb) Ella Marie Hammerschmidt 10-7-1938
married
Allen Ronnebaum

Seventh Generation:

aaa) David Allen Ronnebaum 10-12-1962 (adopted)

Mr and Mrs. Allen R. Ronnebaum, 109 Terril, Topeka, Ks.

cc) Theresa Ann Hammerschmidt 4-21-1961

Mr and Mrs. Albert Hammerschmidt, Route #4, Leavenworth, Ks.
*Dennis spells his name "Hammersmith".

Fifth Generation:

f) Herbert Hammerschmidt 8-27-1912
married
Lidwina Dreiling 3-27-1920

Sixth Generation:

aa) Frances Hammerschmidt 6-9-1936
single

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig

A. Franz Dreiling & Mary Ann Sander

1. Katherine Dreiling & Michael Schmidtberger

2) Ann B. Schmidtberger & Anton Hammerschmidt

f) Herbert Hammerschmidt & Lidwina Dreiling

Sixth Generation:	Born	Died
bb) Jeanie Hammerschmidt	10-11-1938	
married		
Charles Jerhegan		

Seventh Generation:

aaa) Linda Jerhegan	3-12-1955
bbb) Lisa Jerhegan	12-18-1959
ccc) Laura Jerhegan	6-12-1961

cc) Jerry Hammerschmidt	5-30-1940
married	
Mildred Crockett	

Seventh Generation:

aaa) Robert Hammerschmidt	5-18-1959
bbb) Alan Hammerschmidt	4-19-1960
ccc) Margaret Hammerschmidt	4-15-1961

dd) Garry Hammerschmidt	6-21-1950
ee) Mary Jane Hammerschmidt	12-25-1955
ff) Carolyn Ann Hammerschmidt	6-30-1945

Mr and Mrs. Herbert Hammerschmidt, Gorham, Kansas. They also can be seen on pages 63 of Volume I.

Fifth Generation:

g) Isadore Hammerschmidt	1-8-1913
married	
Agatha Sander	2-16-1911

Sixth Generation:

aa) Katherine Ann Hammerschmidt	9-1-1937
bb) Marvin Hammerschmidt	5-29-1939
cc) Mary Lou Hammerschmidt	10-9-1941

Mr and Mrs. Isadore Hammerschmidt, Route #3, Gorham, Kansas. Information via telephone.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig

A. Franz Dreiling & Mary Ann Sander

1. Katherine Dreiling & Michael Schmidtberger

2) Anna B. Schmidtberger & Anton Hammerschmidt

Fifth Generation:

Born

Died

h) Clarence Hammerschmidt 4-28-1914

married

Isabel Meis

Sixth Generation:

aa) Richard Lee Hammerschmidt 11-2-1946

adopted

Mr and Mrs. Clarence Hammerschmidt, Route #2, Leavenworth, Ks.

i) Catherine Hammerschmidt 7-4-1915

married

a) Borgess Hollar

1916

1944*

married

b) John Dauwe

1-14-1914

Sixth Generation:

aa) Barbara Hollar

5-5-1943 (1st M)

Mr and Mrs. John Dauwe, Plainville, Kansas. * Borgess Hollar was killed in World War II.

j) Leo Hammerschmidt

8-10-1916

married

Freda Kroll

6-24-1930

Sixth Generation:

aa) Leo Joseph Hammerschmidt, Jr. 2-23-1948

bb) David Hammerschmidt

7-23-1951

cc) Charles Hammerschmidt

4-23-1952

Mr and Mrs. Leo Hammerschmidt, Route #2, Leavenworth, Kansas.

k) Eugene Hammerschmidt

3-2-1920

married

Theckla Graf

12-14-1920

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig

A. Franz Dreiling & Mary Ann Sander

- 1. Katherine Dreiling & Michael Schmidtberger
- 2) Anna B. Schmidtberger & Anton Hammerschmidt
- k) Eugene Hammerschmidt & Theckla Graf

Sixth Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

aa) Patricia Hammerschmidt	6-7-1939	
married		
William Collins	1939	

Seventh Generation:

aaa) William Anthony Collins	6-22-1958
bbb) Roger Collins	6-15-1960
ccc) Kelly Ann Collins	11-30-1961
ddd) Theresa Ann Collins	10-12-1962

Mr and Mrs. William Collins, Maybrook, New York.

bb) Eugene Hammerschmidt, Jr.	12-3-1941
cc) Kenneth Hammerschmidt	1-26-1947
dd) Janice Hammerschmidt	1-20-1951
ee) Stephen Hammerschmidt	10-23-1952
ff) Terrence Joe Hammerschmidt	12-14-1956
gg) Barbara Hammerschmidt	4-1-1961

Mr and Mrs. Eugene Hammerschmidt, Topeka, Kansas. Information via telephone.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig

A. Franz Dreiling & Mary Ann Sander

1. Katherine Dreiling & Michael Schmidtberger

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
3) Joseph Schmidtberger	1-9-1888	12-12-1947
married		
Anastasia Weigel	11-9-1886	

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
a) Florence Schmidtberger	9-17-1907	
married		
Ben Stang	2-10-1907	

Sixth Generation:	Born	Died
aa) Vera Stang	5-8-1931	
married		
Gilbert Von Lintel	9-5-1927	

Seventh Generation:	Born	Died
aaa) Gail Frances Von Lintel	7-6-1962	

Mr and Mrs. Gilbert Von Lintel, Victoria, Kansas.

bb) Loren J. Stang	2-18-1933
married	
Violet MacMillian	7-24-1928

Seventh Generation:	Born	Died
aaa) Lowell Richard Stang		
bbb) Lorraine Susan Stang		

Mr and Mrs. Loren J. Stang, 57 Hamlet Road, Calgary, Alberta, Canada.

cc) LeRoy Stang	2-28-1937
married	
Delores Dreiling	11-27-1939

Seventh Generation:	Born	Died
aaa) Maras Lyna Stang		
bbb) Mark Lee Stang		

5728 Eaton, Arvada, Colorado.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
 A. Franz Dreiling & Mary Ann Sander
 1. Katherine Dreiling & Michael Schmidtberger
 3) Joseph Schmidtberger & Anastasia Weigel
 a) Florence Schmidtberger & Ben Stang

Sixth Generation:	Born	Died
dd) Twyla Stang (single)	7-3-1945	

Mr and Mrs. Ben Stang, Victoria, Kansas. Special acknowledge-
 ment to her for help with addresses of the entire Schmidt-
 berger family.

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
b) Sarah Schmidtberger	4-26-1910	
married	6-2-1936	
- Louis J. Brungardt	9-7-1913	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Lavern J. Brungardt	5-1-1937
bb) Leon J. Brungardt	12-7-1941
cc) Dennis F. Brungardt	3-13-1950

Mr and Mrs. Louis J. Brungardt, Plainville, Kansas.

c) Edmund Schmidtberger	5-8-1913
married	11-12-1934
Elizabeth Hertel	12-11-1915

Sixth Generation:

aa) Margie Schmidtberger	9-11-1935
married	3-1-1954
Ralph Gagnon	6-29-1935

Seventh Generation:

aaa) Francis Gagnon	12-30-1954
bbb) Cindy Gagnon	11-10-1956
ccc) Glen Joseph Gagnon	6-29-1958

Mr and Mrs. Ralph Gagnon, Zurich, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Micahel Dreiling & Margaret Bollig

A. Franz Dreiling & Mary Ann Sander

1. Katherine Dreiling & Michael Schmidtberger

3) Joseph Schmidtberger & Anastasia Weigel

c) Edmund Schmidtberger & Elizabeth Hertel

Sixth Generation:	Born	Died
bb) Eddie Schmidtberger	2-14-1938	
married	11-22-1958	
Mary Lee Warner	9-27-1939	

Seventh Generation:

aaa) Stanley Joseph Schmidtberger	9-2-1959
bbb) Lynn Schmidtberger	1-26-1962

Mr and Mrs. Eddie Schmidtberger, Kinsley, Kansas.

cc) Judy Ann Schmidtberger	10-31-1946
married	6-2-1962
Everett Braun	7-9-1942

dd) Cheryl Rose Schmidtberger	9-22-1942
ee) Paula Ruth Schmidtberger	11-1-1951

Mr and Mrs. Edmund Schmidtberger, Victoria, Kansas. Special thanks to them for help with their family.

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
c) Leoba Schmidtberger	7-6-1911	
married		
Alphonse Goetz	1-20-1912	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Norman Goetz	2-10-1938
married	
Darlene Buchkeister	

Seventh Generation:

aaa) Lynn Goetz	8-23-1959
bbb) Leigh Goetz	11-4-1961
<hr/>	
bb) Kenneth Goetz	9-16-1942
cc) Jennie Goetz	2-21-1946

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
A. Franz Dreiling & Mary Ann Sander
1. Katherine Dreiling & Michael Schmidtberger
3) Joseph Schmidtberger & Anastasia Weigel

Fifth Generation:

Born

Died

Mr and Mrs. Alphonse Goetz, Plainville, Kansas. See Volume I.
Leoba and Alphonse are 4th cousins.

d) Ralph Schmidtberger 5-25-1919
married
Mary Elizabeth Hamel 11-11-1924

Sixth Generation:

aa)	Ann Louise Schmidtberger	11-4-1944
bb)	Joseph Anthony Schmidtberger	4-3-1946
cc)	Margaret Mary Schmidtberger	9-8-1947
dd)	Theresa Ann Schmidtberger	10-20-1949
ee)	Agnes Maria Schmidtberger	12-12-1950
ff)	Mary Elizabeth Schmidtberger	11-24-1953
gg)	Ralphael Peter Schmidtberger	4-10-1952
hh)	Stephen Gerard Schmidtberger	1-14-1955
ii)	John Schmidtberger	9-23-1957
jj)	Tobias Paul Schmidtberger	1-17-1961

Mr and Mrs. Ralph Schmidtberger, Victoria, Kansas. Information via telephone.

e) Aquilinus Schmidtberger	5-3-1915
married	
Albertina Sander	6-11-1917

Sixth Generation:

aa)	Verlin Schmidtberger	8-23-1942
bb)	Connie Lou Schmidtberger	9-26-1943
cc)	Alice Marie Schmidtberger	10-1-1944
dd)	Clara Mae Schmidtberger	2-15-1946
ee)	Joanne Schmidtberger	5-17-1947
ff)	Arlene Schmidtberger	5-25-1948
gg)	Mary Ann Schmidtberger	9-9-1949
hh)	Sharon Schmidtberger	5-10-1951
ii)	Acquiline Schmidtberger Jr.	10-15-1952
jj)	Richard Lee Schmidtberger	11-13-1953
kk)	Larry Joseph Schmidtberger	2-25-1955
ll)	Dianne Jane Schmidtberger	7-11-1956
mm)	Catherine Ann Schmidtberger	1-9-1960

Mr and Mrs. Ike (Acq) Schmidtberger, Victoria, Kansas. He works for Phillips Oil Company. -658-

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig

A. Franz Dreiling & Mary Ann Sander

1. Katherine Dreiling & Michael Schmidtberger

3) Joseph Schmidtberger & Anastasia Weigel

Fifth Generation: Born Died

f) Evelyn Ann Schmidtberger	4-3-1918
married	10-7-1941
Isadore Dreher	5-17-1921

Sixth Generation:

aa) Sheila Ann Dreher	4-28-1948
-----------------------	-----------

Mr and Mrs. Isadore Dreher, Victoria, Kansas.

g) Olivia Schmidtberger	2-4-1921
married	
Joseph W. Dreher	2-27-1919

Sixth Generation:

aa) Ronald Dreher	4-15-1944
bb) Novaline Dreher	9-16-1946
cc) Norma Lee Dreher	10-2-1948
dd) Joseph Dreher	7-25-1954
ee) Derrall Dreher	3-28-1956
ff) Kathleen Dreher	12-1-1960
gg) William Dean Dreher	7-26-1962

Mr and Mrs. Joseph W. Dreher, Catherine Route, Hays, Kansas.

h) Alvin Schmidtberger	8-2-1922
married	
Martina Dreher	4-23-1922

Sixth Generation:

aa) Galen Schmidtberger	10-30-1945
bb) Wayne Schmidtberger	1-1-1947
cc) Brenda Schmidtberger	8-28-1949
dd) Alvin Joseph Schmidtberger	9-16-1950
ee) Harvey James Schmidtberger	8-16-1952
ff) Neal Schmidtberger	5-30-1954
gg) Pamela Schmidtberger	2-5-1959
hh) Myra Sue Schmidtberger	4-16-1960

Mr and Mrs. Alvin Schmidtberger, 1205 Cathedral Ave. Victoria, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
 A. Franz Dreiling & Mary Ann Sander
 1. Katherine Dreiling & Michael Schmidtberger

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
4) Franz Schmidtberger married	9-25-1889	5-19-1953
Elizabeth Weigel	11-11-1887	9-8-1962

Fifth Generation:		
a) Malfreda Schmidtberger married	5-17-1916	7-10-1950
Arthur Rucker	11-4-1912	

Sixth Generation:		
aa) Novaline Rucker married	11-17-1938	
Robert Farrell	10-20-1934	

Seventh Generation:		
aaa) Michael Raymond Farrell	2-13-1958	
bbb) Theresa Diane Farrell	1-7-1959	
ccc) Brian Patrick Farrell	10-22-1961	

Mr and Mrs. Robert Farrell, 940-164 Place N.E., Bellevue.
 Washington. Information via telephone. See following pages
 for other descendants of Franz Schmidtberger & Elizabeth Weigel.
 Information obtained after book had been edited, paged and
 indexed.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
 A. Franz Dreiling & Mary Ann Sander
 1. Katherine Dreiling & Michael Schmidtberger
 4) Franz Schmidtberger & Elizabeth Weigel

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
b) Loretta Schmidtberger	7-14-1910	
married		
Wendelin J. Braun	8-6-1907	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Lelyn Braun	7-29-1931
married	9-17-1955
Gladys Werth	9-26-1935

Seventh Generation:

aaa) Glen Robert Braun	7-16-1956
bbb) Lelyn Braun, Jr.	12-6-1959
ccc) Gregg Francis Braun	3-8-1961

bb) Norma Jean Braun	6-4-1934
married	4-23-1955
Cletus Dreiling	10-3-1931

Seventh Generation:

aaa) Cletus Dreiling, Jr.	1-31-1956
bbb) Marion John Dreiling	6-3-1958
ccc) Janet Kay Dreiling	9-27-1959
ddd) Laura Jan Dreiling	2-4-1962

cc) Gloria June Braun	9-3-1940
married	6-24-1961
James Hogan	6-1-1934

No children in 1962

Mr and Mrs. Wendelin J. Braun, Victoria, Kansas. Special acknowledgement to them for help with names and addresses of this relationship.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
 A. Franz Dreiling & Mary Ann Sander
 1. Katherine Dreiling & Michael Schmidtberger
 4) Franz Schmidtberger & Elizabeth Weigel

Fifth Generation: Born Died

c) Katherine Schmidtberger 11-19-1911
 married 11-23-1936
 Joseph Melchoir

Sixth Generation:

aa) Lyle Melchoir 1-23-1940
 single

Lyle is in the armed forces. Mr and Mrs. Joseph Melchoir
 live at A & D Trailer Court, Sidney, Nebraska.

d) Evelyn Schmidtberger 1-23-1918
 married
 Herman Gross 4-3-1923

Sixth Generation:

aa) James Lee Gross 1-9-1947
 bb) Francis Dean Gross 3-4-1949
 cc) Judith Ann Gross 10-28-1951
 dd) Mary Martin Gross 7-10-1954
 ee) Carol Sue Gross 7-29-1958
 ff) Mary Lou Gross 2-4-1956

Mr and Mrs. Herman Gross, Victoria, Kansas.

e) Virginia Schmidtberger 12-31-1919
 married
 James Wilkes

1962

Sixth Generation:

aa) Virginia Elizabeth Wilkes 8-13-1948

Mrs. James Wilkes, 520 Elizabeth Ave., South Charleston, W.Va.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
 A. Franz Dreiling & Mary Ann Sander
 1. Katherine Dreiling & Michael Schmidtberger
 4) Franz Schmidtberger & Elizabeth Weigel

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

f) Estelle Schmidtberger	4-17-1921	
married	8-27-1946	
Charles Vsetecka	7-10-1922	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Cheryl Vsetecka	9-13-1949
bb) Michelle Vsetecka	3-31-1955
cc) Charles Vsetecka	9-19-1959

Mr and Mrs. Charles Vsetecka, 1018 W. Von Ells, Sun Prairie, Wisc.

g) Viola Schmidtberger	7-8-1923
married	
Olinto Lodovici	2-24-1920

Sixth Generation:

aa) Lamanda Lodovici	5-2-1945
bb) Sharon Lodovici	2-15-1947
cc) Dennis Lodovici	4-1-1948
dd) Anita Lodovici	9-26-1950
ee) Vicki Lodovici	12-8-1953
ff) Gail Lodovici	5-15-1956

Mr and Mrs. Olinto Lodovici, Victoria, Kansas.

h) Eddie Schmidtberger	4-9-1924
married	
Laurentine Kuhn	3-30-1930

Sixth Generation:

aa) Richard Schmidtberger	4-9-1953
bb) Maureen Schmidtberger	8-1-1956
cc) Tommy Lee Schmidtberger	1-30-1959

Mr and Mrs. Eddie Schmidtberger, Victoria, Kansas. They appear elsewhere in this book. See index.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
A. Franz Dreiling & Mary Ann Sander
1. Katherine Dreiling & Michael Schmidtberger
4) Franz Schmidtberger & Elizabeth Weigel

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
i) Marian Schmidtberger	1-6-1928	
married	9-25-1947	
R. E. Vance	divorced in 1956	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Steven M. Vance	3-1-1954
bb) Randal E. Vance	9-4-1955

Mrs. Marian Schmidtberger, 520 Elizabeth Ave. South Charleston,
West Va. _____

j) Vera Mae Schmidtberger	11-14-1930
married	
Dean McClurg	5-2-1929

Sixth Generation:

aa) Thomas Dean McClurg	11-24-1955
bb) Deborah Ann McClurg	3-3-1957
cc) Diane Marie McClurg	8-9-1960

Mr and Mrs. Dean McClurg, 4632-8 O'Donnel Heights, Fort Riley, Ks.

k) Eldon Schmidtberger	12-30-1932
single	

Eldon is serving in the U.S. Armed Forces, San Francisco, Calif.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
 A. Franz Dreiling & Mary Ann Sander
 1. Katherine Dreiling & Michael Schmidtberger

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
5) Katherine Schmidtberger	12-27-1892	
married		
John Rupp	6-24-1891	5-28-1962

Fifth Generation:		
a) Clarence Rupp	2-16-1914	
married		
Ida Weber	3-14-1920	10-22-1962

Sixth Generation:		
aa) Leon Rupp	10-8-1937	
single		
bb) Dalrene Rupp	8-21-1939	
married		
Eugene Dechant II	12-12-1937	

Seventh Generation:		
aaa) Sharon Dechant	7-3-1958	
bbb) Joseph Dechant	10-24-1961	
ccc) Cynthia Dechant	7-14-1963	

Mr and Mrs. Eugene Dechant, Jr. 5326 E. 27th, Tuscon, Arizona.

cc) Arlen Rupp	1942	1947
----------------	------	------

Mr. Clarence Rupp, 330 East 11th, Hays, Kansas.

b) Irene Rupp	2-1-1915
married	
Emil Hoff	3-14-1914

Sixth Generation:		
aa) Shirley Hoff	7-21-1940	
married		
Gary Brungardt	8-6-1937	

Seventh Generation:		
aaa) Randall Joseph Brungardt	11-26-1959	

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig

A. Franz Dreiling & Mary Ann Sander

1. Katherine Dreiling & Michael Schmidtberger

5) Katherine Schmidtberger & John Rupp

Fifth Generation:

Born

Died

Mr and Mrs. Gary Brungardt, Russell, Kansas.

Mr and Mrs. Emil Hoff, 230 Grant, Russell, Kansas.

c) Albina Rupp
single

3-29-1916

3-17-1961

d) Leona Rupp
married

8-27-1919

Eddie Dreiling

2-14-1912

Sixth Generation:

aa) Donna Dreiling
married

11-26-1939

Gene Gage

10- -1939

Seventh Generation:

aaa) Michele Gage

2-21-1958

bbb) Tonya Gage

8-27-1959

bb) Sandra Dreiling
married

8-30-1941

9-28-1963

Jack Crookcleff

cc) Eddie Dreiling Jr.

11-15-1944

dd) Vickie Dreiling

8-2-1955

ee) Dale Dreiling

8-21-1959

Mr and Mrs. Eddie Dreiling, 204 East 18th, Hays, Kansas.

e) Olinda Rupp
married

4-19-1919

a) Fred Hohl
married

deceased

b) Eddie Schnurr

8-18-1903

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
 A. Franz Dreiling & Mary Ann Sander
 1. Katherine Dreiling & Michael Schmidtberger
 5) Katherine Schmidtberger & John Rupp
 e) Olinda Rupp & a) Fred Hohl & b) Eddie Schnurr

Sixth Generation:	Born	Died
aa) Lynn Hohl married Margaret Ann Mooney	7-9-1939 10-24-1939	

Seventh Generation:

aaa) Ann Hohl	9-28-1961
bbb) Daniel Frances Hohl	7-31-1963
<hr/>	
bb) Gary Edward Schnurr	7-14-1945
dd) Stephen Jay Schnurr	10-15-1950

Mr and Mrs. Eddie Schnurr, 412 Davis Street, Garden City, Kansas.

Fifth Generation:

h) Daniel Rupp married Alvera Herman	2-18-1921 11-28-1925
--	-----------------------------

Sixth Generation:

aa) Terry Rupp	3-10-1948
----------------	-----------

Mr and Mrs. Daniel Rupp, McPherson, Kansas.

i) Celestine Rupp married Fred Sullivan	5-12-1922 1-10-1924
---	----------------------------

Sixth Generation:

aa) Carol Susan Sullivan	5-27-1945
bb) Judy Elaine Sullivan	1-10-1949
cc) Sally Jane Sullivan	8-10-1950

Mr and Mrs. Fred Sullivan, 1212 Old Manor, Garden City, Kansas.
 Information obtained while in Garden City in July, 1963.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
 A. Franz Dreiling & Mary Ann Sander
 1. Katherine Dreiling & Michael Schmidtberger
 5) Katherine Schmidtberger & John Rupp

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
j) Eddie Rupp married	12-1-1923	
Louise Depperschmidt	11-25-1925	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Dean Rupp	3-2-1949	
bb) Jack Rupp	1-21-1953	
cc) Wayne Rupp	10-24-1957	7-9-1962
dd) Lans Rupp	9-18-1961	
ee) Wayne Rupp	5-18-1963	

Mr and Mrs. Eddie Rupp, Garden City, Kansas.

k) Albertine Rupp	11-7-1924	1928?
l) Elmer Rupp married	11-11-1926	
Bonnie Hatfield	8-19-1930	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Allen Rupp	11-18-1951
bb) Peggy Joan Rupp	8-22-1953
cc) Michael Rupp	3-2-1957
dd) Barbara Jean Rupp	6-10-1963.

Mr and Mrs. Elmer Rupp, 2427 Latus Street, Wichita, Kansas.

m) Alice Rupp married	7-26-1928
Alfred Wasinger	5-19-1929

Sixth Generation:

aa) Catherine Wasinger	12-1-1952
bb) Andrew Wasinger	7-18-1955
cc) Alfred Wasinger, Jr.	8-27-1958
dd) Linda Sue Wasinger	2-24-1961

Mr and Mrs. Alfred Wasinger, 75 Faircrest, Hutchinson, Ks.
 Special thanks to them for help on this relationship.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
A. Franz Dreiling & Mary Ann Sander
1. Katherine Dreiling & Michael Schmidtberger
5) Katherine Schmidtberger & John Rupp

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

n) Linus Rupp
married
Bernice Weigel

Sixth Generation: No telephone. No information.

aa) Jane Rupp
bb) Curtis Rupp
cc) Fred Rupp

Mr and Mrs. Linus Rupp, 1112 East 6th, Cheyenne Wyoming.
Mrs. John Rupp Lives at Hays, Kansas.

o) Albertine Rupp 6-8-1933
married
Clarence Rome 1-6-1928

Sixth Generation:

aa)	Lawrence Rome	5-15-1956	
bb)	Mary Ann Rome	5-21-1960	
cc)	Diane Rome	10-7-1961	
dd)	Clarence Rome	4-27-1957	deceased

Mr and Mrs. Clarence Rome, 2003 Milner Street, Hays, Kansas.
Mrs. John Rupp lives at Hays, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig

A. Franz Dreiling & Mary Ann Sander

1. Katharine Dreiling & Michael Schmidtberger

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
6) Michael Schmidtberger	10-14-1894	8-1-1949
married		
Barbara Braun	10-20-1894	

Fifth Generation:

a) Catherine Schmidtberger	4-10-1917
married	
Frank Dreher	9-17-1913

Sixth Generation:

aa) Barbara Dreher	7-31-1941
married	
James M. Peters	11-10-1938

Seventh Generation:

aaa) Tommy Peters	10-11-1958
bbb) Timmy Peters	2-8-1960
ccc) Teresa Peters	11-20-1961

Mr and Mrs. James M. Peters, Box 65, Portis, Kansas.

bb) Francis Dreher	2-27-1942
married	
Mary Coffee	1944

NO CHILDREN

cc) Rose Mary Dreher	8-18-1944
dd) Larry Dreher	10-10-1946
ee) Nancy Dreher	12-1-1947

Mr and Mrs. Frank Dreher, 1311 N. Van Buren, Topeka, Kansas.

Fifth Generation:

b) Herbert Schmidtberger	9-2-1918
(single)	

Herbert lives at Topeka, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreilig & Margaret Bollig
A. Franz Dreiling & Mary Ann Sander
1. Katharine Dreiling & Michael Schmidtberger
6) Michael Schmidtberger & Barbara Braun

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

c) Antoninette Schmidtberger 11-26-1919
 married 10-16-1948
 Lyle C. Vincent 3-16-1916

Sixth Generation:

aa)	Ken Vincent	11-16-1949
bb)	Karen Vincent	11-6-1952
cc)	Kathy Vincent	11-24-1953
dd)	Theresa Vincent	12-1-1955.

Mr and Mrs. Lyle C. Vincent, 2526 La Crenscenta, Alhambra, Calif.

d) Clarence Schmidtberger 5-25-1921
married
Helen Legleiter 10-11-1926

Sixth Generation:

aa) Benita Schmidtberger 4-9-1946
married
Frank Leikam 8-1-1943

Seventh Generation:

aaa) Jo Lynn Leikam 5-13-1962

Mr and Mrs. Frank Leikam, 108 East 18th, Hays, Kansas.

bb) Clinton Joseph Schmidtberger 6-5-1947
cc) Imelda Anne Schmidtberger 7-13-1949

Mr and Mrs. Clarence Schmidtberger, La Crosse, Kansas.

e) Ben Schmidtberger 2-3-1924
married
Rita M. Staab 9-7-1924

Sixth Generation:

aa) Janice Marie Schmidtberger 1-12-1951
bb) Neal Schmidtberger 9-5-1955

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig

A. Franz Dreiling & Mary Ann Sander

1. Katharine Dreiling & Michael Schmidtberger

6) Michael Schmidtberger & Barbara Braun

Fifth Generation:

Born

Died

Mr and Mrs. Ben Schmidtberger, 201 East 16th, Hays, Kansas.

f) Emanuel Schmidtberger 5-26-1926

married 8-1-1949

Wilma Swafford 3-31-1928

Sixth Generation:

aa) John Eugene Schmidtberger 10-18-1950

bb) Connie Sue Schmidtberger 1-14-1953

cc) Brenda Kay Schmidtberger 11-11-1955

Mr and Mrs. Emmanuel Schmidtberger, 1111 N. Madison, Topeka, Ks.

g) Wilma Schmidtberger 6-12-1927

married

William Wells 6-12-1922

Sixth Generation:

aa) Barbara Wells 8-5-1953

bb) William M. Wells 11-5-1956

Mr and Mrs. Williams Wells, The Wells Ranch, Route #1, Box 474B
Chico, California.

h) Melvin Schmidtberger 3-2-1932

married 1-26-1954

Maudee Cross 4-7-1935

Sixth Generation:

aa) Robin Schmidtberger 10-30-1955

Mr and Mrs. Melvin Schmidtberger, 12601 Bromont, San Fernando,
Calif.

i) La Vern Schmidtberger 10-23-1933

married

Lela Helen Griffin 4-22-1933

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig

A. Franz Dreiling & Mary Ann Sander

1. Katharine Dreiling & Michael Schmidtberger

6) Michael Schmidtberger & Barbara Braun

i) La Vern Schmidtberger & Lela H. Griffin

Sixth Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

aa) La Vern Schmidtberger, Jr.	9-26-1960	
--------------------------------	-----------	--

bb) Gene Schmidtberger	7-30-1951	
------------------------	-----------	--

cc) Dan Ray Schmidtberger	2-20-1953	
---------------------------	-----------	--

dd) Michael Schmidtberger	9-10-1957	
---------------------------	-----------	--

Mr and Mrs. LaVern Schmidtberger, 842 N. Monroe, Topeka, Kansas.

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
--------------------	------	------

8) Clara Schmidtberger single		
----------------------------------	--	--

10) Leo Schmidtberger single		
---------------------------------	--	--

11) Dan M. Schmidtberger single	12-5-1902	
------------------------------------	-----------	--

12) John Schmidtberger single	9-7-1897	3-4-1920
----------------------------------	----------	----------

13) Anna Maria Schmidtberger	1899	1908
------------------------------	------	------

In the family of Katharine Dreiling & Michael Schmidtberger were 13 children. Since the above were all single, they were placed together on this page.

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
A. Franz Dreiling & Mary Ann Sander
A. Katherine Dreiling & Michael Schmidtberger

7) Alphonse Schmidtberger	10-8-1895
married	
Clara Graf	12-24-1899

a) Mary Schmidtberger	8-15-1921
married	
Severin Schmidtberger	6-8-1917

aa) Sharon Kay Schmidtberger 1-21-1947
bb) Joleen Schmidtberger 11-15-1948
cc) Loren Ray Schmidtberger 3-9-1952
dd) Leon Francis Schmidtberger 6-7-1954

b) Hubertine Schmidtberger 8-19-1922
married
Sam Schultze 3-19-1920

aa)	Karen Diane Schultz	3-28-1946
bb)	Dennis Michael Schultz	5-1-1948
cc)	Donald Joseph Schultz	3-12-1952
dd)	Douglas Alphonse Schultz	10-8-1953
ee)	David Leon Schultz	9-18-1955

c) Hermina Schmidtberger 1-17-1924
married
Cecil Roth 1-9-1947

aa) Cecil C. Roth, Jr. 12-23-1947
bb) Harold Francis Roth 2-26-1949
cc) Donna Mae Roth 2-15-1953
dd) Terrance Joseph Roth 7-12-1958 Bison, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
 A. Franz Dreiling & Mary Ann Sander
 1. Katherine Dreiling & Michael Schmidtberger
 7) Alphonse Schmidtberger & Clara Graf

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
d) Michael Schmidtberger	3-18-1925	
married		
Ann Burghardt	7-15-1928	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Kenneth Francis Schmidtberger	3-18-1948
bb) Ronald Michael Schmidtberger	7-24-1949
cc) Karl Alfonse Schmidtberger	12-30-1950
dd) Paul Schmidtberger	7-17-1952
ee) Diane Schmidtberger	1-31-1955
ff) Janiee Schmidtberger	10-29-1959

Mr and Mrs. Michael Schmidtberger, Box 32, Victoria, Kansas.

e) Albertine Schmidtberger	7-31-1926
married	
Clarence Foos	7-10-1922

Sixth Generation:

aa) Cynthia Marie Foos	10-27-1955
bb) Curtis Wayne Foos	9-22-1957
cc) Catherine Sienna Foos	10-18-1958
dd) Carla Mae Foos	7-17-1962

Mr and Mrs. Clarence Foos, 3221 Forest Ave., Great Bend, Ks.

f)Vivian Schmidtberger	5-10-1929
Sr. M. Catherine Sienna, C.S.A.	
g) Robert Schmidtberger	10-7-1930
married	
Patricia Miller	7-8-1932

Sixth Generation:

aa) Robert Lee Schmidtberger	12-30-1952
bb) Bonnie Louise Schmidtberger	12-3-1953
cc) Rebecca Ann Schmidtberger	7-8-1955

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
A. Franz Dreiling & Mary Ann Sander
1. Katherine Dreiling & Michael Schmidtberger
7) Alphonse Schmidtberger & Clara Graf
g) Robert Schmidtberger & Patricia Miller

Sixth Generation:	Born	Died
1. <u>John</u>	1870	1940
2. <u>John</u>	1875	1945
3. <u>John</u>	1880	1950
4. <u>John</u>	1885	1955
5. <u>John</u>	1890	1960
6. <u>John</u>	1895	1965
7. <u>John</u>	1900	1970
8. <u>John</u>	1905	1975
9. <u>John</u>	1910	1980
10. <u>John</u>	1915	1985
11. <u>John</u>	1920	1990
12. <u>John</u>	1925	1995
13. <u>John</u>	1930	2000
14. <u>John</u>	1935	2005
15. <u>John</u>	1940	2010
16. <u>John</u>	1945	2015
17. <u>John</u>	1950	2020
18. <u>John</u>	1955	2025
19. <u>John</u>	1960	2030
20. <u>John</u>	1965	2035
21. <u>John</u>	1970	2040
22. <u>John</u>	1975	2045
23. <u>John</u>	1980	2050
24. <u>John</u>	1985	2055
25. <u>John</u>	1990	2060
26. <u>John</u>	1995	2065
27. <u>John</u>	2000	2070
28. <u>John</u>	2005	2075
29. <u>John</u>	2010	2080
30. <u>John</u>	2015	2085
31. <u>John</u>	2020	2090
32. <u>John</u>	2025	2095
33. <u>John</u>	2030	2100
34. <u>John</u>	2035	2105
35. <u>John</u>	2040	2110
36. <u>John</u>	2045	2115
37. <u>John</u>	2050	2120
38. <u>John</u>	2055	2125
39. <u>John</u>	2060	2130
40. <u>John</u>	2065	2135
41. <u>John</u>	2070	2140
42. <u>John</u>	2075	2145
43. <u>John</u>	2080	2150
44. <u>John</u>	2085	2155
45. <u>John</u>	2090	2160
46. <u>John</u>	2095	2165
47. <u>John</u>	2100	2170
48. <u>John</u>	2105	2175
49. <u>John</u>	2110	2180
50. <u>John</u>	2115	2185
51. <u>John</u>	2120	2190
52. <u>John</u>	2125	2195
53. <u>John</u>	2130	2200
54. <u>John</u>	2135	2205
55. <u>John</u>	2140	2210
56. <u>John</u>	2145	2215
57. <u>John</u>	2150	2220
58. <u>John</u>	2155	2225
59. <u>John</u>	2160	2230
60. <u>John</u>	2165	2235
61. <u>John</u>	2170	2240
62. <u>John</u>	2175	2245
63. <u>John</u>	2180	2250
64. <u>John</u>	2185	2255
65. <u>John</u>	2190	2260
66. <u>John</u>	2195	2265
67. <u>John</u>	2200	2270
68. <u>John</u>	2205	2275
69. <u>John</u>	2210	2280
70. <u>John</u>	2215	2285
71. <u>John</u>	2220	2290
72. <u>John</u>	2225	2295
73. <u>John</u>	2230	2300
74. <u>John</u>	2235	2305
75. <u>John</u>	2240	2310
76. <u>John</u>	2245	2315
77. <u>John</u>	2250	2320
78. <u>John</u>	2255	2325
79. <u>John</u>	2260	2330
80. <u>John</u>	2265	2335
81. <u>John</u>	2270	2340
82. <u>John</u>	2275	2345
83. <u>John</u>	2280	2350
84. <u>John</u>	2285	2355
85. <u>John</u>	2290	2360
86. <u>John</u>	2295	2365
87. <u>John</u>	2300	2370
88. <u>John</u>	2305	2375
89. <u>John</u>	2310	2380
90. <u>John</u>	2315	2385
91. <u>John</u>	2320	2390
92. <u>John</u>	2325	2395
93. <u>John</u>	2330	2400
94. <u>John</u>	2335	2405
95. <u>John</u>	2340	2410
96. <u>John</u>	2345	2415
97. <u>John</u>	2350	

dd) William Joseph Schmidtberger 10-4-1956
ee) Bradley Alan Schmidtberger 7-17-1962

Mr and Mrs. Robert Schmidtberger, Victoria, Kansas.

Fifth Generation:

h) Edna Schmidtberger	9-26-1932
married	
Alfred Ptacek	4-14-1928

Sixth Generation:

aa)	Steven Jerome Ptacek	6-26-1953
bb)	Stanley Dale Ptacek	8-10-1954
cc)	Sandra Kay Ptacek	2-6-1956
dd)	Tammy Marie Ptacek	11-12-1957
ee)	Randall Joseph Ptacek	12-11-1959

Mr and Mrs. Alfred Ptacek, Star Route, Ellsworth, Kansas.

i) Marvin Linus Schmidtberger	5-29-1934
married	1-18-1955
Nancy Staab	6-13-1935

Sixth Generation:

aa) Marla Joyce Schmidtberger 1-18-1956
bb) Lela Jane Schmidtberger 2-13-1957
cc) Lila Joan Schmidtberger 2-13-1957 (twins)
dd) Debra Jean Schmidtberger 11-3-1958
ee) Brian Joseph Schmidtberger 2-6-1962

Mr and Mrs. Marvin Schmidtberger, Pratt, Kansas.

j) Linus Schmidtberger
(died as an infant)

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
A. Franz Dreiling & Mary Ann Sander
1. Katherine Dreiling & Michael Schmidtberger
7) Alphonse Schmidtberger & Clara Graf

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
k) Rosalyn Schmidtberger	6-19-1936	
married	8-27-1960	
Edward Leiker	9-19-1938	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Jayne Marie Leiker	7-31-1961
bb) Craig Steven Leiker	8-14-1962

Mr and Mrs. Edward Leiker, Perry Smith Trailer Ct., Albany, Ga.

1) Angelita Schmidtberger 10-22-1938
 (single)

Mr and Mrs. Alphonse Schmidtberger, Route #2, Box 22, Victoria, Kansas. Special acknowledgement to them for help with their family. Below is picture at left their daughter Vivian, now Sr. M. Catherine Sienna, C.S.A.



f) Vivian Schmidtberger
 (Sr. M. Catherine Sienna,
 C.S.A.)
Fond du lac, Wisconsin.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
A. Franz Dreiling & Mary Ann Sander
1. Katherine Dreiling & Michael Schmidtberger

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
9) Helen Schmidtberger married		1949
Conrad Schamne married		2-15-1953
Louise		

Fifth Generation:

a) Ralph Schamne
 married
 Norma They have one child.

b) Raymond Schamne
 married
 Mary Geyer

Sixth Generation:

aa) Adrian Schamne

c) Robert Schamne
 married
 Lillian Huston They have one child

d) Arthur Schamne
 married
 Deloris Mulig

Sixth Generation:

aa) Arthur Schamne, Jr.
bb) Jacqueline Schamne
cc) Jean Schamne

Mr and Mrs. Arthur Schamne, North Lake, Illinois. Information from 2nd wife of Conrad Schamne, Louise, who lives in Chicago. Information via telephone. Since the boys do not have listed telephones, no other information was available due also to inadequate addresses.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
A. Franz Dreiling & Mary Ann Sander

Third Generation:	Born	Died
2. Anton F. Dreiling * married	3-25-1871	5-3-1909
Mary Dreiling *	3-28-1867	12-22-1925

Fourth Generation:

- 1) Mary Ann Dreiling married Nick J. Braun
- 2) Frank Dreiling married Catherine Weigel
- 3) Nick Dreiling -- single 3-18-1889 2-25-1909
- 4) Catherine Dreiling married Andrew L. Braun
- 5) Baltasar Dreiling -- lived twelve years.
- 6) Andrew A. Dreiling married Rose Weigel
- 7) Margaret Dreiling married Andrew A. Braun
- 8) August Dreiling 3-20-1898 8-15-1920
- 9) Wendelin Dreiling (died when young 1909
- 10) Anto Dreiling -- no information
- 11) Clara Dreiling married Henry Speier
- 12) Alphonse Dreiling married Lidwina Graf
- 13) Helen Dreiling married Daniel Brown

*This entire family appears on pages 1205 through 1225. Anton F. and Mary Dreiling are first cousins once removed.



At left is 2) Mary Ann
Dreiling & Nick J. Braun

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
 A. Franz Dreiling & Mary Ann Sander
 2. Anton F. Dreiling & Mary Dreiling

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
1) Mary Ann Dreiling	11-3-1884	12-17-1941
married	10-29-1906	
Nick J. Brown	12-26-1886	

Fifth Generation:

a) Celestine Braun		
married		
Odilia Goetz	3-24-1906	5-21-1945
married		
Helen Dreiling		

Sixth Generation:

aa) Gladys Braun	4-2-1930	5-21-1945
bb) Ruth Braun		
cc) Frances Bruan		
dd) Carol Lou Braun		
ee) LeRoy Braun	(all these from 1st M)	
ff) Jane Braun	(these are from 2nd M)	
gg) Kathleen Braun		

Mr and Mrs. Celestine Braun, Wakeeney, Kansas. No more information.

b) Catherine Braun	9-10-1909
married	
Joseph Riedel	3-3-1907

Sixth Generation:

aa) Robert Riedel	2-26-1931
married	
Norma Wagner	3-7-1932

Seventh Generation:

aaa) Robert Riedel Jr.	12-3-1953
bbb) Debra Riedel	3-1-1955
ccc) Susan Riedel	9-30-1957
ddd) Jeffery Riedel	2-5-1958

Mr and Mrs. Robert Riedel, Plains, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
 A. Franz Dreiling & Mary Ann Sander
 2. Anton F. Dreiling & Mary Dreiling
 1) Mary Ann Dreiling & Nick J. Braun
 b) Catherine Braun & Joseph Riedel

Sixth Generation:	Born	Died
bb) Ronald Riedel	4-20-1934	
married		
Mary Ann Eichman	3-4-1939	

Seventh Generation:

aaa) Connie Riedel	7-3-1958
bbb) Collette Riedel	7-5-1961

Mr and Mrs. Ronald Riedel, 224 W. Pine, Liberal, Kansas.

cc) Kenneth Riedel	9-11-1939
married	
Betty Sawyer	9-29-1938

Seventh Generation:

aaa) Anthony Riedel	6-22-1961
bbb) Joseph Riedel	12-29-1962

Mr and Mrs. Kenneth Riedel, Plains, Kansas.

dd) Richard Riedel	10-7-1943
(single)	

Mr and Mrs. Joseph Riedel, Russell, Kansas. Special acknowledge-
 ment to them for help with their family.

Fifth Generation:

c) Mary Braun	3-3-1911
married	11-12-1929
Isidore Brungardt	2-14-1908

Sixth Generation:

aa) Rita Brungardt	2-26-1932	
bb) Francis Brungardt	1-22-1934	5-26-1953

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
A. Franz Dreiling & Mary Ann Sander
2. Anton F. Dreiling & Mary Dreiling
1) Mary Ann Dreiling & Nick J. Braun
c) Mary Braun & Isidore Brungardt

Sixth Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

aa) Rita Brungardt 2-26-1932
married
Leon Cockran

Seventh Generation:

aaa) No telephone. No information.

Mr and Mrs. Leon Cochran, Axtex, New Mexico.

cc) Norman Joe Brungardt 5-19-1937
 married
 Sharon Connor

Seventh Generation:

aaa) Norman J. Brungardt, Jr.

Mr and Mrs. Norman J. Brungardt, Russell, Kansas.

dd) James Lee Brungardt 7-23-1938
 married
 Barbara Lamtsch

Seventh Generation:

aaa) Mary Ann Brungardt	11-3-1959
bbb) Theresa Brungardt	8-5-1961

Mr and Mrs. James L. Brungardt, 134 S. Grant, Liberal, Kansas.

Fifth Generation:

d) Anton A. Braun	12-13-1912
married	11-24-1941
Elsie Dalezal	6-28-1929

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
 A. Franz Dreiling & Mary Ann Sander
 2. Anton F. Dreiling & Mary Dreiling
 1) Mary Ann Dreiling & Nick J. Braun
 d) Anton A. Braun & Elsie Dalezal

Sixth Generation:	Born	Died
aa) Marianna Ruth Braun	11-18-1942	
married	8-12-1961	
David Ziegler	6-5-1941	

Seventh Generation:

aaa) Velda Jeam Ziegler	10-14-1962	
bb) Margaret Irene Braun	2-15-1944	
married	6-9-1960	
Floyd R. Blackwill	3-2-1942	

Seventh Generation:

aaa) Floyd Raymond Blackwell II	2-3-1962	
<hr/>		
cc) John Anthony Braun	2-17-1945	
dd) Lloyd Eugene Braun	4-4-1947	
ee) Nicky Joseph Braun	2-23-1949	9-10-1952
ff) James Edward Braun	5-13-1951	

Mr and Mrs. Anton A. Braun, Collyer, Kansas.

Fifth Generation:

e) John A. Braun	9-14-1915
married	
Arlene Winmdholz	3-15-1929

Sixth Generation:

aa) Darrell Braun	9-17-1946
bb) Cherlyn Braun	7-25-1947
cc) Lois Lynn Braun	6-9-1954

Mr and Mrs. John A. Braun, Collyer, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
 A. Franz Dreiling & Mary Ann Sander
 2. Anton F. Dreiling & Mary Dreiling
 1) Mary Ann Dreiling & Nick J. Braun

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
f) Edgar J. Braun	9-13-1917	
married	11-20-1945	
Mary W. Scheer	2-15-1919	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Doris Marie Brown	5-6-1947
bb) Janet Elaine Braun	2-19-1950
cc) Marilyn Ann Braun	5-20-1953
dd) Mary Kathleen Braun	5-3-1956
ee) Ann Marie Braun	9-17-1959

Mr and Mrs. Edgar J. Braun, 4230 Irving Street, Denver, Colo.

g) Richard Brown*	7-22-1919
married	
Bertha Windholz	1-12-1927

Sixth Generation:

aa) Colene Braun	11-1-1946
bb) Richard Braun, Jr.	9-4-1949
cc) Jolene Braun	10-7-1956
dd) Roger Braun	7-15-1960
ee) Galene Braun	12-18-1962

Mr and Mrs. Richard Braun, Box 106, Gorham, Kansas. *Spells Brown.

h) Clara Braun	1-23-1921
married	6-18-1945
Dean Hollandworth	12-4-1907

Sixth Generation:

aa) Wynona Kathryn Hollandworth	12-24-1947
bb) Lavonne Susan Hollandworth	2-22-1951
cc) Gary Richard Hollandworth	1-3-1954

Mr and Mrs. Dean Hollandworth, Wakeeney, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
 A. Franz Dreiling & Mary Ann Sander
 2. Anton F. Dreiling & Mary Dreiling
 1) Mary Ann Dreiling & Nick J. Braun

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
i) Anna Braun	11-2-1924	
married	9-16-1946	
Robert Jacobs	5-3-1916	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Judith Jacobs	8-25-1947
bb) Marie Jacobs	6-19-1949
cc) Timothy Jacobs	3-30-1952
dd) Leon Jacobs	3-21-1954
ee) Theresa Jacobs	3-7-1958

Mr and Mrs. Robert Jacobs, Gorham, Kansas.

j) Laverna Braun	8-6-1928
married	4-20-1948
Virgil Schulte	10-18-1927

Sixth Generation:

aa) Marcia Schulte	5-24-1949
bb) Connie Schulte	11-23-1950
cc) Janet Schulte	3-25-1952
dd) Janice Schulte	3-25-1952 (twins)
ee) Linda Schulte	10-1-1953
ff) Dianna Schulte	1-13-1955
gg) Keith Schulte	9-8-1958

Mr and Mrs. Virgil Schulte, Hill City, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
 A. Franz Dreiling & Mary Ann Sander
 2. Anton F. Dreiling & Mary Dreiling

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
2) Frank Dreiling married Catherine Weigel	5-21-1887 10-1-1888	8-19-1957 7-2-1944

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
a) Mary C. Dreiling married Alphonse Walters	8-14-1907 11-29-1906	8-31-1952

Sixth Generation:	Born	Died
aa) Frances J. Walters married Samuel A. King	9-4-1927 12-5-1926	

Seventh Generation:	Born	Died
aaa) Gary King	10-29-1954	8-14-1956
bbb) Mary Kay King	5-23-1960	
ccc) Gregory Allen King	7-20-1961	

Mr and Mrs. Samuel A. King, 1663 Colorado Blvd., Denver, Colo.

bb) Donald J. Walters married Dorilla R. Lee	4-12-1929 11-10-1932
--	-----------------------------

Seventh Generation:	Born	Died
aaa) Zane Walters	1-3-1952	
bbb) Sleat Walters	6-13-1955	

Mr and Mrs. Donald J. Walters, 3255 S. Elmira, Denver, Colo.
 Special thanks to Alphonse Walters who lives at 1663 Colorado Blvd, Denver, for names and addresses of this family. Mary C. Dreiling and her husband Alphonse Walters are 3rd cousins. See index.

b) Bridget Bernice Dreiling married Earl Bilger	No issue
---	----------

Mr and Mrs. Earl Bilger, Denver, Colorado.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
 A. Franz Dreiling & Mary Ann Sander
 2. Anton F. Dreiling & Mary Dreiling
 2) Frank Dreiling & Catherine Weigel

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
c) Hedwig Dreiling	3-10-1910	
married		
Ike Matthews	5-6-1911	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Virginia Matthews	11-26-
married	
Alvin Windholz	

Seventh Generation:

aaa) Carol Sue Windholz	- 9-6-1944
bbb) Allen Windholz	12-12-1946
ccc) La Donna Windholz	11-5-1951
ddd) Kelly Windholz	7-28-1962

Mr and Mrs. Alvin Windholz, Box 181, Victoria, Kansas.

bb) Catherine Matthews	4-5-1932	
married		
1) Lawrence Cornwell	1932	divorced
married		
2) Ed Newhagen		

Seventh Generation:

aaa) David Cornwell	4-1-1952
bbb) Thomas Cornwell	2-22-1954
ccc) John Cornwell	7-11-1957

Mr and Mrs. Ike Matthews, 1325 S. Ogden, Denver, Colorado.

d) Anthony Dreiling	8-23-1911
married	
Agnes Storm	1-22-1922

Sixth Generation:

aa) Cathy Dreiling	6-29-1944 (adopted)
bb) Anthony Dreiling, Jr.	5-9-1957
cc) Billy Ray Dreiling	3-25-1960
dd) Randall Dreiling	7-10-1961

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
A. Franz Dreiling & Mary Ann Sander
2. Anton F. Dreiling & Mary Dreiling
2) Frank Dreiling & Catherine Weigel

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

Mr and Mrs. Anthony Dreiling, 1401 Walnut, Brighton, Colo.

e)Michael Dreiling	12-27-1912
married	
Pauline Hepp	10-3-1918

Sixth Generation:

aa)	Michael Dreiling, Jr.	10-2-1942
bb)	Gerald Dreiling	3-11-1946
cc)	Sandy Dreiling	11-1-1947
dd)	David Dreiling	6-9-1949
ee)	Mary Kay Dreiling	1-8-1955
ff)	James Dreiling	10-5-1961

Mr and Mrs. Michael Dreiling, Route #2, Brighton, Colorado.

f) Josephine Dreiling 10-29-1915
married
Celestine Dinges 11-10-1918

Sixth Generation:

aa) James Dinges	11-24-1942	11-27-1959
bb) Mary Dinges	1946	1946
cc) Baby Dinges	5-28-1948	5-28-1948

Mr and Mrs. Celestine Dinges, 8361 East 104 Way, Henderson,
Colorado.

g) Silverine Dreiling 5-12-1917
married
Ambrose Dinges 9-8-1917

Sixth Generation:

aa) Jo Ann Dinges 8-15-1939
single

Mr and Mrs. Ambrose Dinges, 4345 West Vassar Ave., Denver, Colo.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
 A. Franz Dreiling & Mary Ann Sander
 2. Anton F. Dreiling & Mary Dreiling
 2) Frank Dreiling & Catherine Weigel

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
h) Evelyn Dreiling	12-17-1918	
married	8-7-1945	
Sylvester Hoffman	3-23-1917	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Frank Hoffman	8-2-1946
bb) Sheila Hoffman	9-18-1947
cc) Dennis Hoffman	8-27-1950

Mr and Mrs. Sylvester Hoffman, 772 S. Penn, Denver, Colorado.

i) Alvin P. Dreiling	5-1-1920
married	
Josepha Staab	8-28-1922

Sixth Generation:

aa) Sharon Ann Dreiling	11-2-1945	
bb) Patricia Louise Dreiling	12-28-1948	
cc) John Dreiling	5-9-1951	5-10-1951

Mr and Mrs. Alvin P. Dreiling, 1140 Walnut, Brighton, Colo.

j) Caroline Dreiling	1-23-1922
married	
Ralph Bieker	11-28-1922

Sixth Generation:

aa) John Bieker	4-5-1955
bb) Richard Bieker	5-27-1958

Mr and Mrs. Ralph Bieker, 281 S. Ogden, Denver, Colorado.

k) Edna Dreiling	9-28-1924
married	
Leo Burggraff	5-8-1921

Sixth Generation:

aa) Theodore Burggraff	10-7-1947	9-12-1962
------------------------	-----------	-----------

Mr and Mrs. Leo Burggraff, 4784 Gaylord, Denver, Colorado.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
 A. Franz Dreiling & Mary Ann Sander
 2. Anton F. Dreiling & Mary Dreiling
 2) Frank Dreiling & Catherine Weigel

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
1) Robert Dreiling married	7-1-1926	
Geraldine Staab*	2-3-1931	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Jacqueline Dreiling	7-2-1955
bb) Jill Dreiling	2-21-1947
cc) Frank Dreiling	6-24-1960

Mr and Mrs. Robert Dreiling, 653 S. Emerson, Denver, Colorado.
 Special thanks to her for help with this family. *Geraldine
 Staab and Josepha Staab page 689 are sisters and they married
 brothers.

There are twelve children in this relationship. The entire
 information for this family was via telephone.

Fourth Generation:

3) Nick Dreiling single	3-18-1889	2-25-1909
----------------------------	-----------	-----------

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
 A. Franz Dreiling & Mary Ann Sander
 2. Anton F. Dreiling & Mary Dreiling

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
4) Catherine Dreiling	3-7-1892	6-18-1945
married	9-30-1912	
Andrew L. Braun	6-10-1891	

Fifth Generation:	
a) Wendolin A. Braun	8-8-1914
married	10-13-1936
Clarita Rohr	9-23-1918

Sixth Generation:	
aa) Doris Marie Braun	8-2-1937
married	11-21-1959
Charles Robben	3-28-1936

Seventh Generation:	
aaa) Constance Robben	11-27-1961
bbb) Louis Dean Robben	11-30-1962
<hr/>	
bb) Louise Braun	12-31-1938
married	8-8-1956
Kenneth Robben	1-27-1932

Seventh Generation:	
aaa) Thomas J. Robben	5-25-1957
bbb) Linda Marie Robben	9-2-1958
ccc) Sharon Kay Robben	9-28-1959
<hr/>	
cc) La Vern Joseph Braun	12-12-1939
(single)	
dd) Rosemary Braun	2-3-1942
(single)	

Mr and Mrs. Wendolin A. Braun, Victoria, Kansas. Special acknowledgement to them for help with their family.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
 A. Franz Dreiling & Mary Ann Sander
 2. Anton F. Dreiling & Mary Dreiling
 4) Catherine Dreiling & Andrew L. Braun

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
b) Anna Braun	1-5-1917	
married	10-13-1936	
Alfred P. Rohr	9-1-1916	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Bernita Rohr	9-12-1937
married	10-5-1957
Norman Schrant	5-6-1936

Seventh Generation:

aaa) Larry Schrant	7-17-1958
bbb) Ricky Schrant	10-19-1959
ccc) James Schrant	1-10-1962

bb) Firma G. Rohr	4-1-1939
married	4-1-1959
Joseph Hammerschmidt	10-21-1936

No children

cc) Shirley Rohr	5-30-1940
married	8-29-1959
Marvin Hammerschmidt	5-29-1939

Seventh Generation:

aaa) Brenda Hammerschmidt	10-5-1960
bbb) Carla Sue Hammerschmidt	1-21-1962

dd) Jerry Rohr	5-30-1941
married	11-5-1960
Paula Linenberger	7-12-1943

Seventh Generation:

aaa) Ramona Rohr	5-1-1961
bbb) Kelley Rohr	5-22-1962

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
 A. Franz Dreiling & Mary Ann Sander
 2. Anton F. Dreiling & Mary Dreiling
 4) Catherine Dreiling & Andrew L. Braun
 b) Anna Braun & Alfred P. Rohr

Sixth Generation:	Born	Died
ee) Vera Mae Rohr	7-18-1942	
married	4-22-1961	
Norman Rohleder	12-11-1941	

Seventh Generation:

aaa) Randy Joseph Rohleder	3-1-1962	
<hr/>		
ff) Mary Ann Rohr	3-10-1945	
married	10-27-1962	
Clarence Kuhn	5-8-1943	

Seventh Generation:

gg) Floyd Rohr	2-1-1944	7-14-1959
hh) Arlene Rohr	3-25-1946	
ii) Leon Rohr	5-20-1947	
jj) Larry Rohr	12-21-1952	12-23-1952

Mr and Mrs. Alfred P. Rohr live at Victoria, Kansas. They are parents of ten children, all listed on this and previous page.

Fifth Generation:

c) Mary Braun (single)	8-18-1918
d) Alfons Brown* married Irene Schrant	6-2-1923 11-11-1950 10-4-1922

Sixth Generation:

aa) Robert Allen Brown	9-10-1952
bb) Mary Jo Brown	1-22-1956

Mr and Mrs. Alfons Brown, Victoria, Kansas. They spell the name "Brown" instead of "Braun".

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

- II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
 A. Franz Dreiling & Mary Ann Sander
 2. Anton F. Dreiling & Mary Dreiling
 4) Catherine Dreiling & Andrew L. Braun

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
e) Teckla Braun	3-21-1927	
married	5-4-1949	
Orville Clark	1-7-1923	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Judy Lynn Clark	10-25-1951
bb) Vicki Jo Clark	10-31-1955

Mr and Mrs. Orville Clark, Palco, Kansas.

f) Albert Braun	2-13-1932
single	

Mr and Mrs. Andrew L. Braun, Victoria, Kansas. Special thanks to them for help with their family.

Fourth Generation:

6) Andrew Dreiling	12-29-1894	7-17-1962
married		
Rose Weigel	9-25-1894	

Fifth Generation:

a) Sophia Dreiling	7-27-1920
married	
Wendelin Dreher	9-27-1917

Sixth Generation:

aa) Donald Dreher	1-12-1950
bb) Robert Lee Dreher	3-9-1951
cc) Ronald Dreher	4-18-1954

Mr and Mrs. Wendelin Dreher, 319 East 8th, Hays, Kansas.

b) Richard Dreiling	12-17-1922
married	
Lucida Schmidt	11-12-1925

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig

A. Franz Dreiling & Mary Ann Sander

2. Anton F. Dreiling & Mary Dreiling

6) Andrew Dreiling & Rose Weigel

b) Richard Dreiling & Lucida Schmidt

Sixth Generation:

Born

Died

aa) Shirley Ann Dreiling	10-3-1945
bb) Richard Joseph Dreiling	8-3-1949
cc) Howard James Dreiling	7-17-1951
dd) Linda Dreiling	12-29-1954
ee) Duane Joseph Dreiling	3-24-1961

Mr and Mrs. Richard Dreiling, 212 Pershing Court, Hays, Ks.

c) Clarence Dreiling	5-29-1926
married	
Sophia Fross	6-3-1928

Sixth Generation:

aa) David Dreiling	11-4-1949
bb) Susan Dreiling	3-8-1953
cc) Dennis Dreiling	4-26-1955

Mr and Mrs. Clarence Dreiling, South Nutting, St. John, Ks.

Fourth Generation:

7) Margaret Dreiling	9-17-1896
married	4-19-1921
Andrew A. Braun	9-30-1894

Fifth Generation:

a) Beatrice Braun	4-14-1922
married	8-30-1948
Clem Brungardt	12-1-1923

Sixth Generation:

aa) Jerry Leon Brungardt	1-13-1951
bb) Connie Louise Brungardt	4-30-1953
cc) Vera Mae Brungardt	4-19-1956
dd) Vickie Lynn Brungardt	5-23-1961

Mr and Mrs. Clem Brungardt, 1012 S. St. John, Lyons, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
 A. Franz Dreiling & Mary Ann Sander
 2. Anton F. Dreiling & Mary Dreiling
 7) Margaret Dreiling & Andrew A. Braun

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
b) Catherine Braun married	11-1-1925	
Julius Dreher	4-6-1925	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Darrel Francis Dreher	12-26-1949
bb) Sherry Ann Dreher	1-7-1959

Mr and Mrs. Julius Dreher, 523 E. 17th, Hays, Kansas.

c) Andrew E. Braun married	10-19-1928 10-14-1946
Mathilda Dreher	6-7-1923

Sixth Generation:

aa) James Braun	9-17-1947
bb) Pattie Braun	11-11-1949
cc) Richard Braun	12-6-1950
dd) Andrew E. Braun, Jr.	7-11-1952

Mr and Mrs. Andrew E. Braun, Victoria, Kansas.
 Mr and Mrs. Andrew A. Braun, father, Victoria, Kansas.

Fourth Generation:

11) Alphonse Dreiling married	1-17-1902	5-21-1961
Lidwina Graf	8-9-1904	

Fifth Generation:

a) Mary Dreiling married	5-11-1925 (twin)
Alvin Pfeifer	12-23-1925

Sixth Generation:

aa) Mary Jane Pfeifer adopted	3-5-1955
----------------------------------	----------

Mr and Mrs. Alvin Pfeifer, 2341 93rd Place, Thornton, Colo.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
 A. Franz Dreiling & Mary Ann Sander
 2. Anton F. Dreiling & Mary Dreiling
 11) Alphonse Dreiling & Lidwina Graf

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
b) Marcella Dreiling married	5-11-1925 (twin)	
1. Ernest Kojfsaz married		
2. Tom Bartch		

Sixth Generation:

aa) Gerald Kojfsaz	
bb) Donald Kojfsaz	
cc) Barbara Kojfsaz	
dd) Ronald Kojfsaz	No telephone.
ee) Shirley Kojfsaz	
ff) Mary Lou Kojfsaz	
gg) Patricia Ann Bartch	

Mr and Mrs. Tom Bartch, 3828 Gilpin, Denver, Colorado.

c) Isabel Dreiling married	4-10-1926
John G. Roth	7-6-1920

Sixth Generation:

aa) John G. Roth, Jr.	9-6-1949
bb) Gary Lee Roth	11-16-1951
cc) Sharon Kay Roth	3-9-1954

Mr and Mrs. John G. Roth, 1411 South Franklin, Denver, Colorado.

d) Elmer Dreiling married	6-17-1928
Vita Linenberger	2-15-1930

Sixth Generation:

aa) Diane Dreiling	10-1-1950
bb) Leon Dreiling	1-18-1952
cc) Linda Dreiling	1-2-1953
dd) Robert Dreiling	1-23-1954
ee) Rodney Dreiling	10-24-1955
ff) Raymond Dreiling	5-30-1957
gg) Edward Dreiling	8-9-1958
hh) Dennis Dreiling	8-22-1959

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
 A. Franz Dreiling & Mary Ann Sander
 2. Anton F. Dreiling & Mary Dreiling
 11) Alphonse Dreiling & Lidwina Graf

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

Mr and Mrs. Elmer Dreiling, 8510 McDougal, Denver, Colorado.
 Special thanks to them for the names and addresses of this family. All the dates and names were obtained via telephone 9-14-1963

e) Linus Dreiling	4-25-1932
married	
Mary Lou Billinger	6-6-1937

Sixth Generation:

aa) Gail Dreiling	6-13-1956
bb) Allen Dreiling	6-14-1962

Mr and Mrs. Linus Dreiling, 7926 Cyd Drive, Denver, Colorado.

f) Marvin Dreiling	5-20-1934
married	
Jean Bloom	2-14-1935

Sixth Generation:

aa) Dean Dreiling	11-8-1957
bb) Thomas Dreiling	4-28-1959
cc) William Dreiling	3-15-1963

Mr and Mrs. Marvin Dreiling, 9391 Palo Verde, Thornton, Colorado.
 Mrs. Lidwina Dreiling lives at 1516 East 37th, Denver, Colorado.

12) Clara Dreiling	8-3-1903
married	
Henry Speier	8-26-1901

Fifth Generation:

a) Mary Jane Speier	2-20-1935
married	5-21-1955
Robert Leiker	5-20-1932

Sixth Generation:

aa) Geralyn Marie Leiker	2-24-1956
--------------------------	-----------

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
 A. Franz Dreiling & Mary Ann Sander
 2. Anton F. Dreiling & Mary Dreiling
 12) Clara Dreiling & Henry Speier
 a) Mary J. Speier & Robert Leiker

Sixth Generation:	Born	Died
bb) Robert Raymond Leiker	7-7-1959	
cc) Francis Leiker	7-3-1960	

Fourth Generation:

13) Helen Dreiling	12-22-1904
married	5-19-1929
Daniel Brown	8-22-1909

Fifth Generation:

a) Gerald Brown	3-7-1932
married	9-9-1954
Wilma Klaus	7-5-1932

Sixth Generation:

aa) James Brown	1-15-1959
<hr/>	
b) Delores Brown	12-26-1941
c) Donald Brown	12-26-1941 (twins)
single	

Mr and Mrs. Daniel Brown, Route #1, Victoria, Kansas.

See this entire relationship on pages 1113 through 1133.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
A. Franz Dreiling & Mary Ann Sander

Third Generation:	Born	Died
3. John Dreiling married Margaret Vonfeldt	8-8-1876 12-10-1878	3-21-1909

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
1) Mary Ann Dreiling married Fred C. Geist	1-24-1898 9-6-1893	

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
a) La Vone Geist married Victor Coffelt	1-18-1918 5-11-1916	

Sixth Generation:	Born	Died
aa) Donna Coffelt married Donald G. Runge	4-25-1937	

Seventh Generation:	Born	Died
aaa) Steven Wayne Runge	11-1-1957	
<hr/>		
bb) Ronald L. Coffelt married Barbara Porter	11-5-1942	

Seventh Generation:	Born	Died
aaa) Kimberly Kristine Coffelt	4-29-1962	
<hr/>		
cc) Kenneth L. Coffelt single	6-10-1947	

Mr and Mrs. Fred C. Geist, 1816 "OH" Street, Sacramento, 14, Calif.
Mr and Mrs. Victor Coffelt, 5979 Raymond Way, "

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
 A. Franz Dreiling & Mary Ann Sander
 3. John Dreiling & Margaret Vonfeldt

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
2) Joseph Dreiling married	4-5-1900	
Mary Hammerschmidt	1-23-1902	

Fifth Generation:

a) Alvin J. Dreiling married	4-29-1921
1. Albertine Windholz married	
2. Violette Sewall	

No Children

Mr and Mrs. Alvin J. Dreiling, Port Angeles, Washington.

b) Edna Rubina Dreiling married	7-14-1922
Alvin Dinkel	1-3-1946
	10-27-1921

Sixth Generation:

aa) Darrell Dinkel	10-22-1946
bb) Donald Dinkel	11-26-1948
cc) Alan Dinkel	6-17-1950
dd) Dorothy Dinkel	11-29-1952
ee) Ronald Dinkel	10-24-1953
ff) Terrance Dinkel	9-9-1955
gg) Ruben Dinkel	5-31-1957
hh) Richard Dinkel	1-9-1959
ii) Jeffery Dinkel	4-23-1961

Mr and Mrs. Alvin Dinkel, 904 Hickery Street, Victoria, Ks.

c) Laurine Dreiling married	2-20-1924
Norbert F. Dreiling	8-21-1918

Sixth Generation:

aa) Elaine Dreiling	8-21-1946
bb) Michael Jerome Dreiling	1-6-1948

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

- II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
- A. Franz Dreiling & Mary Ann Sander
- 3. John Dreiling & Margaret Vonfeldt
- 2. Joseph Dreiling & Mary Hammerschmidt
- c) Laurine Dreiling & Norbert F. Dreiling

Sixth Generation:	Born	Died
cc) Roy Francis Dreiling	12-26-1948	
dd) Thomas Dreiling	4-4-1951	
ee) Loren Joseph Dreiling	2-15-1952	
ff) Rodger Dreiling	4-3-1953	
gg) Galen Dreiling	8-31-1954	
hh) Mary Elizabeth Dreiling	10-16-1955	
II) Timothy Dreiling	3-31-1957	
jj) Duane Gerard Dreiling	5-15-1958	
kk) Mark Allen Dreiling	4-29-1960	
ll) Jerome Dreiling	10-23-1961	
mm) David Gerard Dreiling	1-15-1963	

Mr and Mrs. Norbert Dreiling, Zenda, Ks. They appear elsewhere in this book. See index.

d) Marvin J. Dreiling	9-4-1925
married	
Lorraine Giebler	12-6-1925

Sixth Generation:

aa) Mary Louise Dreiling	6-12-1948
bb) Lawrence Joseph Dreiling	6-25-1951
cc) Leon Dreiling	9-18-1953
dd) Randolph Dreiling	11-16-1954
ee) Stanley Dreiling	11-25-1959
ff) Steven Dreiling	9-9-1962

Mr and Mrs. Marvin J. Dreiling, Clay Center, Kansas.

e) Wilmer A. Dreiling	1-15-1927
single	
f) Norbert J. Dreiling	7-8-1928
married	
Norma Jean Swim	separated. In U.S. Navy.
No issue.	

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
 A. Franz Dreiling & Mary Ann Sander
 3. John Dreiling & Margaret Vonfeldt

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
3) Frank J. Dreiling	5-3-1903	
married		
Catherine Wittman	10-5-1903	

Fifth Generation:

a) Erwin F. Dreiling	6-28-1924
married	
Delphine Leiker	8-29-1926

Sixth Generation:

aa) Terry Wayne Dreiling	6-5-1953
bb) Charmie Lynn Dreiling	1-7-1957
cc) Kimmie Kay Dreiling	8-20-1959

Mr and Mrs. Erwin F. Dreiling, 2225 Marshall St., Denver, Colo.

b) Aletha Dreiling	12-7-1925
married	
Charles P. McDowell	8-29-1921

Sixth Generation:

aa) Joyce McDowell	6-15-1945
bb) Judy McDowell	9-17-1946
cc) Jacqueline McDowell	2-6-1949
dd) Charles P. McDowell III	3-10-1951

Mr and Mrs. Charles P. McDowell, Box 48, Kerany, Arizona.

c) Melvin F. Dreiling	9-29-1928
married	
Pearl McGrath	12-9-1929

Sixth Generation:

aa) Melvin F. Dreiling, Jr.	6-24-1961
bb) Kenneth J. Dreiling	8-25-1962

Mr and Mrs. Melvin F. Dreiling, 7830 Ivywood St. Commerce City, Colo.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
 A. Franz Dreiling & Mary Ann Sander
 3. John Dreiling & Margaret Vonfeldt
 3) Frank J. Dreiling & Catherine Wittman

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
d) Francis Dreiling	1-30-1932	
married	6-21-1958	
Erla Romero	11-16-1928	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Clyde Edwin Dreiling 3-9-1960

Mr and Mrs. Francis Dreiling, 7201 Dexter St. Adams City, Colo.

e) Norma Jean Dreiling	2-13-1936
married	
Norman A. Dreiling	8-7-1933

Sixth Generation:

aa) Richard Dreiling	5-3-1953
bb) Debra Sue Dreiling	2-6-1955
cc) Darla Gean Dreiling	9-10-1957
dd) Deidra Kay Dreiling	7-17-1960

Mr and Mrs. Norman A. Dreiling, 960 South Jason, Denver, Colo.

f) Kathleen Ann Dreiling	7-27-1937
married	
Marvin M. Dreiling	11-28-1931

Sixth Generation:

aa) Marie Kay Dreiling	9-7-1954
bb) Nadine Dreiling	4-28-1956
cc) Keith Dreiling	12-24-1960
dd) Bruce Dreiling	4-18-1962

Mr and Mrs. Marvin M. Dreiling, 205 West 16th, Hays, Ks.

g) Norman D. Dreiling	4-26-1940
married	

Mr and Mrs. Norman D. Dreiling, 600 Glencoe, Adams City, Colo.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
A. Franz Dreiling & Mary Ann Sander
3. John Dreiling & Margaret Vonfeldt
3) Frank J. Dreiling & Catherine Wittman

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
h) Darlene Dreiling single	6-11-1941	

Mr and Mrs. Frank J. Dreiling, 6400 Glencoe, Derby, Colorado.
Special thanks to them for help with their family.

STATISTICS

See pages 12-13-417-624 of Volume I.

In Volume I there are 1174 addresses. Volume II has close to 1400 addresses.

It took over 5,000 hours to compile both Volume I and Volume II of the GOETZ GENEALOGY. 3,000 questionnaires were mailed, 500 letters written, 6,000 miles travelled, 200 long distance telephone calls made. It took 400 hours to edit Volume I and 425 hours for Volume II. The books have been proof-read four times. Index has been typed 5 times.

Approximately 20 reams of paper were used, with 100 sheets of carbon. 50 carbon ribbons for typing for lithoprinting were utilized, with 12 ordinary ribbons.

There are 12,000 people listed in Volume I and approximately 13,000 in Volume II. All these people are genealogically related to one another, having a COMMON ANCESTOR.

Typing for lithoprinting was done by the author.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig

A. Franz Dreiling & Mary Ann Sander

3. John Dreiling & Margaret Vonfeldt

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
--------------------	------	------

4) Philomene Dreiling	1-9-1905	
married		
Nick Rohleder	1-30-1901	

Fifth Generation:

a) Petronella Rohleder	3-3-1924
married	
Leonard Graf	7-24-1926

Sixth Generation:

aa) Shirley Graf	7-18-1951
bb) Sheila Graf	7-10-1952
cc) Michael Graf	7-31-1953
dd) Colleen Graf	3-17-1959

Mr and Mrs. Leonard Graf, Schoenchen, Kansas.

b) Theresa Rohleder	9-7-1926
married	
Lawrence Von Lintel	9-24-1922

Sixth Generation:

aa) Annette Von Lintel	11-24-1949
bb) Nick Von Lintel	4-16-1951
cc) Larry Von Lintel	5-16-1954
dd) Kathy Von Lintel	2-15-1959

Mr and Mrs. Lawrence Von Lintel, Collyer, Kansas.

c) Rita Rohleder	10-21-1931
married	
Gerald Wolf	10-27-1930

Sixth Generation:

aa) Debra Wolf	11-16-1953
bb) Susan Wolf	7-5-1958

Mr and Mrs. Gerald Wolf, Hill City, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
A. Franz Dreiling & Mary Ann Sander
3. John Dreiling & Margaret Vonfeldt
4) Philomene Dreiling & Nick Rohleder

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

d) Valerius Rohleder	12-19-1929
married	
Albertina Geist	3-15-1937

No children

Mr and Mrs. Valerius Rohleder, Dodge City, Kansas.

e) Josita Rohleder	10-6-1933
married	
Arthur Pfannenstiel	1-25-1930

Sixth Generation:

aa) Thomas Pfannenstiel 11-29-1953
bb) Gloria Jean Pfannenstiel 12-25-1955
cc) Douglas Pfannenstiel 3-16-1958
dd) Daniel Pfannenstiel 6-21-1961

Mr and Mrs. Arthur Pfannenstiel, Hays, Kansas.

f) Mary Jane Rohleder	3-25-1935
married	
Arlen Polifka	3-31-1933

Sixth Generation:

aa) David Polifka 7-1-1958

Mr and Mrs. Arlen Polifka, Quinter, Kansas.

g) Ronald Rohleder	11-22-1936
married	
Yvonne Brungardt	6-21-1939

Sixth Generation:

aa)	Lisa Marie Rohleder	10-24-1958	
bb)	Cheryl Ann Rohleder	10-20-1959	
cc)	Craig Joseph Rohleder	5-5-1961	
dd)	Neil Thomas Rohleder	6-22-1962	Hays, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
 A. Franz Dreiling & Mary Ann Sander
 3. John Dreiling & Margaret Vonfeldt

Fourth Generation:

Born

Died

Mr and Mrs. Nick Rohleder, Victoria, Kansas. Special acknowledgement to them for help with their family. They appear elsewhere in this genealogy. See index.

5) Josephine Dreiling married	6-1-1907	10-27-1947
a) Boniface Leiker married	2-6-1903	5-13-1926
b) August Unrein	12-2-1897	6-5-1950

Fifth Generation:

a) Geraldine Leiker married Alfred Unrein	1-24-1925 4-17-1924
---	----------------------------

Sixth Generation:

aa) Carol Ann Unrein	7-5-1949
bb) Sheila Kay Unrein	1-12-1951
cc) Alfred Unrein, Jr.	7-12-1953
dd) Terry Lee Unrein	9-9-1958

Mr and Mrs. Alfred Unrein, 875 S. Eliot, Denver, Colorado.

b) Alice Unrein married Fred Kuhn	8-23-1929 10-6-1930
---	----------------------------

Sixth Generation:

aa) Judith Ann Kuhn	9-15-1949
bb) Charlene Marie Kuhn	1-25-1953
cc) Katherine Josephine Kuhn	2-5-1956
dd) Kenneth Kuhn	5-11-1961

Mr and Mrs. Fred Kuhn, 6235 Palatine Ave. North Seattle, Wash.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
 A. Franz Dreiling & Mary Ann Sander
 3. John Dreiling & Margaret Vonfeldt
 5) Josephine Dreiling & b) August Unrein

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
c) Orville Unrein	1-25-1936	
married		
Jane Poole	12-7-1939	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Joann Unrein	7-12-1958
bb) Sherryln Unrein	7-12-1960
cc) Ronald Joe Unrein	12-25-1962

Mr and Mrs. Orville Unrein, 3417 West Alamo Ave., Littleton, Colo.

d) Eugene Unrein	10-18-1936
married	
Donna Marie Sanborn	5-5-1939

Sixth Generation:

aa) Eugene Unrein, Jr.	6-16-1959
bb) Larry Gene Unrein	9-9-1960
cc) Karen Marie Unrein	6-8-1962.
dd) Sharon Marie Unrein	6-8-1962 (twins)

Mr and Mrs. Eugene Unrein, 1845 S. Rawleigh, Denver, Colo.

e) James Unrein	2-18-1941
single	

James lives at 875 South Eliot, Denver 19, Colo.
 Special acknowledgement to Alfred Unrein and family for help
 with this family.

Fourth Generation:

6) Katherine Dreiling	2-23-1909
married	
Nick Gabel	1-11-1906

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
 A. Franz Dreiling & Mary Ann Sander
 3. John Dreiling & Margaret Vonfeldt
 6) Katherine Dreiling & Nick Gabel

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
a) Dolores Gabel	4-7-1929	
married		
Lloyd J. Binder	8-9-1928	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Linda Binder	7-6-1950
bb) Susan Binder	1-19-1954
cc) Shiela Binder	11-8-1955
dd) Lloyd J. Binder, Jr.	8-11-1957
ee) Larry Binder	8-21-1961

Mr and Mrs. Lloyd J. Binder, Route #4, Box 208, Fort Collins, Colo.

b) Leon Gabel	2-8-1932
married	
Mary Ann Haas	10-28-1933

Sixth Generation:

aa) Carolyn Gabel	5-22-1952
bb) Kathlyn Gabel	7-15-1953
cc) Jacqueline Gabel	3-10-1956
dd) Amelia Gabel	3-28-1960
ee) Nicolynne Gabel	3-10-1962

Mr and Mrs. Leon Gabel, Route #2, Hays, Kansas.

c) Wayne Joseph Gabel	3-12-1935
married	
Marie Pfannenstiel	8-2-1935

Sixth Generation:

aa) Alan Gabel	9-11-1955
bb) Agnes Gabel	4-18-1957

Mr and Mrs. Wayne J. Gabel, 403 East 24th, Hays, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
A. Franz Dreiling & Mary Ann Sander
3. John Dreiling & Margaret Vonfeldt
6) Katherine Dreiling & Nick Gabel

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
d) Marlene Gabel	9-18-1936	
married		
Charles Brull	1-31-1936	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Michael Brull	4-1-1958
bb) Judith Brull	6-18-1960
cc) James Brull	6-9-1961

Mr and Mrs. Charles Brull, 408 East 7th, Hays, Kansas.

e) Gerald Gabel	12-3-1939
single	
f) Mary Catherine Gabel	9-26-1945

Mr and Mrs. Nick Gabel, Route #1, Hays, Kansas. Special
acknowledgement to them for help with this family.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig



Second Generation:

	Born	Died
B. ANTON DREILING married	7-13-1844	3-19-1927
ANNA MARIA GERSTNER	5-8-1846	10-24-1892

Third Generation:

1. Anna Barbara Dreiling married a) Stanislaus Wassinger
b) Peter N. Wassinger
2. Rose Dreiling married Joseph N. Sander
3. Peter Dreiling married Elizabeth Windholz
4. Anton Dreiling married Barbara Wittman
5. Michael Dreiling married Clara Bollig
6. Alex A. Dreiling married Elizabeth Kuhn
7. Katherine Dreiling married John Wassinger (2nd M)
8. Margaret Dreiling -- Sr. M. Marietta, C.S.A.
9. Maria Dreiling married Nicholas Niernberger

Pictured above is Anton Dreiling & Anna Maria Gerstner

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
B. Anton Dreiling & Anna Maria Gerstner

Third Generation:	Born	Died
1. Anna Barbara Dreiling	12-13-1865	8-2-1946
married	1885	
a) Stanislaus Wassinger	1867	6-29-1889

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
1) Frank Wasinger*	11-25-1837	5-2-1954
married	6-7-1910	
Mary Kisner	9-21-1892	11-4-1939

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
a) Fridolin F. Wasinger	3-8-1911	
married		
Alma Miller	2-24-1942	

Sixth Generation:	Born	Died
aa) Kirk Francis Wasinger	1-3-1944	
bb) Marilyn Wasinger	8-16-1946	

Mr and Mrs. Fridolin F. Wasinger, 2412 Pershing Drive, Hays, Ks.
* Notice that the spelling of "Wasinger" instead of "Wassinger",
this change taking place after the turn of the century in some
families.

b) Christine Wasinger	3-12-1913
married	1-15-1940
Ray Knoblauch	6-1-1915

Sixth Generation:	Born	Died
aa) Guyann Knoblauch	5-15-1942	
married	8-5-1961	
Kenneth Weilert	9-29-1940	

Seventh Generation:	Born	Died
aaa) Rhae Anne Weilert	10-8-1962	

bb) Marcia Knoblauch	3-11-1946
----------------------	-----------

Mr and Mrs. Ray Knoblauch, 345 N. Clifton, Wichita, Ks.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
 B. Anton Dreiling & Anna Maria Gerstner
 1. Anna Barbara Dreiling & a) Stanislaus Wassinger
 1) Frank Wasinger & Mary Kisner

Fifth Generation: Born Died

c) Marcella Wasinger 2-14-1915
 married
 Frank C. Davis 10-9-1916

Sixth Generation:

aa) Patricia Ann Davis 2-21-1936
 married
 1) Roy Casto 10-19-1934 divorced
 married
 2) Edward H. Maxwell 2-10-1928

Seventh Generation:

aaa) Pamela Casto 7-10-1955
 bbb) Tamra Lynn Casto 6-24-1958
 ccc) John Wesley Maxwell 3-15-1962

Mr and Mrs. Frank C. Davis, 1256 Krameria, Denver 20, Colorado.

d) Linus Wasinger 3-4-1917
 married
 1) Bernardine Atherton divorced
 married
 2) Coleen Burgess 11-10-1929

Sixth Generation:

aa) Joseph Wasinger 7-27-1939 7-27-1939
 bb) Mary Agnes Wasinger 11-13-1940
 married
 Robert Ross 9-19-1936

Seventh Generation:

aaa) Dennis Lee Ross 9-3-1959
 bbb) Michael Linus Ross 5-17-1961

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
 B. Anton Dreiling & Anna Maria Gerstner
 1. Anna Barbara Dreiling & a) Stanislaus Wassinger
 1) Frank Wasinger & Mary Kisner
 d) Linus Wasinger & a) Bernardine Atherton & b) Coleen Burgess

Sixth Generation:	Born	Died
cc) Bernardine Wasinger married Marion Sanders	5-27-1942	

Seventh Generation:

aaa) Theresa Sanders
 bbb) Kenneth Sanders

dd) Gregory Atherton Wasinger 11-26-1945
 ee) Linus Rodney Wassinger 10-26-1962 (2nd M)

Mr and Mrs. Linus Wasinger live at Route #2, Plainville, Kansas.
 Information via telephone.

e) Francis Wasinger married Dorothy De'Aneica	3-5-1919 10-14-1919
---	----------------------------

Sixth Generation:

aa) Stephen Wasinger	4-5-1945
bb) Linda Wasinger	9-15-1947
cc) Thomas Wasinger	9-5-1951

Mr and Mrs. Francis Wasinger, 1320 Marshall Road, Hays, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
B. Anton Dreiling & Anna Maria Gerstner
1. Anna Barbara Dreiling & a) Stanislaus Wassinger
1) Frank Wasinger & Mary Kisner

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
Mr and Mrs. Francis Wasinger, 1320 Marshall Road, Hays, Ks.		

f) Henrietta Mary Wasinger 9-18-1921
married
Robert Betthauser 12-28-1920

Sixth Generation:

aa)	Susan Betthauser	2-12-1942
bb)	Karen Betthauser	10-31-1943
cc)	Mary Jo Betthauser	8-28-1948
dd)	Paul Betthauser	10-2-1952
ee)	Jean Marie Betthauser	4-19-1955
ff)	Lu Anne Betthauser	12-20-1953
gg)	Gregory Betthauser	2-20-1956

Mr and Mrs. Robert Betthauser, 1200 S. Columbia, Denver, Colo.

g) Bernard Wasinger	2-14-1924
married	
Frances Hilyard	8-25-1924

Sixth Generation:

aa) Randy Wasinger 4-11-1947

Mr and Mrs. Bernard Wasinger, Route #2, Plainville, Ks.

h) Rita Wasinger	10-14-1925
married	9-1-1949
Simon Roth II	10-25-1926

Sixth Generation:

aa)	Deborah Roth	11-14-1951
bb)	Douglas Roth	6-24-1953
cc)	Denise Roth	7-28-1957
dd)	Simon Roth III	4-7-1961

Mr and Mrs. Simon Roth, 108 West 25th Street, Hays, Ks.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
B. Anton Dreiling & Anna Maria Gerstner
1. Anna Barbara Dreiling & a) Stanislaus Wassinger
1) Frank Wasinger & Mary Kisner

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
i) Gregory Wasinger	1-1-1928	
married		
Sylvia Burdreau	10-16-1927	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Gerard Jeffery Wasinger 10-19-1956

Mr and Mrs. Gregory Wasinger, Route #2, Plainville, Ks.

j) Norma Lee Wasinger	4-21-1930	
married		
Waldo Linwood Allen	7-13-1930	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Carolyn Marie Allen	6-21-1959	
bb) Bruce Emerson Allen	11-10-1961	

Mrs. Waldo L. Allen, 6280 E. Florida Ave., Denver, Colo.

k) Elmer James Wasinger	5-14-1931	4-1-1933
l) Twila Fay Wasinger	1-7-1933	
married		
Thomas Sweeney	2-14-1933	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Mary Elizabeth Sweeney 10-2-1959

Mr and Mrs. Thomas Sweeney, 3353 Waksarben Ave., Littleton, Colo.

Special acknowledgement given to Mrs. Ray Knoblauch (Christine Wasinger) of Wichita for addresses for this family. There are 12 in this family.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
 B. Anton Dreiling & Anna Maria Gerstner
 1. Anna Barbara Dreiling & a) Stanislaus Wassinger

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
2) Catherine Wassinger married	2-20-1889	3-29-1951
Adam Stremel (2nd M)	6-18-1880	7-24-1952

Fifth Generation:

a) Andrew Stremel	3-16-1920	8-6-1935
b) Simplicius Stremel	3-2-1922	10-9-1931
c) Leo Stremel	1-26-1926	12-3-1931
d) Aloysius Stremel	11-21-1931	12-17-1931
e) Anna Stremel married Alvin Heronema	1-16-1924	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Richard Heronema	11-15-1945
bb) Bernardine Heronema	2-3-1949
cc) Kenneth Heronema	5-8-1950
dd) Alan Heronema	5-26-1953
ee) Kathleen Heronema	12-10-1955

Mr and Mrs. Alvin Heronema, 804 N.W. 8th Street, Andrews, Tex.

f) Edwin Stremel married	5-24-1927
Lillian Pfannenstiel	5-1-1929

Sixth Generation:

aa) Marjorie Stremel	8-8-1949
bb) Patricia Joe Stremel	2-1-1951
cc) Nicky Stremel	2-10-1952
dd) Vicky Stremel	2-10-1952 (twins)
ee) Sammy Stremel	1-5-1957

Mr and Mrs. Edwin Stremel, Route #2, Bison, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Deiling & Margaret Bollig
B. Anton Dreiling & Anna Maria Gerstner

Third Generation:	Born	Died
1. Anna Barbara Dreiling* married	12-13-1865	8-2-1946
b) Peter N. Wasinger	9-5-1865	11-9-1937

*She is widow of Stanislaus Wassingier, whose descendants appear on previous pages. The following are children from the second marriage.

Fourth generation:

1) Raymond P. Wasinger	11-29-1897
married	2-25-1919
Lucy Pfannenstiel	3-29-1897

Fifth Generation:

a) Mildred Sylvia Wasinger	8-10-1920
Sr. Lucy Ann, C. S. A.	
b) Victor Albert Wasinger	5-12-1922
married	5-23-1945
Armella Leiker	7-22-1923

Sixth Generation:

aa) Ruth Ann Wasinger	9-6-1947
bb) Mary Kay Wasinger	6-16-1951
cc) Lucy Ann Wasinger	12-4-1952

Mr and Mrs. Victor A. Wasinger, 1908 Marshall Rd., Hays, Ks.

c) Orlando Wasinger	7-18-1923
married	
Mabel Basgall	1-26-1923

Sixth Generation:

aa) Jolene Marie Wasinger	9-14-1955
cc) Raymond Peter Wasinger	7-8-1957
dd) Lisa Ann Wasinger	7-21-1958
ee) Sarabeth Wasinger	2-21-1962

Mr and Mrs. Orlando Wasinger, Route #1, Hays, Ks.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
 B. Anton Dreiling & Anna Maria Gerstner
 1. Anna Barbara Dreiling & b) Peter N. Wasinger
 1) Raymond P. Wasinger & Lucy Pfannenstiel

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
d) Edwin Wasinger	9-15-1926	2-1-1931
e) Perry Wasinger married Viola Vonfeldt	9-10-1928 8-20-1931	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Dianne Wasinger	2-24-1952
bb) Brenda Wasinger	12-16-1954
cc) Deborah Wasinger	3-29-1957

Mr and Mrs. Perry Wasinger, 1610 Milner, Hays, Kansas.

f) Edwin Wasinger married Patricia Lou Mooney	9-4-1931 2-20-1937
---	---------------------------

Sixth Generation:

aa) Joseph Peter Wasinger	12-25-1957
bb) Mary Wasinger	8-10-1959
cc) John Wasinger	8-16-1960
dd) Mark Wasinger	8-4-1961

Mr and Mrs. Edwin Wasinger, 171 Luzon, Fort Ord, California.

g) Norene C. Wasinger married Edmund J. Peters	10-14-1935 8-7-1933
--	----------------------------

Sixth Generation:

aa) Rebecca Lynn Peters	1-8-1958
bb) Rhonda Rae Peters	3-3-1959
cc) Edmund Joseph Peters	10-21-1961

Mr and Mrs. Edmund J. Peters, 111 West 14th, Hays, Kansas.
 Special acknowledgement to Raymond P. Wasinger for addresses
 of his children and information on this family.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
 B. Anton Dreiling & Anna Maria Gerstner
 1. Anna Barbara Dreiling & b) Peter N. Wasinger

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
2) Wasinger ?	12-23-1902	10-11-1903
3) Joseph Wasinger married	3-15-1900	10-13-1951
Mathilda Niernberger	8-25-1905	

Fifth Generation:

a) Meredith Francis Wasinger	5-6-1927
married	
Agnes Rupp	4-27-1927

Sixth Generation:

aa) Mary Jo Wasinger	7-16-1949
bb) Thomas Wasinger	10-28-1950
cc) Michael Wasinger	5-21-1957

Mr and Mrs. M.F. Wasinger, 1800 Spruce, Ellis, Kansas.

b) Lester James Wasinger	7-12-1938
married	
Virginia Lee White	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Janet Marie Wasinger	10-1-1952
bb) James Wasinger	2-16-1954
cc) Richard Joseph Wasinger	12-2-1956
dd) Lee Ann Wasinger	5-20-1959
ee) Cynthia Sue Wasinger	3-22-1961

Mr and Mrs. L J. Wasinger, 2591 Braun Drive, Golden, Colo.

c) Patricia Wasinger	10-1-1931
married	
Al Schlyer, Jr.	3-27-1928

Sixth Generation:

aa) Daniel Joseph Schlyer	12-1-1951
bb) Christiane Schlyer	4-23-1956
cc) Bradley Kay Schlyer	11-5-1961

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
B. Anton Dreiling & Anna Maria Gerstner
1. Anna Barbara Dreiling & b) Peter N. Wasinger
3) Joseph Wasinger & Mathilda Niernberger

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

Mr & Mrs. Al Schlyer, Jr. 1800 Elm Street, Hays, Kansas.

d) Jo Ann Wasinger 3-14-1933
married
Clayton Kjorness 1-6-1933

No children in 1962

Mrs. Clayton Kjorness, 3531 Jose Ave., Long Beach 8, Calif.

e) Harold Wasinger	9-29-1934
married	
Delores Ziegler	11-15-1936

Sixth Generation:

aa) Brenda Louise Wasinger 10-9-1958
bb) Cynthia Kay Wasinger 9-14-1959
cc) Pamela Susan Wasinger 7-18-1961

Mr and Mrs. Harold Wasinger, 3542 Knoxville Ave., Long Beach
California.

f) Jack Wasinger	10-6-1936
married	
Joyce Balthazor	7-10-1935

Sixth Generation:

aa) Tim Scott Wasinger	6-15-1958
bb) Craig Wasinger	8-24-1960

Mr and Mrs. Jack Wasinger, 4410 A. La Clede Ave., St. Louis.

g) William Wasinger	9-5-1938
married	
Margaret Clark	3-20-1938

No children

Mr and Mrs. William Wasinger, Blue Tract, Manhattan, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
B. Anton Dreiling & Anna Maria Gerstner
1. Anna Barbara Dreiling & b) Peter N. Wasinger
3) Joseph Wasinger & Mathilda Niernberger

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
h) Mary Beth Wasinger Sr. Mary Terence, O.P.	3-25-1941	
i) Terrence George Wasinger	1-23-1947	3-18-1953
j) Cheryl Louise Wasinger	1-23-1947 (twins)	

Mrs. Joseph Wasinger, 1200 Pine Street, Hays, Kansas.
Special acknowledgement to her for help with her family.

4) Anna Maria Wasinger 3-18-1907
Sr. M. Consolata, C.S.A.

Sr.M. Consolata, C.S.A., Nanty Glo, Pennsylvania. Pictured
below at left is 8. Margaret Dreiling--Sr. M. Marietta, C.S.A.
and at right is Mildred Wasinger -- Sr. M. Lucy Ann, C.S.A.



DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
B. Anton Dreiling & Anna Maria Gerstner
1. Anna Barbara Dreiling & b) Peter N. Wasinger



4) Anna Maria Wasinger -- Sr. M. Consolata, C.S.A.
Special acknowledgement to her for addresses of this entire
relationship, and for her intense interest in my work and
research.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig A. Anton Dreiling & Anna Maria Gerstner

Third Generation:	Born	Died
2. Rose Dreiling married Joseph N. Sander	10-15-1872 10-25-1868	11-26-1936 4-9-1936

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
1) Anna Sander married Michael Hammerschmidt	11-5-1892 4-18-1889	8-30-1961

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
a) Silverina Hammerschmidt married John Pfaff	2-8-1915 12-28-1909	

Sixth Generation:	Born	Died
aa) Lucille May Pfaff	11-12-1935	
bb) Walter Franklin Pfaff	4-14-1937	
cc) Hazel Rachel Pfaff	11-16-1938	
dd) Leon John Pfaff married Patricia Anne Miller	3-1-1940 11-13-1946	
ee) Roy Allen Pfaff married Frances Kay Raskolpf	1-11-1942 5-31-1943	

Seventh Generation:	Born	Died
aaa) Susan Lynn Pfaff	2-2-1963	
<hr/>		
ff) Betty Jane Pfaff	3-28-1944	
gg) Mary Ann Pfaff	11-25-1947	
hh) John Ralph Pfaff	12-28-1945	
ii) Eileen Faye Pfaff	5-29-1950	
jj) Glenn Aldon Pfaff	6-25-1952	
kk) Laura Joyce Pfaff	2-20-1954	
ll) Rebecca Sue Pfaff	9-2-1955	
mm) Bennie Dale Pfaff	7-21-1958	
nn) Nancy Rose Pfaff	6-23-1957	6-23-1957

Mr and Mrs. John Pfaff, McCracken, Kansas. Special thanks to them for help with their family. There are 14 children.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

- II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
 A. Anton Dreiling & Anna M. Gerstner
 2. Rose Dreiling & Joseph N. Sander
 1) Anna Sander & Michael Hammerschmidt



2. Rose Dreiling & Joseph N. Sander and four of their children when they were small.

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
b) Leona Hammerschmidt Sr. M. Armella, C.S.A.	12-17-1916	
Sr. M. Armella, C.S.A. St. Agnes Convent, Fond du lac, Wisconsin.		
c) Helen Hammerschmidt married Fred Mohl	1-13-1919 10-3-1909	

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
 A. Anton Dreiling & Anna M. Gerstner
 2. Rose Dreiling & Joseph N. Sander
 1) Anna Sander & Michael Hammerschmidt
 c) Helen Hammerschmidt & Fred Mohl

Sixth Generation:	Born	Died
aa) Patricia Mohl	11-1-1942	
bb) Fred Mohl Jr	-2-22-1945	
cc) Sandra Kay Mohl	12-3-1946	
dd) Cynthia Mohl	8-30-1949	

Mr and Mrs. Fred Mohl, 237 W. 8th, Russell, Kansas.

d) Mary Hammerschmidt	12-7-1920	
married		
A. G. Weigel	12-28-1915	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Alfred Thomas Weigel	9-16-1940	8-10-1955
bb) Theresa Weigel	3-2-1943	
married		
Kenneth Klaus	4-3-1938	

Seventh Generation:

aaa) Vincent Klaus	12-5-1961	
--------------------	-----------	--

cc) Norma Jean Weigel	12-7-1944	
dd) Elizabeth Weigel	11-11-1947	
ee) Twila Weigel	6-24-1951	
ff) Kathleen Weigel	4-12-1953	
gg) Agnes Weigel	1-6-1955	
hh) Stella Weigel	7-11-1956	

Mr and Mrs. A. G. Weigel, Box 247, Victoria, Kansas.

e) Richard Hammerschmidt	4-26-1922	
married		
Bernice Leiker	5-19-1929	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Margaret Hammerschmidt	7-26-1953	
bb) Marilyn Hammerschmidt	7-13-1955	

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
 A. Anton Dreiling & Anna M. Gerstner
 2. Rose Dreiling & Joseph N. Sander
 1) Anna Sander & Michael Hammerschmidt
 e) Richard Hammerschmidt & Bernice Leiker

Sixth Generation:	Born	Died
cc) Gerald Hammerschmidt	7-16-1960	
dd) Francis Hammerschmidt	12-28-1961	

Mr and Mrs. Richard Hammerschmidt, 413 East 21st, Hays, Kansas.

f) Irene Hammerschmidt	3-11-1924
married	5-13-1943
Eddie Pfannenstiel	1-10-1924

Sixth Generation:

aa) Kenneth F. Pfannenstiel	7-7-1944
bb) Rose Ann Pfannenstiel	7-3-1945
married	6-15-1963
James Beltch	

cc) Robert Joseph Pfannenstiel	11-26-1946
dd) Judith Marie Pfannenstiel	12-3-1948
ee) Diane Marie Pfannenstiel	1-26-1950
ff) Shiela Kaye Pfannenstiel	11-26-1952
gg) Brenda Ruth Pfannenstiel	2-27-1954
hh) Freddie Dean Pfannenstiel	12-4-1956
ii) Anita Jane Pfannenstiel	4-17-1957

Mr and Mrs. Eddie Pfannenstiel live at Walnut St., Hays, Kansas.
 Special thanks to her for help with her family.

g) Viola Hammerschmidt
married
Wilfred Robben

Sixth Generation:

aa) LeRoy Robben
bb) Melvin Robben
cc) James Robben
dd) Norman Robben

Mr and Mrs. Wilfred Robben live at Walker, Kansas. No information. Names of children acquired from other members of family.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
 A. Anton Dreiling & Anna Maria Gerstner
 2. Rose Dreiling & Joseph N. Sander
 1) Anna Sander & Michael Hammerschmidt

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
h) Norbert Hammerschmidt	6-28-1928	
married		
Norma Dreiling	10-11-1936	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Kathy Ann Hammerschmidt	5-12-1956
bb) Cheryl Hammerschmidt	10-19-1958
cc) Thomas Hammerschmidt	3-21-1961

Mr and Mrs. Norbert Hammerschmidt, 211 West Buffalo, Medicine Lodge, Kansas. See Index. They appear elsewhere in this book.

i) Elias Hammerschmidt	9-28-1930 (twin)
married	
Thelma Staab	4-23-1931

Sixth Generation:

aa) Ronald Hammerschmidt	3-11-1951
bb) Karen Hammerschmidt	10-14-1953
cc) Mark Hammerschmidt	2-19-1957
dd) Lori Ann Hammerschmidt	10-15-1961

Mr and Mrs. Elias Hammerschmidt, Plainville, Kansas.

j) Elmer Hammerschmidt	9-28-1930 (twin)
married	
Dorothy Freitag	8-25-1932

Sixth Generation:

aa) Linda Rose Hammerschmidt	10-3-1950
bb) Larry Dean Hammerschmidt	8-23-1953
cc) David Allen Hammerschmidt	10-19-1960

Mr and Mrs. Elmer Hammerschmidt, Box 632, Coldwater, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
A. Anton Dreiling & Anna Maria Gerstner
2. Rose Dreiling & Joseph N. Sander
1) Anna Sander & Michael Hammerschmidt

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
k) Alvin Hammerschmidt	8-3-1932	
married		
Agnes McIntosh	11-4-1934	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Alvin George Hammer schmidt	1-14-1959
bb) Anette Marie Hammerschmidt	5-12-1956

Mr and Mrs. Alvin Hammerschmidt, Zenda, Kansas. Information via Telephone.

Michael Hammerschmidt lives at Victoria, Kansas. Box 201. There are 11 children in his family.

Below is pictured Sr. M. Armella, C.S.A.



DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
B. Anton Dreiling & Anna Maria Gerstner
2. Rose Dreiling & Joseph N. Sander



2. Rose Dreiling & Joseph N. Sander & family.



3. Margaret Sander & William Stang



5. Anna M. Sander &
Clement Stang

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
 B. Anton Dreiling & Anna Maria Gerstner
 2. Rose Dreiling & Joseph N. Sander



Marietta Sander &
 a) Eddie Linenberger



Florine Sander &
 Leo Stang



Ray Sander &
 Bridget Wittman



Amelia Sander &
 Peter A. Hertel



Wendelin Sander &
 Valerie Scheck (a)



Albert Stang
 -732-

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
 B. Anton Dreiling & Anna Maria Gerstner
 2. Rose Dreiling & Joseph N. Sander

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
3) Margaret Sander	10-23-1893	
married	1-25-1916	
William Stang	11-3-1894	9-30-1958

Fifth Generation:

a) Albert Stang	3-10-1917
married	
Anita Schmidt	11-17-1920

Sixth Generation:

aa) Merlin Thomas Stang	8-7-1948
bb) Marilyn Ann Stang	2-3-1952
cc) Ruth Elaine Stang	12-3-1954
dd) Patrick William Stang	3-17-1961

Mr and Mrs. Albert Stang, Victoria, Kansas.

b) Florine Stang	7-5-1918
married	
Ray Befort	9-16-1912

Sixth Generation:

aa) Joseph Befort	5-12-1943
bb) Ernest Befort	2-4-1946
cc) Arthur Befort	4-27-1949
dd) William Befort	5-4-1959
ee) Cynthia Befort	4-10-1954

Mr and Mrs. Ray Befort, Lebanon, Kansas.

Mrs. William (Margaret) Stang lives at Victoria, Kansas. Information obtained by personal visit on July 14, 1963.

Special thanks to her for pictures of this entire relationship.
 See her picture on previous pages.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret
 A. Anton Dreiling & Anna Maria Gerstner
 2. Rose Dreiling & Joseph N. Sander

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
4) Amelia Sander	7-26-1898	
married		
Peter A. Hertel	6-20-1898	

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
a) William Hertel	3-11-1920	
married		
Regina Sander	3-6-1918	

Sixth Generation:	Born	Died
aa) Robert Clarence Hertel	7-9-1943	
bb) Kayleen Ann Hertel	9-15-1944	
cc) Gary Wayne Hertel	4-14-1948	
ee) Sheryl Jean Hertel	4-24-1954	
ff) Daryl Dean Hertel	4-24-1954 (twins)	

Mr and Mrs. William Hertel, 1807 Monroe, Great Bend, Kansas.

b) Clarence Hertel	3-27-1922
married	
Helen Brungardt	8-1-1920

Sixth Generation:	Born	Died
aa) Brian Hertel	11-14-1948	
bb) Dennis Hertel	2-5-1953	

Mr and Mrs. Clarence Hertel, South Elm, Russell, Kansas.

c) Elmer A. Hertel	5-6-1925
married	
Aletha Leiker	1-6-1931

Sixth Generation:	Born	Died
aa) Patricia Ann Hertel	6-3-1952	
bb) Theresa Hertel	1-20-1956	
cc) Rosaleen Hertel	4-15-1957	
dd) James Francis Hertel	10-8-1961	

Mr and Mrs. Elmer A. Hertel, 209 West 16th, Hays, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
 A. Anton Dreiling & Anna M. Gerstner
 2. Rose Dreiling & Joseph N. Sander
 4) Amelia Sander & Peter A. Hertel

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
d) Albinus Hertel	2-17-1931	
married		
Lucy Leitz	7-4-1932	

Sixth Generation:

aa) David Francis Hertel	11-16-1953
bb) Michael Hertel	5-22-1955
cc) Catherine Ann Hertel	1-29-1958

Mr and Mrs. Albinus Hertel, 1123 Centennial Blvd., Hays, Ks.

e) Virgil Hertel	12-25-1932
married	
Anna Marie Schmeidler	11-28-1936

Sixth Generation:

aa) Daniel Hertel	4-15-1956
bb) Rebecca Ann Hertel	2-14-1958
cc) Duane Hertel	7-7-1962

Mr and Mrs. Virgil Hertel, 2100 Monroe, Great Bend, Kansas.
 Mr and Mrs. Peter A. Hertel live at Victoria, Ks. Special
 thanks to them for names, addresses of their children via
 telephone.

Fourth Generation:

5) Ray Sander	8-18-1900
married	1923
Bridget Wittman	8-31-1902

Fifth Generation:

a) Armella Sander	8-31-1924
married	6-2-1947
Lewis Schmidtberger	2-24-1922

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
A. Anton Dreiling & Anna M. Gerstner
2. Rose Dreiling & Joseph N. Sander
5) Ray Sander & Bridget Wittman
a) Armella Sander & Lewis C. Schmidtberger

Sixth Generation:	Born	Died
aa) Randall Schmidtberger	3-14-1948	
bb) Raymond Schmidtberger	6-28-1951	
cc) Mary Kay Schmidtberger	9-22-1955	

Mr and Mrs. Lewis C. Schmidtberger, Victoria, Kansas. See page 58 of Volume I.

b) Irene Sander	7-25-1927
married	
Frank Holopirek	No children

Mr and Mrs. Frank Holopirek, Timken, Kansas.

c) Marcella Sander	12-27-1929
married	
John Juno	5-27-1925

Sixth Generation:

aa) Stephen Juno	11-17-1957
bb) James Juno	5-26-1960

Mr and Mrs. John Juno, Air Base, Salina, Kansas.

d) Benita Sander	12-2-1931
married	
Marvin Goetz	2-12-1929

Sixth Generation:

aa) Bruce Goetz	2-25-1955
bb) John Goetz	9-18-1959
cc) Jeffery Lee Goetz	10-15-1961

Mr and Mrs. Marvin Goetz, Victoria, Kansas. See index where they appear in Volume I of this Genealogy.

Mr and Mrs. Raymond Sander, Victoria, Kansas. Personal interview on July 14, 1963. Special thanks to them for pictures.

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
A. Anton Dreiling & Anna M. Gerstner
2. Rose Dreiling & Joseph M. Sander

6) Anna Marie Sander	10-3-1902
married	
Clement Stang	3-12-1902

a) Edwin Stang	11-18-1921	
married		
Helen McAtee	9-20-1928	No children

b) Robert Stang	2-4-1923
married	
La Veda Kluver	11-4-1923

aa) Robert Stang, Jr.	10-28-1946
bb) Loraine Stang	9-12-1948
cc) Gregory Stang	6-7-1952
dd) Antonette Toni Stang	7-10-1953

c) Albertina Stang	4-19-1925
married	
Phillip E. Brouillette	11-17-1922

aa) Phillip E. Brouillette, Jr. 8-26-1947
bb) Judy Brouillette 8-18-1945

d) Linus Stang	6-20-1927
married	
Virginia Harper	4-11-1926

aa) Julia Stang 3-13-1949

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
 A. Anton Dreiling & Anna Maria Gerstner
 2. Rose Dreiling & Joseph N. Sander
 6) Anna Marie Sander & Clement Stang
 d) Linus Stang & Virginia Harper

Sixth Generation:	Born	Died
bb) Jerry Stang	10-28-1950	
cc) Daniel Stang	11-4-1952	
dd) Joan Stang	9-9-1957	
ee) Jeffrey Stang	7-24-1961	
ff) Lo Lynne Stang	7-24-1961 (twins)	

Mr and Mrs. Linus Stang, 1013 Northland Drive, Madison, Wisc.

e) Lorine Stang married Jack Webb	1-23-1930 (twin)
---	------------------

Sixth Generation:

aa) Craig Webb	6-28-1952
bb) Kevin Webb	7-23-1954
cc) Rodney Webb	4-19-1958

Mr and Mrs. Jack Webb, Hugo, Colorado.

f) Leulla Stang married Merle Cudney	1-23-1930 (twin) 9-24-1949
--	-------------------------------

Sixth Generation:

aa) Vicki Cudney	12-2-1951
bb) Michael Cudney	5-9-1954
cc) Susan Cudney	9-29-1956
dd) Brian Cudney	11-28-1962

Mr and Mrs. Merle Cudney, 106 Carolina, Marysville, Kansas.

g) Kenneth Joseph Stang married Doris Zimmerman	8-13-1931 10-6-1934
---	------------------------

Sixth Generation:

aa) Terri Stang	3-7-1955
bb) Harry Stang	10-19-1959

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
A. Anton Dreiling & Anna M. Gerstner
2. Rose Dreiling & Joseph N. Sander
6) Anna Marie Sander & Clement Stang

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

Mr and Mrs. Kenneth J. Stang, Jansen, Nebraska.

h) Elmer Joseph Stang	8-19-1934	8-27-1935
-----------------------	-----------	-----------

i) Virgil Joseph Stang 4-16-1936
 married
 Barbara Sober

Sixth Generation:

aa) Fred Stang 1-29-1954
bb) Luanne Stang 12-15-1957

Mr and Mrs. Virgil J. Stang, Hugo, Colorado.

j) Donald Stang	7-17-1927
married	
Shirley	No children

Mr and Mrs. Donald Stang, 2419 East 12th, Cheyenne, Wyoming.

k) Ruth Joan Stang	2-20-1939
married	
Royce N. Landen	3-7-1936

Sixth Generation:

aa) Roxann Landen	1-16-1960	
bb) Royce N. Landen, Jr.	8-26-1961	5-13-1962
cc) Rhonda Lynn Landen	9-27-1962	
dd) Renae Jeanne Landen	10-9-1963	

Mr and Mrs. Royce N. Landen, 1701 Willow Street, Denver, Colo.

1) Clement Stang, Jr. 7-31-1940
m) Ronald Stang 10-28-1941

Clement and Ronald are both in Air Force at this date, Aug. 1963.

n) Constance Stang	10-28-1941
married	8-24-1963
Marvin Martin	1941

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
A. Anton Dreiling & Anna M. Gerstner
2. Rose Dreiling & Joseph N. Sander
6) Anna Marie Sander & Clement Stang

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

o) William Charles Stang 6-22-1945

Mr and Mrs. Clement Stang, Oakley, Kansas. There are 15 children in this family. Special thanks for names and addresses which were obtained via telephone. See wedding picture on another page.

Fourth Generation:

7) Florina Sander	2-8-1905
married	
Leo Stang	11-23-1903

Fifth Generation:

a) Clarence Stang 6-13-1927
 married
 Bonnie Hall

Sixth Generation:

aa) Michael Stang	10-15-1951
bb) Linda Stang	10-16-1952

Mr and Mrs. Clarence Stang, 739 Harriet Ave., Campbell, Calif.

b) Alfred Stang	9-22-1928
married	
Aletha Listz	9-29-1929

Sixth Generation:

aa)	Genita Marie Stang	8-13-1951
bb)	Cindy Stang	3-5-1953
cc)	Galen Stang	3-5-1954
dd)	Lenora Stang	2-12-1956
ee)	Melissa Stang	1-25-1959
ff)	Lynell Stang	3-26-1962

Mr and Mrs. Alfred Stang, 517 East 5th, Hoisington, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
 A. Anton Dreiling & Anna Maria Gerstner
 2. Rose Dreiling & Joseph N. Sander
 7) Florina Sander & Leo Stang

Fifth Generation: Born Died

c) Martina Stang	3-12-1931
married	
John A. Thompson	11-3-1928

Sixth Generation:

aa) Debra Marie Thompson	8-3-1954
bb) Patrick Thompson	8-29-1955

Mr and Mrs. John A. Thompson, 4550 Hauck Drive, New Orleans, La.

d) Marvin Stang	1-29-1933
married	
Mary Jo Faber	11-6-1935

Sixth Generation:

aa) Donna Stang	6-27-1955
bb) Ronald Stang	5-11-1957
cc) Elizabeth Ann Stang	1-9-1959
dd) James Stang	7-3-1961
ee) Ernest Stang	10-15-1962

Mr and Mrs. Marvin Stang, 3544 Fairview, Wichita, Kansas.

e) Leo Francis Stang	9-14-1934
married	
Marguerite Knapp	8-3-1935

Sixth Generation:

aa) Mark Stang	8-2-1954
bb) Anita Stang	8-8-1955
cc) Vincent Stang	1-7-1958
dd) Eric Stang	9-10-1960
ee) Stephen Stang	2-17-1962

Mr and Mrs. Leo F. Stang, 1703 S. St. Paul, Wichita, Kansas.

f) Alice Stang	9-24-1936
married	
John Patterson	12-21-1930

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
 A. Anton Dreiling & Anna Maria Gerstner
 2. Rose Dreiling & Joseph N. Sander
 7) Florina Sander & Leo Stang
 f) Alice Stang & John Patterson

Sixth Generation:	Born	Died
aa) Michelle Patterson	6-4-1959	
bb) Renee Patterson	5-14-1962	

Mr and Mrs. John Patterson, 901 Carter Street, Wichita, Kansas.

g) Rosa Stang married	2-14-1940
Larry Kirkpatrick	8-1-1936

Sixth Generation:

aa) Rita Kirkpatrick	11-30-1958
bb) Victor Kirkpatrick	11-30-1960
cc) Carol Ann Kirkpatrick	3-29-1963

Mr and Mrs. Larry Kirkpatrick, 1208 Fairview, Wichita, Kansas.

h) William Stang single	12-13-1941
----------------------------	------------

Mr and Mrs. Leo Stang, 114 East 18th, Wichita, Ks. Information obtained via telephone.

Fourth Generation:

8) Ed J. Sander married	3-27-1908	
a) Mary Scheck married	4-4-1914	divorced
b) Katherine Stremel	10-29-1907	

Fifth Generation:

a) Ralph V. Sander married	2-22-1932 (1st M)
Edna Herl	No address, no information

Ralph V. Sander and family lives at Salina, Kansas. No address.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
A. Anton Dreiling & Anna Marie Gerstner
2. Rose Dreiling & Joseph N. Sander
8) Ed J. Sander & a) Mary Scheck

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
b) Marvin J. Sander married Jeanne	1-17-1934 (1st M)	

Mr and Mrs. Marvin J. Sander are the parents of four children.
They live at Cortez, Colorado. No information available.

c) Rita Mae Sander married Otto C. Von Lintel	3-18-1938 (1st M) 11-1-1935
---	------------------------------------

Sixth Generation:

aa) Kenneth Von Lintel	6-27-1959
------------------------	-----------

Mr and Mrs. Otto C. Von Lintel, Route #1, Hays, Kansas.

d) Patricia Sander married Michael Younger	7-2-1936
--	----------

Sixth Generation:

aa) Nicheola Marie Younger
bb) Trevis Ann Younger
cc) Carla Younger

Mr and Mrs. Michael Younger, Ridge Crest, California. No
dates available.

e) Linda Marie Sander	3-3-1948 (2nd M)
f) Vera Mae Sander	5-23-1949 (2nd M)

Mr and Mrs. Ed J. Sander, 232 East 11th, Hays, Kansas. Special
thanks to Mrs. Otto C. Von Lintel for the information I do have
of this family.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
 A. Anton Dreiling & Anna Maria Gerstner
 2. Rose Dreiling & Joseph M. Sander

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
9) Anthony Sander	3-26-1910	
married		
Anna Goetz	8-5-1912	

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
a) Vera Sander	9-12-1930	
married		
Marvin Rome	3-27-1928	

Sixth Generation:	Born	Died
aa) Stephen Rome	11-6-1952	
bb) Brenda Rome	7-27-1957	

Mr and Mrs. Marvin Rome, Victoria, Kansas.

b) Charleen Sander	6-4-1933
married	
Edgar J. Rohr	4-16-1936

Sixth Generation:	Born	Died
aa) Douglas E. Rohr	1-14-1956	
bb) Mark E. Rohr	12-15-1956	
cc) Edward J. Rohr, Jr.	9-27-1958	
dd) Anthony E. Rohr	5-8-1961	

Mr and Mrs. Edward J. Rohr, 927 Roger Street, Hill City, Kansas.

c) Vernon Sander	4-18-1935
married	
Celeste Windholz	9-29-1942

Sixth Generation:	Born	Died
aa) Ricky Joseph Sander	6-22-1961	

Mr and Mrs. Vernon Sander, Victoria, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
 A. Anton Dreiling & Anna Maria Gerstner
 2. Rose Dreiling & Joseph M. Sander
 9) Anthony J. Sander & Anna Goetz

Fifth Generation: Born Died

d) Norman Sander	7-7-1936	
married		
Pauline Dreiling	4-29-1936	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Norman Lee Sander, Jr. 9-10-1957
 bb) Deborah Lynn Sander 1-23-1958

Mr and Mrs. Norman Sander, Gorham, Kansas.

e) Jane Sander	1-12-1940	
married	8-20-1960	
Miles Legleiter	10-27-1937	No children
f) Robert Sander	3-2-1941	
g) Carolyn Sander	1-13-1947	

Mr and Mrs. Anthony P. Sander Box 101, Victoria, Kansas. Mr and Mrs. Miles Legleiter, 1919 Eisenhower, Hays, Kansas. See this family in Volume I on pages 460 & 461.

Fourth Generation:

10) Marietta Sander	3-24-1917	
married		
a) Eddie Linenberger	8-2-1914	7-28-1942
married		
b) Charles Jensen	10-17-1917	

Fifth Generation:

a) Dorothy Ann Linenberger	9-17-1938	
married	6-16-1956	
Virgil J. Leiker		

Sixth Generation:

aa) Ronald James Leiker	9-27-1957	
bb) Larry Dean Leiker	7-29-1961	

Mr and Mrs. Virgil J. Leiker, 1633 N. Lincoln, Russell, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
A. Anton Dreiling & Anna M. Gerstner
2. Rose Dreiling & Joseph N. Sander
10) Marietta Sander & a) Eddie Linenberger

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

b) Leon James Linenberger 6-8-1940
single

Mr and Mrs. Charles Jensen live at 323 East 11th, Hays, Ks. There are no children from the 2nd Marriage.

Fourth Generation:

11) Wendelin J. Sander	7-28-1912	
married		
a) Valerie Scheck	3-25-1916	divorced
married	10-6-1947	
b) Sylvia Reed	3-24-1919	

Fifth Generation:

a) Elizabeth Sander	2-2-1936
married	
Leo Lanckriet	3-22-1933

Sixth Generation:

aa)	Gregory Lanckriet	5-9-1958
bb)	Michael Lanckreit	9-3-1960
cc)	Kimberly Lanckreit	11-22-1962

Mr and Mrs. Leo Lanckreit, Julesburg, Colorado.

b) Rosalyn Sander	2-19-1937	
married		
George Probasco		No children

Mr and Mrs. George Probasco, 907 S. Lincoln, Loveland, Colorado.
Mr and Mrs. Wendelin J. Sander, 203 Pine Street, Sterling, Colo.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
B. Anton Dreiling & Anna Marie Gerstner



Third Generation:	Born	Died
3. Peter Dreiling married	3-1-1875	2-14-1945
Elizabeth Windholz	4-22-1877	4-13-1933
Fourth Generation:		
1) Anna Maria Dreiling married	12-17-1894	
Allis Rohleder	9-14-1893	

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
B. Anton Dreiling & Anna Marie Gerstner
3. Peter Dreiling & Elizabeth Windholz
1) Anna M. Dreiling & Alois Rohleder

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
a) Aloysius Rohleder	5-29-1919	
married		
Irene Weigel	9-28-1918	No children

Mr and Mrs. Aloysius Rohleder, Box 82, Victoria, Kansas.

b) Wilfred Rohleder	11-30-1921
married	
Alice Schmidt	

Sixth Generation:

aa) No information. No telephone.

Mr and Mrs. Wilfred Rohleder, 3836 N. Damen Avenue, Chicago.

c) Robert Francis Rohleder	1-7-1926
married	
Rita Arnold	8-2-1927

Sixth Generation:

aa) Janet Marie Rohleder	2-16-1950
bb) Robert Rohleder II	9-22-1953
cc) Barbara Ann Rohleder	6-13-1961

Mr and Mrs. Robert F. Rohleder, Box 267, Herrington, Kansas.

d) Melvin Rohleder	5-31-1928
married	
Esther Korbe	2-10-1931

Sixth Generation:

aa) Melvin Joseph Rohleder, Jr. 3-10-1959

Mr and Mrs. Melvin J. Rohleder, 2120 "O" St., Lincoln, Nebr.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
 B. Anton Dreiling & Anna Marie Gerstner
 3. Peter Dreiling & Elizabeth Windholz
 1) Anna Maria Dreiling & Alois Rohleder

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

e) Elizabeth Rohleder	2-16-1932	
married		
Victor G. Kadavy	4-24-1922	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Vickie Lynn Kadavy	4-12-1961	
------------------------	-----------	--

Mr and Mrs. Victor G. Kadavy, 545 N. 27th, Lincoln 3, Nebr.

f) Edward Paul Rohleder	4-30-1933	
married		
Violet Slansky	8-30-1931	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Audrey Marie Rohleder	3-10-1953	
bb) Jeffrey Rohleder	3-31-1955	
cc) Gregory Rohleder	11-21-1958	

Mr and Mrs. Edward P. Rohleder, 757 Comanche, Salina, Ks.

Mr and Mrs. Alois Rohleder, 109 East 17th, Hays, Ks. Special thanks to them for names, dates and addresses of many of this family.

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
--------------------	------	------

2) Alex Dreiling	7-12-1897	10- - 1963
married		
Hilda Weigel	7-12-1901	5-9-1947

Fifth Generation:

a) Roberta Marie Dreiling	5-17-1920	
married		
Arthur William Henderson	10-26-1911	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Judith Lee Henderson	3-14-1941	
bb) James Louis Henderson	3-30-1944	

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michel Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
 B. Anton Dreiling & Anna Marie Gerstner
 3. Peter Dreiling & Elizabeth Windholz
 2) Alex Dreiling & Hilda Weigel
 a) Roberta M. Dreiling & Arthur Henderson

Sixth Generation:	Born	Died
cc) Michael William Henderson	3-4-1948	
dd) Barbara Jean Henderson	3-11-1952	
ee) William Scott Henderson	9-17-1954	
ff) Deborah Ann Henderson	10-8-1955	

Mr and Mrs. Arthur W. Henderson, 13720 NW McClain Way, Beaverton, Oregon.

b) Virgil James Dreiling	2-3-1923
married	
Bertha June Sparwasser	6-6-1928

Sixth Generation:

aa) Stephen James Dreiling	11-4-1949
bb) Susan Ann Dreiling	1-4-1951
cc) James Michael Dreiling	1-31-1952
dd) Janice Marie Dreiling	4-11-1960

Mr and Mrs. Vergil J. Dreiling, 12610 NE David, Portland, Ore.

c) Alexia Marie Dreiling	2-28-1924
married	
Henry Martin Spraver	2-2-1924

Sixth Generation:

aa) Patricia Ann Spraver	6-8-1951
bb) Mary Kay Spraver	4-28-1953

Mr and Mrs. Henry M. Spraver, 21939 S.E. Yamhill, Gresham, Ore.

d) Vernon Joseph Dreiling	4-7-1925
married	
Jacqueline Rae Schulenberg	4-7-1932

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

- II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
- B. Anton Dreiling & Anna Marie Gerstner
- 3. Peter Dreiling & Elizabeth Windholz
- 2) Alex Dreiling & Hilda Weigel
- d) Vernon J. Dreiling & Jacqueline R. Schulenberg

Sixth Generation:	Born	Died
aa) Kathleen Marie Dreiling	10-16-1956	
bb) Matthew Ray Dreiling	1-12-1959	
cc) Hilda Faye Dreiling	10-21-1961	

Mr and Mrs. Vernon J. Dreiling, 7826 SE Raymond, Portland, Ore.

e) Frances Clare Dreiling	2-22-1927
married	
Edward William Seibold	3-2-1923

Sixth Generation:

aa) Mark Edward Seibold	8-15-1954
bb) Paul William Seibold	9-25-1955
cc) Janet Kay Seibold	11-3-1959

Mr and Mrs. Edward W. Seibold, 12318 NE Stanton, Portland, Ore.

f) Teresa Marie Dreiling	2-28-1928
married	
Gilbert Louis Betthauser	1-15-1926

Sixth Generation:

aa) Jeffrey Alexander Betthauser	12-11-1955
bb) Elizabeth Ann Betthauser	5-5-1954
cc) Mary Ellen Betthauser	2-22-1957
dd) Robert Alan Betthauser	1-6-1959

Mr and Mrs. Gilbert L. Betthauser, 911 N.E. 151 St., Portland.

g) Gerald Paul Dreiling	1-27-1936
married	
Carol Lee Unruh	3-17-1936

Sixth Generation:

aa) Cynthia Ann Dreiling	12-13-1955
bb) Julia Marie Dreiling	8-9-1958
cc) Rebecca Lynn Dreiling	7-1-1960

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
B. Anton Dreiling & Anna Marie Gerstner
3. Peter Dreiling & Elizabeth Windholz
2) Alex Dreiling & Hilda Weigel

Fifth Generation:

Born

Died

Mr and Mrs. Gerald P. Dreiling, 17714 S.E. Lincoln, Portland.
Alex Dreiling lives at this same address. Special acknowledge-
ment to them for their fine cooperation in obtaining this family
for this genealogy. They also appear in the Margaret Goetz &
Valentine Weigel chapter.



At right is 3) Genevieve Dreiling -- Sr. M. Roberta, C.S.J.
At left is 5) Clara Dreiling -- Sr. M. Huberta, C.S.J. Both
can be reached at Nazareth Motherhouse, Concordia, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

- II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
- B. Anton Dreiling & Anna Marie Gerstner
- 3. Peter Dreiling & Elizabeth Windholz

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
3) Genevieve Dreiling Sr. M. Roberta, C.S.J.	9-6-1900	
4) Melasina Dreiling married	5-11-1905	
Raymond Dreiling	4-27-1906	

Fifth Generation:

a) Raymond Joseph Dreiling married	4-19-1927
Anna C. Patzner	10-7-1934

Sixth Generation:

aa) Theresa Dreiling	3-4-1961
----------------------	----------

Mr and Mrs. Raymond J. Dreiling, 615 Barlow, Wichita, Kansas.

b) Catherine Dreiling married	9-15-1928
Robert Harkness	3-14-1928

Sixth Generation:

aa) Robert B. Harkness	6-22-1951
bb) Charles A. Harkness	11-8-1952
cc) Diane Marie Harkness	6-10-1958

Mr and Mrs. Robert Harkness, 109 West 25th, Hays, Kansas.

c) Mildred Dreiling married	6-13-1930
David Scaible	1-17-1927

Sixth Generation:

aa) Douglas Ray Schaible	2-14-1951
bb) Jane Frances Schiable	9-20-1952
cc) Cynthia Kay Schaible	12-11-1956

Mr and Mrs. David Schaible, 1323 State Street, Augusta, Ks.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
B. Anton Dreiling & Anna Marie Gerstner
3. Peter Dreiling & Elizabeth Windholz
4) Melasina Dreiling & Raymond Dreiling

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

d) Jeanette Dreiling	11-14-1932	
married		
Bernard Glenn Pfortmiller	2-11-1931	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Carol Ann Pfortmiller 1-8-1956

Mr and Mrs. Bernard G. Pfortmiller, 1607 Drollinger, Wichita.

e) Eileen Dreiling	2-27-1934	
(single)		

Eileen is now with the Papal Volunteers in Brazil teaching.

f) Patricia Dreiling	3-23-1936	
married		
Ronald Boswell	10-9-1931	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Mark Allen Boswell	6-9-1958	
bb) Michele Boswell	6-9-1959	
cc) Michael Boswell	5-29-1961	

Mr and Mrs. Ronald Boswell, 1707 Green Acres, Wichita, Ks.

g) Bernard Dreiling	5-27-1938	
married		
Anthameda Depperschmidt	8-27-1938	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Jeffry Bernard Dreiling 2-12-1962

Mr and Mrs. Bernard Dreiling, 605 Hunter, Wichita, Ks.
Mr and Mrs. Raymond Dreiling live at Victoria, Kansas.
Special acknowledgement to them for help with their family
and in providing pictures for this chapter. They also
appear in the Michael Dreiling & Barbara Prevo family. Ray
and Melasina are 2nd cousins.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
 B. Anton Dreiling & Anna Marie Gerstner
 3. Peter Dreiling & Elizabeth Windholz

Fourth Generation: Born Died

5) Clara Dreiling 12-12-1908
 Sister M. Huberta, C.S.J.

See picture on previous pages. Concordia, Kansas.



Third Generation: Born Died

4. Anton Dreiling 8-8-1877
 married
 Barbara Wittman 11-6-1880 9-14-1943

Fourth Generation:

1) Alphonse D. Dreiling 2-6-1900 1-10-1956
 married
 Melasena Sander 8-29-1906

Fifth Generation:

a) Robert Dreiling 5-7-1926
 married 11-8-1948
 Thelma Weigel 1-16-1928

Sixth Generation:

aa) Ronald Lee Dreiling 8-12-1949

Mr and Mrs. Robert Dreiling, Gillette, Wyoming.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
B. Anton Dreiling & Anna Marie Gerstner
4. Anton Dreiling & Barbara Wittman
1) Alphonse D. Dreiling & Melasena Sander

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

b) Heraldine Dreiling	1928
married	
Aloysius Kreutzer	1925

Sixth Generation:

aa)	James Louis Kreutzer	1948
bb)	Thyra Marie Kreutzer	1950

Mr and Mrs. Aloysius Kreutzer, 2208 Hanley, Odessa, Texas.

c) Agnes Mae Dreiling	3-30-1930
married	
Ervin Karlin	3-16-1929

Sixth Generation:

aa) Stanley Jay Karlin 12-5-1953
bb) Julane Marie Karlin 3-16-1956

Mr and Mrs. Erwin Karlin, 3895 Pierce, Wheatridge, Colorado.

d) Allen Paul Dreiling 6-25-1937
married
Constance Brungardt 7-31-1935

Sixth Generation:

aa) Wanda Marie Dreiling 9-6-1958
bb) Cletus James Dreiling 3-27-1961
cc) Sandra Katherine Dreiling 5-18-1962

Mr and Mrs. Allen P. Dreiling, Victoria, Kansas.

Mrs. Alphonse Dreiling lives at 3895 Pierce, Wheatridge, Colorado with daughter Agnes. Special thanks to Allen for names and addresses of this family.

Fourth Generation:

2) Anna Maria Dreiling	11-3-1901	12-21-1950
Sr. M. Antonia, C.S.J.		

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
 B. Anton Dreiling & Anna Marie Gerstner
 4. Anton Dreiling & Barbara Wittman

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
3) Celestine Dreiling Sr. M. Emeline, C.S.A.	1-29-1905	
4) Wendelin Dreiling married Mary Campbell	3-15-1908 3-31-1908	9-28-1944 No children
5) Fred A. Dreiling married Albina Dinkel	8-16-1911 3-2-1910	

Fifth Generation:

a) Dennis Francis Dreiling married Barbara Henderson	8-20-1937 6-25-1943
--	------------------------

Sixth Generation

aa) Michael Jean Dreiling	11-11-1962
---------------------------	------------

Denis F. Dreiling is in Air Force.

b) Della Mae Dreiling	12-15-1942
-----------------------	------------

Mr and Mrs. Fred A. Dreiling, 200 West 5th, Hays, Kansas.

6) Ed D. Dreiling married Anna Lang	10-15-1914 10-23-1945 11-15-1921
---	--

Fifth Generation:

a) Leon Dreiling	11-25-1946
b) LeRoy Dreiling	10-17-1947
c) Roger Dreiling	2-19-1951
d) Carol Ann Dreiling	11-5-1955
e) Brian G. Dreiling	10-10-1959

Mr and Mrs. Ed D. Dreiling, Victoria, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
 B. Anton Dreiling & Anna Maria Gerstner



Third Generation:

5. Michael Dreiling *
 married
 Clara Bollig

Born

9-24-1881
 1-30-1906
 8-9-1888

Died

1-19-1928

Fourth Generation:

1) Anna Marie Dreiling
 married
 Joseph Ptaschek

1-18-1907

11-16-1906

Fifth Generation:

a) Beverly Ptascheck
 married
 William Hamilton

4-10-1939

1938

*Above.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
 B. Anton Dreiling & Anna Maria Gerstner
 5. Michael Dreiling & Clara Bollig
 1) Anna Marie Dreiling & Joseph Ptascheck
 a) Beverly Ptascheck & William Hamilton

Sixth Generation: Born Died

aa) David Hamilton	1959	
bb) Susan Kathleen Hamilton	1961	

b) Jo Ann Ptascheck	9-26-1945	
---------------------	-----------	--

Mr and Mrs. Joseph Ptascheck, 416 Garden Ave., Salina, Ks.

2) Leo Dreiling	7-10-1908	5-30-1947
married		
Mary Wolf		
married		
Charles Crawford		

Fifth Generation:

a) Edwin Dreiling
 b) LeRoy Dreiling
 c) Norma Lee Dreiling

Mr and Mrs. Charles Crawford, 2416 W. 29th, Denver 11, Colorado.
 Questionnaire returned unclaimed.

3) Herbert Dreiling	10-10-1909	
single		
4) Angela Dreiling	6-27-1911	
married	8-11-1930	
Charles Brumitt	12-9-1902	

Fifth Generation:

a) Robert Brumitt	5-19-1931	
married	5-26-1955	
Lois Burk	8-1-1938	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Jeffry Brummitt	5-23-1956	
bb) Lee Ann Brumitt	4-11-1957	
cc) Sheri Lynn Brumitt	8-26-1958	
dd) Clara Grace Brumitt	9-28-1959	

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
 B. Anton Dreiling & Anna Maria Gerstner
 5. Michael Dreiling & Clara Bollig
 4) Angela Dreiling & Charles Brumitt

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
b) Morris Brumitt	1-1-1934	
married	4-30-1960	
Ellen Bolin	5-21-1941	
Sixth Generation:		
aa) Dean Brumitt	3-7-1961	
bb) Daniel Lynn Brumitt	6-28-1962	
<hr/>		
c) Betty Ann Brumitt	6-9-1935	
married	6-9-1963	
Clarence J. Treat		No children
d) Duane Brumitt	3-18-1937	
married	10-14-1961	
Joyce Bennet Cunningham	2-8-1937	

Sixth Generation:		
aa) Cynthia Brumett	5-1-1963	
<hr/>		
e) Charlene Brumitt	8-19-1938	
married	12-21-1958	
Garry Tompkins	10- -1937	No children
f) Charles Brumitt, Jr.	11-22-1941	

Mr and Mrs. Charles Brumitt, 405 South Colorado, Plainville, Ks.



5) Anthony Dreiling & Alma Wolf. See next page.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
B. Anton Dreiling & Anna Maria Gerstner
5. Michael Dreiling & Clara Bollig

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
--------------------	------	------

5) Anthony Dreiling	11-1-1912
married	
Alma Wolf	8-3-1922

Fifth Generation:

a) Michael Dreiling 9-25-1947

Mr and Mrs. Anthony Dreiling, 656 Tennyson, Denver, Colorado.

6) Peter Dreiling 10-14-1914
single

Peter Dreiling C 16-849-256, Fort Lyons, Colorado Veteran
Adminstration Hospital.

7) Margaret Dreiling 3-13-1916
married
John Schuster

Fifth Generation:

a) John C. Schuster	5-5-1939	
married		
Barbara Pollock	4-30-1940	No children

Mr and Mrs. John C. Schuster, 714 Monterey Blvd, San Francisco, Calif. Mrs. Margaret Dreiling Schuster, 521 West 5th, Larned, Kansas.

8) Marietta Dreiling 4-26-1918 2-11-1931

9) Florence Dreiling 2-27-1920
single

Miss Florence Dreiling, 2288 Hudson, Denver 7, Colorado.

10) Mildred Dreiling	2-17-1922
married	
Edward Goss	1-16-1926

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
B. Anton Dreiling & Anna Maria Gerstner
5. Michael Dreiling & Clara Bollig
10) Mildred Dreiling & Edward Goss

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

a) Raymond Goss	4-22-1950
b) David Goss	12-2-1952
c) Berna Lee Goss	1-23-1955

Mr and Mrs. Edward Goss, 24566 Park Street, Haywood, California.

11) Clarence Dreiling	2-24-1924
married	
Ruth Baker	8-17-1926

Fifth Generation:

a) Warren Dreiling 2-25-1955

Mr and Mrs. Clarence Dreiling, 2610 S. Lowell Blvd., Denver.

12) Rose Marie Dreiling	9-12-1925
married	
Arthur Hummel	11-8-1924

Fifth Generation:

a) Arleen Hummel	12-14-1946
b) Ruth Hummel	6-21-1951
c) Arthur Hummel, Jr.	11-6-1956
d) Rae Ann Hummel	3-27-1961
e) Alan M. Hummel	1-16-1961
f) Anthony Hummel	6-3-1963

Mr and Mrs. Arthur Hummel, 1119 N. 13th St., Allentown, Pa.

13) Norbert Dreiling	11-10-1927
married	
Ina Oswald	8-23-1931

Fifth Generation:

a) Marvin Francis Dreiling 1-20-1954
b) Theresa Susanne Dreiling 1-27-1955
c) Carol Colleen Dreiling 5-10-1959

Mr and Mrs. Norbert Dreiling, 315 West 13th, Russell, Ks.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
B. Anton Dreiling & Anna Maria Gerstner
6. Alex Dreiling & Elizabeth Kuhn



6. Alex A. Dreiling & Elizabeth Kuhn.
See descendants on following pages.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
B. Anton Dreiling & Anna Maria Gerstner

Third Generation:	Born	Died
6. Alex A. Dreiling	10-4-1885	5-22-1960
married		
Elizabeth Kuhn	4-15-1889	11-8-1944

Fourth Generation:

1) Anna Marie Dreiling	5-15-1909
married	
Richard Engel	6-5-1909

Fifth Generation:

a) Mary Elizabeth Engel	3-14-1938
married	10-15-1960
Ronald C. Harris	10-13-1938

Sixth Generation:

aa) Ronald C. Harris	7-24-1961
----------------------	-----------

Mr and Mrs. Ronald C. Harris, 1650 S. Wyandotte St., Denver.

b) Shirley Ann Engel	9-29-1939
married	8-13-1960
Edward A. Bianchi	1-11-1939

Sixth Generation:

aa) Giovanna Marie Bianchi	9-29-1961
bb) Anthony Richard Bianchi	1-4-1963

Mr and Mrs. Edward A. Bianchi, 3141 El Tovar Drive, Glendale 8, Calif.

c) Richard C. Engle	2-15-1944
---------------------	-----------

Mr and Mrs. Richard Engle, 2951 Firth Court, Denver 11, Colo.

Fourth Generation:

2) Albina Dreiling	8-21-1910
Sr. M. Norbertine, C.S.J.	

St. Joseph's Home, Salina, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
B. Anton Dreiling & Anna Maria Gerstner
6. Alex A. Dreiling & Elizabeth Kuhn

Fourth Generation:

Born

Died



2) Albina Dreiling -- Sr. M. Norbertine, C.S.J.

3) Modesta Dreiling	2-10-1916
married	11-26-1935
Joseph Goetz	5-23-1910

Fifth Generation:

a) Doris Jane Goetz	7-7-1937
married	10-12-1957
Gary Burroughs	3-23-1935

Sixth Generation:

aa) Terri Kay Burroughs 7-15-1958
bb) David Wayne Burroughs 7-14-1960

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
 B. Anton Dreiling & Anna Maria Gerstner
 6. Alex A. Dreiling & Elizabeth Kuhn
 3) Modesta Dreiling & Joseph Goetz

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
b) Verlin Joseph Goetz	9-13-1940	
c) Donald Goetz	1-2-1942	
d) Noleen Goetz	7-19-1943	
e) Judine Goetz	11-2-1945	
f) Connie Lou Goetz	7-29-1952	

Mr and Mrs. Joseph Goetz, 2529 West Dinkland Place, Denver.

4) Cyril Dreiling	5-30-1917
married	
Louise Winters	6-8-1920

Fifth Generation:

a) Elbert McCleary*	9-7-1935
b) Gary Dreiling	9-17-1939
c) Ronald Dreiling	4-8-1941
d) Charlene Dreiling	3-1-1943
e) Mary Lou Mazzuco *	5-21-1943
f) Robert Dreiling	12-13-1945

Mr and Mrs. Cyril Dreiling, 3340 Bryant, Denver 11, Colo.

* Elbert and Mary Lou are adopted.

5) Basil Dreiling	2-1-1919
married	
Eva Dillie	10-21-1918

Fifth Generation:

a) Basil Jerald Dreiling	6-16-1940
married	
Carol Ann Jones	9-23-1942

Sixth Generation:

aa) Elizabeth Eve Dreiling 4-14-1961

Mr and Mrs. Basil J. Dreiling, 2200 W. Custer Place, Denver.

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
B. Anton Dreiling & Anna Maria Gerstner
6. Alex A. Dreiling & Elizabeth Kuhn
5) Basil Dreiling & Eva Dillie

b) Rajean Eve Dreiling	10-8-1942
married	
Daniel W. Terry	5-9-1942

Mr and Mrs. Daniel W. Terry, 1321 W. Custer Place, Denver.

Mr and Mrs. Basil Dreiling, 754 S. Alcott, Denver, Colo.

Mr and Mrs. Alvin Dreiling, 6479 West 5th, Denver.

7) Lucille Dreiling	4-14-1922
married	
a) Alvin Goetz	3-29-1916
married	
b) Jim Lain	4-5-1928

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
 B. Anton Dreiling & Anna Maria Gerstner
 6. Alex A. Dreiling & Elizabeth Kuhn
 7) Lucille Dreiling & a) Alvin Goetz

Fifth Generation: Born Died

a) James Goetz 12-26-1940
 married 11-11-1961
 Karen Cooper 7-9-1943

b) Gloria Lucille Goetz 2-19-1943
 married 9-17-1958
 Stephen C. Dermody 1-17-1939

Sixth Generation:

aa) Michael Dermody 8-9-1959
 bb) Gregory Dermody 9-17-1960

Mr and Mrs. James Goetz, 1809 E. 58th, Kansas City, Mo.
 Mr and Mrs. Stephen C. Dermody, 191 Atlantic Ave., Lot 29,
 Buchrae Beach, Virginia.

c) Jacqueline Ann Goetz 3-26-1944

Mr and Mrs. James Lain, 6121 Park Avenue, Kansas City, Mo.

8) Ermeline Dreiling 6-9-1924
 married
 Myron Sandau 6-20-1921

Fifth Generation:

a) Sharon Lee Sandau 2-1-1949
 b) Karen Elizabeth Sandau 1955

Mr and Mrs. Myron Sandau, 15503 Ruthelen Ave., Gardena, Calif.

9) Lloyd Dreiling 7-25-1927
 married 1-31-1951
 Dorothy Billington 3-10-1931

Sixth Generation:

a) Steven Joseph Dreiling 7-1-1952
 b) Kathleen Elaine Dreiling 6-25-1954
 c) Michele Marie Dreiling 10-31-1958

6119 W. 5th, Lakewood, Colo.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
B. Anton Dreiling & Anna Maria Gerstner
6. Alex A. Dreiling & Elizabeth Kuhn

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
--------------------	------	------

10) Mary Jane Dreiling	12-25-1928
married	
Robert Anderson	9-16-1921

Fifth Generation:

a) Janice Marie Anderson 3-22-1947
b) Robert M. Anderson, Jr. 8-6-1948

Mr and Mrs. Robert Anderson, 180 Harlan, Denver, Colo.

11) Betty Ann Dreiling	1-31-1932
married	
Donald Payne	9-21-1930

Fifth Generation:

a) Clareen Annette Dreiling 10-30-1952
b) Robert Dean Payne 8-5-1955
c) David Lee Payne 7-30-1959

Mr and Mrs. Donald Payne, 8721 Dia Ave., Westminister, Calif.

12) Carol Lee Dreiling	12-23-1933
married	
LeRoy Sween	3-29-1928

No children

Mr and Mrs. LeRoy Sween, 4453 Tennyson, Denver, Colo.
There are 12 children in the family of Alex A. Dreiling &
Elizabeth Kuhn. Special acknowledgement to Sr. M. Norbertine
for names and addresses of this family.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
B. Anton Dreiling & Anna Maria Gerstner
7. Katherine Dreiling & John N. Wassinger



7. Katherine Dreiling & John N. Wassinger.
Pictures courtesy of Mrs. B. A. (Augusta)
Brungardt, Victoria, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
B. Anton Dreiling & Anna Maria Gerstner

Third Generation:	Born	Died
7. Katherine Dreiling married John N. Wassinger (2nd M)	1-7-1888 11-23-1879	 2-19-1956

Fourth Generation:

1) Augusta Wasinger married B. A. Brungardt	9-29-1910 4-29-1907
---	----------------------------

Fifth Generation:

a) Elizabeth Brungardt married James R. Dreiling	11-10-1934
--	------------

No children

Mr and Mrs. James R. Dreiling, 502 West 24th Street, Hays, Kansas.

b) Bernard Brungardt Brother Bernard Gregory, F.S.C.	3-5-1941	See picture on another page.
---	----------	------------------------------

Brother Bernard Gregory, Christian Brothers Scholasticate, Winona, Minn.

c) Karen Frances Brungardt 7-14-1951

Mr and Mrs. B. A. Brungardt, Route #1, Box 2, Victoria, Kansas.
Special acknowledgement to her for names and addresses of this relationship.

2) Roman Osald Wasinger	11-26-1912	7-26-1914
3) Marietta Wasinger married S. J. Wasinger	3-1-1914 2-17-1906	

Fifth Generation:

a) Jackie Kay Wasinger	12-1-1936	1-18-1947
b) Sonna Mae Wasinger	12-28-1939	
c) Kenneth Joseph Wasinger	11-5-1947	

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
 B. Anton Dreiling & Anna Maria Gerstner
 7. Katherine Dreiling & John N. Wassinger (2nd M)
 3) Marietta Wasinger & S. J. Wasinger

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

d) Max Joseph Wasinger	8-19-1949	
e) Susan Katherine Wasinger	1-27-1956	
f) Barbara Ann Wasinger	7-24-1957	

Mr and Mrs. S. J. Wasinger, 1022 N. 6th Street, Garden City, Ks.

4) Angeline Wasinger	3-13-1916
married	
Raymond Palmer	11-1-1924

Fifth Generation:

a) Mary Lou Palmer	1-30-1950
b) Christine Palmer	3-30-1953
c) Dee Ann Palmer	10-27-1954
d) Carol Rae Palmer	12-12-1960
e) James Harvey Palmer	6-12-1962

Mr and Mrs. Raymond Palmer, 504 Chesterfield Drive, Garden City.

5) Roman Wasinger	4-30-1918
married	
Cecelia Brown	7-14-1918

Fifth Generation:

a) David Craig Wasinger	8-5-1951
b) Timothy Lee Wasinger	7-21-1952
c) Mary Francis Wasinger	12-30-1954

Mr and Mrs. Roman Wasinger, 3227 Fountain Drive, Wichita, Ks.

6) Edward Wasinger	5-22-1920
married	
Lennie Walt	7-9-1922

Fifth Generation:

a) Ronald Dean Wasinger	11-28-1947
b) Kathleen Frances Wasinger	5-22-1952

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
B. Anton Dreiling & Anna Maria Gerstner
7. Katherine Dreiling & John N. Wassinger (2nd M)
6) Edward Wasinger & Lennie Walt

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

c) Sheri Ann Wasinger 6-3-1953
d) Steven Joseph Wasinger 9-25-1955

Mr and Mrs. Edward Wasinger, 3815 West 18th, Wichita, Ks.

7) Celeste Wasinger	5-8-1922
married	
Robert Farris	2-10-1922

Fifth Generation:

a) Patricia Ann Farris 5-30-1943
b) Jeffery Francis Farris 4-29-1950
c) Kim Marie Farris 11-26-1956

Mr and Mrs. Robert Farris, 709 N. Wren, Palatine, Ill.

8) Francis Wasinger 5-14-1924
Father Francis (see picture on another page)

Capt. Francis Wasinger, 55197A, APO 328 San Francisco, Calif.

9) Alva Rita Wasinger 9-23-1928
married
Wes Rutherford 1-9-1921

No children

Mr and Mrs. Wes Rutherford, Fairbanks, Mosse & Co., Beloit, Wisc.

10) Mary Wasinger	9-11-1930	9-14-1930
-------------------	-----------	-----------

Mrs. John N. Wasinger lives at Victoria, Kansas with her daughter Mrs. B. A. Brungardt.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
B. Anton Dreiling & Anna Maria Gerstner



1) Augusta Wasinger &
B. A. Brungardt



a) Elizabeth, Karen and
Bernard Brungardt*



8) Francis Wasinger
Father Francis.



*b) Bernard Brungardt
Brother Gregory, F.S.C.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
B. Anton Dreiling & Anna Maria Gerstner

Third Generation:	Born	Died
8. Maria Dreiling married	4-2-1892	11-28-1959
Nick Niernberger	11-15-1885	9-27-1941



8. Maria Dreiling & Nick Niernberger family.
See descendants on following pages. Picture
courtesy of the family.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
B. Anton Dreiling & Anna Maria Gerstner
8. Maria Dreiling & Nick Niernberger

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
--------------------	------	------

1) Seraphine Niernberger	1909
married	
Ben J. Kuhn	1912

Fifth Generation:

a) Rolland Kuhn	9-29-1941
b) Mary Kay Kuhn	11-2-1943
c) Richard L. Kuhn	6-26-1948
d) Margaret Ann Kuhn	9-10-1951

Mr and Mrs. Ben J. Kuhn, 634 Benton, Ellis, Kansas.

2) Florence Niernberger
married
Robert H. Beardsley 3-12-1915 7-20-1959

Fifth Generation:

a) Larry Robert Beardsley 9-8-1942
b) Steven Nick Beardsley 11-4-1948

Mrs. Robert H. Beardsley, 1310 S. Race, Denver, Colo.

3) Ida Niernberger (single)	1917	1941
4) Marietta Niernberger (single)	11-29-1918	

Marietta lives at 426 N. Topeka, Wichita, Kansas.

5) Leo Niernberger 10-13-1921
married
Lietta Younger 12-27-1923

Fifth Generation:

a) Nickie Niernberger 9-1-1946
b) Kay Francis Niernberger 3-29-1949
c) Gregory Niernberger 2-5-1951

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margret Bollig
B. Anton Dreiling & Anna Maria Gerstner
8. Maria Dreiling & Nick Niernberger
5) Leo Niernberger & Lietta Younger

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

d) Mary Ann Niernberger 4-21-1953
e) Jacqueline Niernberger 3-2-1955

Mr and Mrs. Leo Niernberger, 211 E. 21st, Hays, Kansas.

6) Ralph Niernberger	7-1-1923
married	
Agnes Ann Langley	8-10-1923

Fifth Generation:

a) Gary Ralph Niernberger 8-11-1958
b) Constance Niernberger 3-21-1951
c) David Lee Niernberger 7-18-1954
d) John Charles Niernberger 1-26-1958

Mr and Mrs. Ralph Niernberger, 818 Dorrance, Ellis, Ks.
Special acknowledgement to them for names and addresses of
this family.

7) Viola Niernberger	7-3-1925
married	
Robert Basgall	12-10-1921

Fifth Generation:

a) James Lee Basgall 8-27-1948

Mr and Mrs. Robert Basgall, 707 N. Exchange, St. John, Ks.

8) Harold Niernberger	1-8-1928
married	
Jacqueline Horney	2-21-1928

Fifth Generation:

a) Adrianne Niernberger 3-28-1954
b) Karla Niernberger 8-28-1955

Mr and Mrs. Harold Niernberger, 3020 Ohmway, Denver, Colo.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
B. Anton Dreiling & Anna Maria Gerstner
8. Maria Dreiling & Nick Niernberger

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
9) Mary Jean Niernberger	9-18-1932	
married		
Donald F. Lang	2-6-1931	

Fifth Generation:

a) Bruce Francis Lang	5-10-1956
b) Bonita Marie Lang	5-24-1959
c) Barbara Jean Lang	7-3-1960
d) Brent Donald Lang	2-9-1962

Mr and Mrs. Donald F. Lang, 410 S. Fir, Perryton, Texas.



C. KATHERINE DREILING & BALTASAR BRUNGARDT
See following pages for descendants.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig

Second Generation:	Born	Died
C. KATHERINE DREILING married	5-25-1848	3-6-1921
BALTASAR BRUNGARDT	8-25-1845	5-18-1923

Third Generation:

1. Frank Brungardt married Clara Schumacher
2. Alexander Brungardt married Catherine Windholz
3. Michael Brungardt married Elizabeth Boxler
4. Katherine Brungardt single
5. Margaret Brungardt married Joseph Mermis
6. Dr. Baltasar Brungardt married a) Mary Schaefer
b) Margaret Schwerman
7. David Brungardt
8. Mary Brungardt
9. Helen Sharp Brungardt
10. Antonette Brungardt (see page 820)



1. Frank Brungardt
& Clara Schumacher.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
C. Katherine Dreiling & Baltasar Brungardt



Standing left to right: Frank B. Brungardt and wife Clara Schumacher, holding baby Bridget. Mrs. Alex B. Brungardt (Windholz), holding baby Adolf; Mrs. Mike B. Brungardt (Boxler) and baby Adolphine; Mrs. Baltasar Brungardt (Dreiling); Margaret C. Brungardt; Baltasar Brungardt Sr., Alex Brungardt -- in front of him is Attorney Alex F. Brungardt, son of Frank Brungardt; the boy next to him is Dr. Baltasar Brungardt; Catherine Brungardt; and Michael Brungardt. Michael B. Brungardt is sitting on steps. On porch standing is Catherine Brungardt, daughter of Frank Brungardt, now Mrs. A. J. Dreiling, and Alice Brungardt daughter of Michael B. Brungardt, and Catherine Brungardt, daughter of Baltasar now Sr. M. Frederica, C.S.J. Picture taken at Victoria, Kansas in 1901. All adults in this picture are deceased in 1963 except Mrs. Alex B. Brungardt (Windholz) who is 90 years old in 1963. Picture through courtesy of Bill A. Brungardt, 903 Ash, Victoria, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
C. Katherine Dreiling & Baltasar Brungardt

Third Generation:	Born	Died
1. Frank Brungardt married	8-25-1868	12-22-1927
Clara Schumacher	11-8-1870	3-13-1953

Fourth Generation:		
1) Alex Francis Brungardt married	1889	10-19-1949
Marie Clare Brown	3-29-1896	

Fifth Generation:		
a) William Brungardt married	9-3-1918	
Ann Preisinger	2-22-1916	

Sixth Generation:		
aa) William Anthony Brungardt married	5-4-1942	
Joyce Eileen Gadaken	2-22-1944	

Seventh Generation:		
aaa) Jeffrey Lynn Brungardt	9-18-1962	
<hr/>		
bb) Patricia Ann Brungardt	10-26-1946	
cc) Janice Marie Brungardt	5-4-1950	

Mr and Mrs. William A. Brungardt, Neligh, Nebraska.

b) Josephine Brungardt married	10- -1920
John Nagengast	12-8-1912

Sixth Generation:		
aa) John Nagengast	7-15-1944	

Mr and Mrs. John Nagengast, 3030 Larimore St., Omaha, Nebr.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
 C. Katherine Dreiling & Baltasar Brungardt
 1. Frank Brungardt & Clara Schumacher
 1) Alex F. Brungardt & Marie C. Brown

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
c) Richard Brungardt	12-10-1922	
married		
Ruth Cahill	4-27-1926	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Lawrence Brungardt	10-20-1955
bb) Daniel Gerard Brungardt	10-16-1957
cc) John Patrick Brungardt	10-20-1959
dd) Dianne Marie Brungardt	5-27-1961

Mr and Mrs. Richard Brungardt, 8010 Valley Street, Omaha, Nebr.
 Special thanks to Ruth for names, addresses of this family.
 Information via telephone.

d) Edward J. Brungardt	6-11-1921
married	
Sheila Cox	11-1-1921

Sixth Generation:

aa) Edward John Brungardt Jr.	12-20-1946
bb) Joseph Richard Brungardt	5-27-1948
cc) Patrick Francis Brungardt	11-9-1949
dd) Bernard Thomas Brungardt	2-19-1951
ee) Mary Therese Brungardt	11-11-1952
ff) Anne Louise Brungardt	1-27-1954
gg) Cecelia Marie Brungardt	9-13-1955
hh) James Peter Brungardt	10-18-1956
ii) Maureen Rose Brungardt	7-16-1958
jj) Patricia Eileen Brungardt	1-6-1960

Mr and Mrs. E. J. Brungardt, 302 78th Street, Washington, 27,
 D.C.

e) Rita Brungardt	6-22-1926
married	
Frank Carper	6-23-1925

Sixth Generation:

aa) Sharon Carper	10-7-1947
bb) Stepehn Carper	11-24-1948

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
 C. Katherine Dreiling & Baltasar Brungardt
 1. Frank Brungardt & Clara Schumacher
 1) Alex F. Brungardt & Marie C. Brown
 e) Rita Brungardt & Frank Carper

Sixth Generation:	Born	Died
cc) Kathy Carper	2-14-1952	
dd) Maureen Carper	4-9-1956	
ee) Michael Carper	7-28-1960	

Mr and Mrs. Frank Carper, 1509 E. Marbury, West Covina, Calif.

f) Thomas Brungardt	5-21-1930
married	
Barbara McLean	8-28-1932

Sixth Generation:

aa) Rickie William Brungardt	3-20-1953
bb) Randy C. Brungardt	7-4-1955
cc) Thomas Alex Brungardt	12-3-1959
dd) Rhonda Marie Brungardt	7-5-1961

Mr and Mrs. Thomas Brungardt, 4102 Miami, Omaha, Nebraska.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling and Margaret Bollig
 C. Katherine Dreiling & Baltasar Brungardt
 1. Frank Brungardt & Clara Schumacher

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
2) Catherine Brungardt	3-4-1891	11-7-1960
married	2-11-1919	
Alex Dreiling	3-28-1891	

Fifth Generation:		
a) Clarence Dreiling	5-21-1920	
married	8-19-1940	
Anna Marie DeThample	4-4-1919	

Sixth Generation:		
aa) Clarence Dreiling II	7-10-1942	
bb) Richard Dreiling	1-16-1947	
cc) John Dreiling	10-26-1951	10-17-1959

Mr and Mrs. Clarence Dreiling, 1647 N. Holyoke, Wichita, Ks.

b) Ralph Dreiling	2-6-1923
married	12-28-1946
Anna Marie Turner	4-15-1923

Sixth Generation:	
aa) Michael Dreiling	7-14-1947
bb) Kathleen Dreiling	8-13-1949
cc) William E. Dreiling	10-21-1952
dd) Nancy Dreiling	11-16-1954
ee) Judy Dreiling	10-17-1956
ff) Timothy Dreiling	8-9-1959
hh) Douglas Ralph Dreiling	3-13-1962

Mr and Mrs. Ralph Dreiling, 2521 12th Street, Great Bend, Ks.

c) Eileen Dreiling	5-12-1924
married	5-3-1947
Paul Damm	1-22-1920

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
 C. Katherine Dreiling & Baltasar Brungardt
 1. Frank Brungardt & Clara Schumacher
 2) Catherine Dreiling & Alex Dreiling
 c) Eileen Dreiling & Paul Damm

Sixth Generation:	Born	Died
aa) Larry Damm	1-18-1949	
bb) Jean Damm	4-30-1950	
cc) Alida Lou Damm	5-5-1951	
dd) Gary Damm	7-12-1952	
ee) Janice Damm	8-11-1953	
ff) Jerry Damm	6-4-1955	
gg) Rita Damm	12-15-1956	

Mr and Mrs. Paul Damm, 1010 Holland, Great Bend, Kansas.

d) Donald Dreiling	4-12-1927
married	10-2-1954
Nadine Moore	6-25-1933

Sixth Generation:

aa) Janet Sue Dreiling	9-29-1955
bb) Donald Dreiling II	1-12-1957
cc) Sheryl Kay Dreiling	10-8-1958

Mr and Mrs. Donald Dreiling, 4900 Lakin, Great Bend, Ks.

e) Thomas Dreiling	5-16-1930
single	
f) Charles Dreiling	9-13-1934
married	11-12-1955
Mary Ann Appel	4-24-1935

Sixth Generation:

aa) Margaret Ann Dreiling	3-17-1956
bb) Steven Dreiling	5-4-1957
cc) Marilyn Dreiling	5-2-1958
dd) Marita Dreiling	6-25-1960

Mr and Mrs. Charles Dreiling, 2506 Audrey, Wichita, Kansas.

Alex Dreiling at this writing is living in a rest home in Lyons, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
 C. Catherine Dreiling & Baltasar Brungardt
 1. Frank Brungardt & Clara Schumacher

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
3) Bridget Brungardt married	11-8-1900	
Elmer Anderson	5-6-1891	12-23-1960

Fifth Generation:

a) Virginia Lee Anderson married	4-22-1932	
Arthur Perranaud	No children.	Two died.

Mrs. Elmer Anderson, 415 Crescent St., Walla, Washington. This is Virginia's address.

4) Edgar F. Brungardt married	2-18-1901	
Lydia Staab	8-19-1903	

Fifth Generation:

a) Almeda Brungardt married	10-11-1926	
Albert Hoffman	5-19-1922	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Donald Francis Hoffman 2-15-1952

Mr and Mrs. Albert Hoffman, Victoria, Kansas.

b) Rosemary Brungardt married	8-23-1927	
Melvin Gross	10-16-1925	deceased

Sixth Generation:

aa) John Edward Gross	9-1-1950	
bb) Paul Gross	5-26-1952	
cc) Thomas Gross	6-29-1954	

Mrs. Melvin Gross, Victoria, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
 C. Catherine Dreiling & Baltasar Brungardt
 1. Frank Brungardt & Clara Schumacher
 4) Edgar Brungardt & Lydia Staab

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

c) Francis C. Brungardt	7-1-1930	
married		
Twila Roth	11-20-1934	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Mary Beth Brungardt	9-14-1954
bb) Margaret Ann Brungardt	9-26-1957
cc) Marla Kay Brungardt	1-18-1960
dd) Melaine Frances Brungardt	9-8-1962

Mr and Mrs. Francis C. Brungardt, Victoria, Kansas.

d) Betty Ann Brungardt	12-12-1933
married	
Aloysius (Al) Basgall	10-10-1931

Sixth Generation:

aa) Alan Francis Basgall	9-3-1958
bb) Ann Basgall	1-25-1960
cc) Jane Marie Basgall	12-27-1960

Mr and Mrs. Al Basgall, Victoria, Kansas.

e) Edgar Brungardt, Jr.	6-19-1937
married	
Delilah Stang	3-20-1942

Mr and Mrs. Edgar Brungardt, Jr. Victoria, Ks.
 Mr and Mrs. Ed F. Brungardt, 901 Cathedral Ave., Victoria, Ks.
 Special acknowledgement to them for dates and names of their
 descendants.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
C. Katherine Dreiling & Baltasar Brungardt
1. Frank Brungardt & Clara Schumacher

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
--------------------	------	------

5) Josephine Brungardt* 5-4-1904
married
Dr. Joseph F. Dreiling 11-6-1896

Fifth Generation:

a) Marian Dreiling single	12-11-1928
b) Joan Dreiling married	6-29-1930
Owen Sudman	12-6-1930

Mr and Mrs. Owen Sudman, 7200 Harding, Apt. 202, Taylor, Mich.

c) Reuben Dreiling	12-13-1931
married	
Edith Hubers	10-4-1937

Sixth Generation:

aa) Rachelle Ann Dreiling 11-28-1961

Mr and Mrs. Reuben Dreiling, 845 Daphne, Broomfield, Colo.

d) Charlene Dreiling 4-18-1934
married
Philip Egan 8-10-1933

Mr and Mrs. Philip Egan, 955 N.W. Ave., Homestead, Florida.

e) Bernard J. Dreiling, M.D. 9-28-1936
married
Jo Ann Swekasky 8-25-1941

Dr. and Mrs. Bernard J. Dreiling, 2036 Lafayette, St. Louis, Mo.

f) Roseann Dreiling 1-25-1943
single

Mr and Mrs. Joseph F. Dreiling, Victoria, Kansas. They appear in another part of this genealogy. These two are third cousins.

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
C. Katherine Dreiling & Baltasar Brungardt
1. Frank Brungardt & Clara Schumacher

6) Ben Brungardt	4-18-1906
married	
Alice Pelzel	8-14-1906

a) Robert C. Brungardt 9-5-1933
single

b) Mary Alice Brungardt 11-29-1934
married
Jerome R. Knight

aa)	Jean Marie Knight	9-2-1959
bb)	Kirk Brian Knight	5-4-1961

c) Theresa Brungardt 12-12-1937
married
James D. McDade

aa) Kathleen Mary McDade 7-28-1962

d) Francis Leo Brungardt 10-5-1939
married
Patricia Ann Younger

e) Venita Mae Brungardt 8-25-1941

-789-

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
 C. Katherine Dreiling & Baltasar Brungardt
 1. Frank Brungardt & Clara Schumacher

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
--------------------	------	------

7) Herman Brungardt	6-4-1910	
married		
Regina Von Lintel	7-10-1914	

Fifth Generation:

a) Harry James Brungardt	1-17-1938
married	4-10-1961
Gladys Kippes	1-30-1940

Sixth Generation:

aa) Chris Michael Brungardt 6-21-1962

Mr and Mrs. H. J. Brungardt, Victoria, Kansas.

b) William Duane Brungardt 10-30-1941
 single

William is in the U.S. Armed Forces.

c) Joyce Ann Brungardt 7-5-1948

Mr and Mrs. Herman Brungardt, Victoria, Kansas.

8) William Brungardt 3-4-1911
 married
 Theckla (Tillie) Von Lintel 3-21-1911 7-4-1963

Fifth Generation:

a) Clarita Brungardt	3-25-1934
married	2-21-1955
Donald Koerner	11-13-1928

Sixth Generation:

aa) Chris Michael Koerner	10-29-1955
bb) Kurt Stephen Koerner	10-29-1955 (twins)
cc) Lee Ann Koerner	10-11-1958
dd) Robert Allen Koerner	3-12-1963

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
C. Katherine Dreiling & Baltasar Brungardt
1. Frank Brungardt & Clara Schumacher
8) William Brungardt & Theckla Von Lintel

b) Jane Frances Brungardt 2-3-1936
 married 2-7-1955
 Donald Ruder 2-25-1936

aa)	Paul Ruder	11-8-1955
bb)	Susan Marie Ruder	11-11-1957
cc)	Thomas Ruder	3-9-1959
dd)	James Ruder	8-17-1960
ee)	David Ruder	12-10-1961

c) Lillian Ann Brungardt	9-8-1938
married	4-17-1960
John Kanzhernas	5-10-1934

aa) John Kanzhernas, II 2-1-1961

d) Dennis Charles Brungardt 5-1-1948

e) Paul Brungardt 12-6-1952 12-7-1952

9) Marie Brungardt, R. N. 1-1-1916
 married
 Harold Stallsmith 11-25-1919 divorced

a) Harold Stallsmith 7-11-1943
b) Dennis Jean Stallsmith 3-12-1946
c) Donald Wayne Stallsmith 10-14-1947
d) Rosan Stallsmith 6-8-1951

-791-

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
C. Katherine Dreiling & Baltasar Brungardt



2. Alex Brungardt & Catherine Windholz and family in 1917



II Michael Dreiling at right
C. Michael Dreiling II at left
2. Alex Brungardt as the boy
Pictures courtesy of Bill A.
Brungardt (Baltasar) See
following pages.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
C. Katherine Dreiling & Baltasar Brungardt



2. Alex Brungardt & Catherine Windholz family taken in 1950's.
All generations.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
C. Katherine Dreiling & Baltasar Brungardt



2. Alex Brungardt holding the team. Baby sitting in buggy is Dr. Balthaser Brungardt. Picture taken approximately in 1888. All people on picture are in the relationship of this family. Picture courtesy of Bill A. Brungardt, Victoria, Kansas. The Real Estate and Loan office is the first in Victoria.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
C. Katherine Dreiling & Baltasar Brungardt

Third Generation:	Born	Died
2. Alexander Brungardt	2-16-1871	9-23-1916
married		
Catherine Windholz	11-25-1872	

Fourth Generation:

1) Catherine Brungardt	1-8-1893
Sr. M. Frederica, C.S.J.	

Her address is 1901 Grandview Ave., El Paso, Texas.

2) Adolph Brungardt	1-17-1889
married	1-31-1921
Margaret Robben	8-27-1902

Fifth Generation:

a) Gilbert Brungardt	1-26-1922
married	9-4-1947
Susan Behrendt	9-3-1925

Sixth Generation:

aa) Robert Brungardt	9-7-1949
bb) Sandra Brungardt	11-26-1952
cc) William Brungardt	7-20-1954

Mr and Mrs. Gilbert Brungardt, 3050, S. 49th Ave., Omaha, Nebr.

b) Lillybelle Brungardt	11-14-1923
married	4-21-1946
Eugene Riddle	6-4-1924

Sixth Generation:

aa) Eugenia Riddle*	10-14-1947
bb) Peter Riddle	11-18-1948
cc) Paul Riddle	3-21-1951
dd) Lawrence Riddle	8-12-1952
ee) John Riddle	11-14-1953
ff) James Riddle	3-3-1957
gg) Thomas Riddle	8-14-1958
hh) Monica Riddle	1-24-1961

Mr and Mrs. Eugene Riddle, 639 Probasco Ave. Cincinnati, Ohio.

*Eugenia is aspirant in the convent.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
 C. Katherine Dreiling & Baltasar Brungardt
 2. Alexander Brungardt & Catherine Windholz
 2) Adolph Brungardt & Margaret Robben

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
c) Frances Brungardt	6-41-1925	
married	12-27-1943	
Maurice Steinhoff	3-30-1922	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Maureen Steinhoff	7-15-1947
bb) Marguerite Steinhoff	10-16-1948
cc) Stephen Steinhoff	1-17-1950
dd) Stephanie Steinhoff	12-13-1950
ee) George Steinhoff	4-27-1952
ff) Jeffrey Steinhoff	9-9-1953
gg) Harvey Steinhoff	11-22-1954
hh) Scott Steinhoff	1-30-1956
ii) Bernard Steinhoff	8-29-1957
jj) Timothy Steinhoff	7-29-1959
kk) Francis Steinhoff	1-16-1961
ll) Daniel Steinhoff	6-2-1963

Mr and Mrs. Maurice Steinhoff, 404 S. 1st, Council Bluffs, Ia.

d) Thomas Brungardt
 e) Margaret Brungardt

Mr and Mrs. Adolph Brungardt, 4225 "J" Street, Omaha, Nebr.

3) Baltasar Brungardt	1-5-1901
married	
Catherine Dome	5-13-1902

Fifth Generation:

a) Jo Anne Brungardt	3-8-1934
married	
Andrew A. Serna	4-29-1928

Sixth Generation:

aa) Andrew A. Serna II	5-25-1957
bb) Randolph Serna	7-31-1958
cc) Sandy Serna	4-9-1959
dd) Cindy Serna	7-6-1961
ee) Kandi Serna	2-25-1963

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
C. Katherine Dreiling & Baltasar Brungardt
2. Alexander Brungardt & Catherine Windholz
3) Baltasar Brungardt & Catherine Dome

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

Mr and Mrs. Andrew A. Serna, Wichita, Kansas.

b) Patricia Ann Brungardt 10-1-1946
single

Mr and Mrs. Bill R. Brungardt (Baltasar) live at Victoria, Ks. Special thanks to him for pictures of this family appearing in this chapter. They were obtained by personal interview.

Fourth Generation:

4) Helen Brungardt	11-24-1903
married	
Alphonse Weigel	5-15-1899

Fifth Generation:

a) Vivian Weigel	5-20-1923
married	
John Niccum	6-18-1921

Sixth Generation:

aa) David Niccum	4-8-1945
bb) Timothy Niccum	5-18-1948
cc) Richard Niccum	7-13-1949

Mr and Mrs. John Niccum, 7407 Quail Run, Sam Houston, Texas.

b) Everet Weigel	12-31-1925
married	
Rita Lang	4-17-1931

Sixth Generation:

a) Robert Joseph Weigel 11-18-1951

Mr and Mrs. Everet Weigel, 1311 East 17th, Hays, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
 C. Katherine Dreiling & Baltasar Brungardt
 2. Alexander Brungardt & Catherine Windholz
 4) Helen Brungardt & Alphonse Weigel

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
c) Earl Weigel	11-12-1928	
married		
Marjorie Winters	1-31-1932	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Debra Susan Weigel	11-10-1951
bb) Michael Ray Weigel	5-3-1953
cc) Patrick Earl Weigel	8-12-1954
dd) Danny Lee Weigel	12-5-1956

Mr and Mrs. Earl Weigel, Route #2, Hays, Kansas.

d) Verna Mae Weigel	12-4-1933
married	
Robert Michellich	12-17-1932

Sixth Generation:

aa) Steven Rex Michellich	1-11-1956
bb) Rebecca J. Millelich	8-27-1957
cc) Mark Alan Michellich	2-2-1959
dd) Teresa Lee Michellich	4-18-1960
ee) Linda Kay Michellich	3-31-1962

Mr and Mrs. Robert Michellich, 404 Milner, Hays, Kansas.
 Mr and Mrs. Alphonse Weigel, 404 Milner, Hays, Kansas.
 This family appears also in another part of this book. See
 index.

Fourth Generation:

5) Mathilda Brungardt	5-14-1904
married	
John E. Lederhos	10-6-1898

Fifth Generation:

a) John Lederhos	2-2-1924
married	
Leona O'Toole	4-3-1927

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
 C. Katherine Dreiling & Baltasar Brungardt
 2. Alexander Brungardt & Catherine Windholz
 5) Mathilda Brungardt & John E. Lederhos
 a) John Lederhos & Leona O'Toole

Sixth Generation:	Born	Died
aa) Linda Lee Lederhos	9-13-1948	
bb) John Michael Lederhos	2-25-1951	
cc) Ronald Joseph Lederhos	7-1-1956	

Mr and Mrs. John C. Lederhos, Jr. 2120 W. Virginia, Denver.

b) Norbert Lederhos	11-14-1927
married	
Phyllis Klausner	5-18-1929

Sixth Generation:

aa) Frederick Thomas Lederhos	10-16-1949
bb) Debra Ann Lederhos	10-15-1951
cc) Rebecca Lederhos	1-19-1953
dd) Pamela Lederhos	6-1-1955
ee) Keith Lederhos	5-17-1956
ff) John Norbert Lederhos	1-31-1958
gg) Lisa Lynn Lederhos	1-24-1959
hh) Jane Marie Lederhos	4-14-1963
ii) Clyde Lederhos	5-4-1961
jj) Wayne Lederhos	5-10-1960

Mr and Mrs. Norbert Lederhos, 1424 W. Shepperd, Littleton, Colo.

c) Rita Mae Lederhos	3-18-1929
married	
Earl Zimmerman	12-21-1925

Sixth Generation:

aa) Rose Marie Zimmerman	2-19-1949
bb) Kathleen Zimmerman	3-28-1950
cc) Patricia Ann Zimmerman	5-29-1951
dd) Suzann Zimmerman	5-11-1954
ee) Wade William Zimmerman	1-29-1956
ff) Christine Zimmerman	7-16-1958
gg) Mark Zimmerman	12-12-1959
hh) Kent Zimmerman	2-2-1962

Mr and Mrs. Earl Zimmerman, Star Route, Elizabeth, Colo.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
 C. Katherine Dreiling & Batlasar Brungardt
 2. Alexander Brungardt & Catherine Windholz
 5) Mathilda Brungardt & John E. Lederhos

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
d) Rosetta Lederhos	4-29-1931	
married		
Hilary Walker	10-11-1928	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Carol Ann Walker	3-31-1951	
bb) William Reginald Walker	2-13-1953	
cc) Lawrence Joseph Walker	12-17-1954	
dd) Gail Marie Walker	1-24-1956	
ee) Richard John Walker	3-31-1958	
ff) Leonard Lee Walker	6-23-1959	

Mr and Mrs. Hilary Walker, 813 Hanover St., Aurora 8, Colorado.

e) Roylin Lederhos	7-8-1933	
married		
James Nord (1)	8-19-1932	3-19-1961
Louis Melton (2)		

Sixth Generation:

aa) James Anthony Nord	8-9-1951	
bb) Marjorie Ann Nord	9-5-1952	
cc) Daniel Thomas Nord	3-12-1954	
dd) Paulette Mary Nord	2-23-1957	
ee) Sheri Alice Nord	2-7-1958	
ff) Laurie Ann Melton	5-20-1962 (2nd M)	

Mr and Mrs. Louis Melton, Route #1, Hartford, Arkansas.

f) Ruth Lederhos	10-30-1935	
married		
Ronald King	2-8-1936	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Judith Ann King	7-11-1958	
bb) Robert Damien King	10-18-1960	
cc) Kevin Arthur King	6-13-1962	

Mr and Mrs. Ronald King, 173 S. Ogden, Denver, Colorado.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
 C. Katherine Dreiling & Baltasar Brungardt
 2. Alexander Brungardt & Catherine Windholz
 5) Mathilda Brungardt & John E. Lederhos

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
g) Roberta Lederhos married	10-6-1937	
Windell Sewell	11-1-1938	

Sixth Generation:	Born	Died
cc) David Alan Sewell	4-20-1963	
aa) Anette Sewell	3-5-1957	
bb) Darryl Glen Sewell	6-29-1962	

Mr and Mrs. Windell Sewell, 7820 Niagara, Commerce City, Colo.
 Mr and Mrs. John E. Lederhos, Sr. 1751 Uinta, Denver 8, Colo.
 Special acknowledgement to them for help with dates and addresses
 of this entire family.

Fourth Generation:

6) Leoba Brungardt married	6-10-1906
Francis Wiesner	11-26-1903

Fifth Generation:

a) Donna Lee Wiesner married	3-28-1937
Gary Giebler	6-6-1936

Sixth Generation:

aa) Mary Lynn Giebler	7-5-1956
bb) Christine Giebler	6-12-1957
cc) Faye Ann Giebler	8-13-1959
dd) Kathleen Giebler	7-23-1961

Mr and Mrs. Gary Giebler, Densmore, Kansas.

b) Patricia Ann Weisner married	3-17-1939
Willard Staab	12-6-1937

Sixth Generation:

aa) Cynthia Lea Staab	12-10-1959
bb) Rebecca Ann Staab	7-27-1961

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
C. Katherine Dreiling & Baltasar Brungardt
2. Alexander Brungardt & Catherine Windholz
6) Leoba Brungardt & Francis Wiesner

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

Mr and Mrs. Willard Staab, Lewis Field, Hays, Kansas.

c) Mary Francis Wiesner	10-11-1940
married	
Timothy Scherr	9-21-1937

Sixth Generation:

aa) Timothy Scherr, Jr. 2-1-1963

Mr and Mrs. Tim Scherr, 3530 Elite, Denver (11) Colo.

d) James Wiesner	10-6-1944
e) Francis Wiesner II	5-3-1950

Mr and Mrs. Francis Wiesner, 400 West 15th, Hays, Kansas.
Special acknowledgement to them for dates and names of this family.

Fourth Generation:

7) Ida Brungardt 1-15-1908
 married
 Vale Miller 9-8-1904

Fifth Generation:

a) Kathryn Miller	4-23-1935
married	
William Ross	5-11-1931

Sixth Generation:

aa) Lizbeth Carrol Ross 9-20-1957
bb) Patricia Ann Ross 12-5-1958

Mr and Mrs. William Ross, 1605 Bullard Ave. Metairie, La.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
C. Katherine Dreiling & Baltasar Brungardt
2. Alexander Brungardt & Catherine Windholz
7) Ida Brungardt & Vale Miller

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

b) Mary Miller	6-30-1936	
married		
James Mock	4-3-1935	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Debbie Jean Mock	12-16-1954
bb) Cherri Ann Mock	10-10-1956
cc) Jamie Lea Mock	6-22-1961

Mr and Mrs. James Mock, 922 S. Shore Druir Lake, Waukomis,
Parkville, Mo.

c) Vicki Miller	7-13-1952
-----------------	-----------

Mr and Mrs. Vale Miller, 3003 West Boulder, Colorado Springs,
Colo.

Fourth Generation:

8) Frederick Brungardt
 married
 Theresa Saenz

No issue

Mr and Mrs. Fred Brungardt, 3301 West 66th Place, Los Angeles,
Calif.

9) Joseph Brungardt
 married
 Pauline Wasinger

No issue

Mr and Mrs. Joseph Brungardt, 15221 Dixie Hwy. Harvey, Ill.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
C. Katherine Dreiling & Baltasar Brungardt
2. Alexander Brungardt & Catherine Windholz

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
--------------------	------	------

10) Daniel Brungardt	7-6-1914
married	
Rosemary Wassenburg	1-21-1920

Fifth Generation:

a) Ann Brungardt 4-4-1943
b) Janette Brungardt 12-28-1944

Mr and Mrs. Dan Brungardt, 315 Platner, Council Bluffs, Iowa.

11) Alexia Brungardt	10-12-1916
married	
Albert J. Dreiling	8-2-1915

Fifth Generation:

a) Barbara Dreiling 12-19-1937
Sr. Mary Ruth, O.P. *

* Address is Immaculate Conception Convent, Great Bend, Ks.

b) Mary Dreiling	1-3-1939
married	
Duane Desmarteau	12-5-1936

Sixth Generation:

aa) Michael Dermarteau	7-13-1959
bb) Mark Dermarteau	3-21-1961
cc) Monte Dermarteau	3-15-1963

Mr and Mrs. Duane Desmarteau, 1000 West 51st S., Wichita, Ks.

c) Margaret Susan Dreiling 7-11-1942
married
Darrell Kaberlein 7-13-1941

No issue in 1962

d) Theresa Jane Dreiling 1-18-1945
e) Timothy Dreiling 9-15-1953 See next page

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
 C. Catherine Dreiling & Baltasar Brungardt
 2. Alexander Brungardt & Catherine Windholz

Mr and Mrs. Albert J. Dreiling, 513 West 20th, Hays, Kansas.
 Special thanks to them for names and addresses of this family.
 Alexia and Albert are 3rd cousins. See index.

Third Generation:	Born	Died
3. Michael Brungardt married	5-29-1873	12-4-1935
Elizabeth Boxler	3-12-1875	1-3-1945

Fourth Generation:		
1) Alice Brungardt married	10-22-1894	10-2-1960
Steven Michael McAler	12-25-1884	12-21-1943

Fifth Generation:	
a) Marie McAler married	12-31-1934
LeRoy Gerstner	1-23-1931

Sixth Generation:	
aa) Barbara Ann Gerstner	10-5-1956
bb) Mark Gerstner	1-7-1958
cc) Joseph Gerstner	2-25-1959
dd) Stephen Gerstner	4-14-1962

Mr and Mrs. LeRoy Gerstner, 1323 Lawrence Drive, Hays, Ks.
 Special thanks to her for help with this family. Via telephone.

b) John Kenneth McAler married	6-11-1931
Ima Mae Demic	10-18-1934

Sixth Generation:	
aa) John Kenneth McAler	6-12-1954
bb) Stephen Michael McAler	7-5-1955
cc) Patrick McAler	10-5-1957

Mr and Mrs. John K. McAler, 6220 Arapaho, El Paso, Texas.

c) Frances LaVerne McAler	10-19-1932
single	

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
C. Catherine Dreiling & Baltasar Brungardt
3. Michael Brungardt & Elizabeth Boxler

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
--------------------	------	------

2) Adolphina Brungardt 11-14-1899
married
John J. Burgardt 9-20-1898

Fifth Generation:

a) Elmer J. Burgardt 3-25-1922
married
Celestine Zimmerman 4-25-1932

Sixth Generation:

aa) John R. Burgardt	8-4-1952
bb) Rochelle Burgardt	9-5-1953
cc) Corrine Burgardt	4-6-1955
dd) Garry Thomas Burgardt	2-13-1958

b) Laverne Burgardt	11-4-1923
married	
Agnes Zerr	6-20-1929

Sixth Generation:

aa)	Judy Kay Burgardt	8-18-1949
bb)	Thomas Burgardt	11-26-1951
cc)	Patricia Burgardt	12-29-1958
dd)	William Burgardt	1-18-1960

c) Donald Burgardt	8-21-1925
married	
Lorena Waldman	1-3-1932

Sixth Generation:

aa)	Donald Burgardt	1-6-1953
bb)	Cynthia Burgardt	2-22-1955
cc)	Michael Burgardt	8-25-1957
dd)	David Burgardt	3-18-1962

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

- II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
- C. Catherine Dreiling & Baltasar Brungardt
- 3. Michael Brungardt & Elizabeth Boxler
- 2) Adolphina Brungardt & John J. Burgardt

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
d) Cletus T. Burgardt	5-26-1928	
married		
Viola Kraft	12-13-1927	

Sixth Generation:

aa) James Burgardt	2-19-1954
bb) William Burgardt	1-25-1957
cc) Robert Burgardt	9-20-1958
<hr/>	
e) Mary Louise Burgardt	2-6-1930
married	
*Paul Knoll	7-15-1930

Sixth Generation:

aa) Darrell Lee Knoll	9-29-1950
bb) Dean Knoll	5-23-1954
<hr/>	
f) Thomas Joseph Burgardt	5-13-1931
single	
g) Laurene Burgardt	8-27-1934
married	
* Andrew Knoll	10-8-1928

Sixth Generation:

aa) Stefan Knoll	9-27-1954
bb) Patricia Knoll	9-4-1957
cc) Thomas Knoll	12-21-1958

Mr and Mrs. John J. Burgardt live at Park, Kansas. This record of their family was compiled on May 31, 1963 by them and mailed to me. Special acknowledgement to them for this help with their family. No deaths. * Andrew and Paul Knoll are brothers.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
C. Katherine Dreiling & Baltasar Brungardt
3. Michael Brungardt & Elizabeth Boxler

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
--------------------	------	------

3) Clara Brungardt	12-16-1901
married	
Herman Dreiling	12-31-1896

Fifth Generation:

a) Noreen Alice Dreiling 2-25-1926
married
James Duncan 10-24-1925

Sixth Generation:

aa) John Kevin Duncan 1-13-1953
bb) Timothy Mack Duncan 10-9-1955
cc) Michael James Duncan 8-30-1958

Mr and Mrs. James Duncan, 1401 Taft St., Great Bend, Ks.

b) Ellen Marie Dreiling 2-6-1930
married
Richard Edward Beechwood 5-2-1927

Sixth Generation:

aa) Jean Marie Beechwood 12-5-1956
bb) Thomas Richard Beechwood 9-21-1958

c) Wilbert Francis Dreiling 1-4-1932
 married 1961
 Anita Lynn Hall 7-8-1941

No children at this writing.

Mr and Mrs. Herman Dreiling, 210 West 17th, Hays, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
C. Katherine Dreiling & Baltasar Brungardt
3. Michael Brungardt & Elizabeth Boxler

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
--------------------	------	------

4) Mary Brungardt	12-18-1903
married	
Lawrence L. Brown	2-19-1900

Fifth Generation:

a) Flora Lee Brown	8-25-1926
married	
Albert J. Fuchs	2-23-1927

Sixth Generation:

aa) Michael Fuchs	11-14-1951
bb) Lawrence J. Fuchs	9-3-1953
cc) Mary Lee Fuchs	7-26-1963

Mr and Mrs. Albert J. Fuchs, 1081 Hearthstone Drive, Cincinnati, Ohio.

b) Mary Alice Brown 11-8-1927
 married
 Joseph A. Carroll 1922

Sixth Generation:

aa) Jody Katherine Carroll 8-17-1955
bb) Jane Katherine Carroll 12-16-1962

Mr and Mrs. Joseph P. Carroll, Kearney, Nebraska.

c) Lawrence Firmin Brown 11-30-1929
married
Josephine Ann Lang 7-8-1928

Sixth Generation:

aa) Lawrence John Brown 12-27-1955
bb) Patrick John Brown 3-23-1960

Mr and Mrs. Lawrence F. Brown, 504 East 15th, Hays, Ks.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

- II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
- C. Katherine Dreiling & Baltasar Brungardt
- 3. Michael Brungardt & Elizabeth Boxler
- 4) Mary Brungardt & Lawrence L. Brown

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
d) Elizabeth Clare Brown	11-11-1931	
married		
Leonard James Grayson	5-18-1931	

Sixth Generation:

- aa) Leonard James Grayson, Jr. 5-18-1956
- bb) John T. Grayson 4-5-1961
- cc) James Phillip Grayson 8-22-1963

Mr and Mrs. Leonard J. Grayson, Hays, Kansas.

-
- e) Bernard Michael Brown 9-28-1933
 - married
 - Phyllis Ann Beilman 12-5-1933

Sixth Generation:

- aa) Michael Bernard Brown 10-21-1962

Mr and Mrs. Bernard M. Brown, Hays, Kansas.

-
- f) William Francis Brown 12-13-1936
 - married
 - Mary K. Goetz 10-14-1939

Sixth Generation:

- aa) Christine Ann Brown 4-21-1960
- bb) Jennifer Sue Brown 7-11-1963

Mr and Mrs. William F. Brown, Hays, Kansas.

-
- g) Gerald Anthony Brown 5-11-1945
 - single

Mr and Mrs. Lawrence L. Brown, 204 West 16th, Hays, Kansas.
Special thanks to them for help with their family. Information
via telephone.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
 C. Catherine Dreiling & Baltasar Brungardt
 3. Michael Brungardt & Elizabeth Boxler

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
5) C. A. Brungardt	12-20-1905	
married		
Agnes Von Lintel	8-21-1909	

Fifth Generation:

a) Kathleen Brungardt	11-8-1930
married	
Steve Canyon	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Christina Canyon	1-8-1951
<hr/>	
b) Mary Agnes Brungardt	11-14-1934
married	
Victor Macek, Jr.	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Anna Marie Macek	1-30-1957
bb) Timothy Macek	9-22-1958
cc) Jean Marie Macek	4-2-1960
dd) Mary Joan Macek	7-4-1961

Mr and Mrs. C. A. Brungardt, 512 East 26th Street, Kansas City,
 Missouri. Information obtained via telephone.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
 C. Catherine Dreiling & Baltasar Brungardt
 3. Michael Brungardt & Elizabeth Boxler

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
6) Sophia Brungardt	4-10-1908	
married	6-26-1928	
Florian A. Brungardt	1-28-1904	

Fifth Generation:

a) Kenneth F. Brungardt	1-9-1930
married	4-14-1952
Berniece A. Korbe	7-14-1930

Sixth Generation:

aa) Kenneth Michael Brungardt	1-11-1953
bb) Kevin Mark Brungardt	2-1-1955
cc) Gary Joseph Brungardt	5-1-1956
dd) Rene Ann Brungardt	6-11-1957
ee) Stephen Bruce Brungardt	11-19-1958
ff) Sonya Kay Brungardt	8-7-1960

b) Vernon F. Brungardt	6-20-1933
married	7-23-1951
Mary Ann Arnsberg	6-25-1933

Sixth Generation:

aa) Thomas Michael Brungardt	2-14-1952
bb) Timothy Leo Brungardt	4-14-1953
cc) Terrance Wayne Brungardt	6-8-1956

c) Joan Marie Brungardt	3-2-1937
married	6-18-1956
William E. Bechard	9-10-1935

Sixth Generation:

aa) Michele Marie Bechard	7-15-1959
bb) Monty Eldon Bechard	8-24-1962

Mr and Mrs. Florian A. Brungardt, Grinnell, Kansas. Special thanks to them for help with their family and supplying names and dates.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
C. Catherine Dreiling & Baltasar Brungardt
3. Michael Brungardt & Elizabeth Boxler

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
--------------------	------	------

7) Hubertine Brungardt 8-18-1912
married 8-28-1933
Joseph Schmidt 6-13-1912

Fifth Generation:

a) Judith Marie Schmidt 8-23-1940
married
Dr. Joseph Schaefer

b) Janet Marie Schmidt	11-23-1941
c) Joanne Schmidt	11-30-1946
d) Jazinta Schmidt	8-21-1950

Mr and Mrs. Joseph R. Schmidt, 2204 Main St., Hays, Kansas.
Personal interview.

8) E. M. Brungardt	10-7-1914
married	2-8-1939
Mildred Vossman	8-21-1918

Fifth Generation:

a) Marlen Ann Brungardt 12-19-1939
b) Wayne Michael Brungardt 10-2-1941
c) Richard Anthony Brungardt 3-24-1943

Mr and Mrs. Mildred Vossman, Victoria, Kansas.

9) Freda Brungardt 5-15-1917
married
Lucius Schmidt 10-8-1912

Fifth Generation:

a) Clarice Schmidt	7-10-1938
married	
Joseph Chism	3-20-1934

Sixth Generation:

aa) Jo Lynn Chism 9-14-1961

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
C. Catherine Dreiling & Baltasar Brungardt
3. Michael Brungardt & Elizabth Boxler
9) Freda Brungardt & Lucius Schmidt

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

a) Agnes Marie Schmidt 4-26-1942
c) Mary Ann Schmidt 10-8-1943

Mr and Mrs. Lucius Schmidt, 211 Pershing Court, Hays, Ks.
Via telephone.

Fourth Generation:

10) John Brungardt
married
Georgine

Fifth Generation:

a) Nancy Brungardt
b) Nicky Brungardt
c) John Brungardt, Jr.

Mr and Mrs. John Brungardt, Wichita, Ks. No information or address available.

Third Generation:

4. Katherine Brungardt single	10-23-1877	10-7-1946
5. Margaret Brungardt married	12-23-1879	12-3-1950
Joseph Mermis*	6-14-1928	
	9-26-1876	2-16-1950

*Joseph Mermis was married before. See his family on page 1351 of this genealogy.

On following page appears the photograph of Dr. Baltaser Brungardt and his children from both marriages. Picture courtesy of Mrs. Brungardt.



Dr. Baltaser Brungardt family.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
C. Katherine Dreiling & Baltasar Brungardt

Third Generation:	Born	Died
6. Baltasar Brungardt married	3-14-1888	7-7-1962
a) Mary Zita Schaefer married	4-27-1894	7-8-1925
b) Margaret Schwerman	3-12-1906	

Fourth Generation:

1) Mary Wilhelmina Brungardt married	1-16-1920 (1st M) 8-25-1945
George J. Buser, Jr.	9-2-1920

Fifth Generation:

a) Mary George Buser	8-21-1946
b) Michael Baltasar Buser	1-10-1952

Mr and Mrs. George J. Buser, Jr. 3907 Twana Drive, De Moines,
10, Iowa. _____

2) Bernard A. Brungardt single	6-15-1921 (1st M)
3) Francis Thomas Brungardt married	12-19-1922 12-26-1945
Isabel Yockey	7-17-1925

Fifth Generation:

a) Peter F. Brungardt	1-30-1947
b) Katharina F. Brungardt	9-7-1949

Mr and Mrs. Thomas F. Brungardt, 2004 Roach St., Salina, Ks.

4) Agnes Katherine Brungardt married	2-5-1924 11-10-1948
Richard E. McDowell	7-23-1920

Fifth Generation:

a) Richard Merrill McDowell	9-8-1949
b) John J. McDowell	8-18-1950
c) Mary Patricia McDowell	7-31-1951
d) Kth rine Anna McDowell	6-25-1961
e) Thomas Stephan McDowell	12-14-1962

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
C. Katherine Dreiling & Baltasar Brungardt
6. Baltasar Brungardt & b) Margaret Schwerman

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
1. William Henry	1845	1915
2. John Henry	1850	1920
3. Mary Ann	1855	1925
4. James Henry	1860	1930
5. Elizabeth	1865	1935
6. Thomas Henry	1870	1940
7. Sarah Ann	1875	1945
8. Charles Henry	1880	1950
9. Margaret Ann	1885	1955
10. William Henry	1890	1960
11. John Henry	1895	1965
12. Mary Ann	1900	1970
13. James Henry	1905	1975
14. Elizabeth	1910	1980
15. Thomas Henry	1915	1985
16. Sarah Ann	1920	1990
17. Charles Henry	1925	1995
18. Margaret Ann	1930	2000
19. William Henry	1935	2005
20. John Henry	1940	2010
21. Mary Ann	1945	2015
22. James Henry	1950	2020
23. Elizabeth	1955	2025
24. Thomas Henry	1960	2030
25. Sarah Ann	1965	2035
26. Charles Henry	1970	2040
27. Margaret Ann	1975	2045
28. William Henry	1980	2050
29. John Henry	1985	2055
30. Mary Ann	1990	2060
31. James Henry	1995	2065
32. Elizabeth	2000	2070
33. Thomas Henry	2005	2075
34. Sarah Ann	2010	2080
35. Charles Henry	2015	2085
36. Margaret Ann	2020	2090
37. William Henry	2025	2095
38. John Henry	2030	2100
39. Mary Ann	2035	2105
40. James Henry	2040	2110
41. Elizabeth	2045	2115
42. Thomas Henry	2050	2120
43. Sarah Ann	2055	2125
44. Charles Henry	2060	2130
45. Margaret Ann	2065	2135
46. William Henry	2070	2140
47. John Henry	2075	2145
48. Mary Ann	2080	2150
49. James Henry	2085	2155
50. Elizabeth	2090	2160
51. Thomas Henry	2095	2165
52. Sarah Ann	2100	2170
53. Charles Henry	2105	2175
54. Margaret Ann	2110	2180
55. William Henry	2115	2185
56. John Henry	2120	2190
57. Mary Ann	2125	2195
58. James Henry	2130	2200
59. Elizabeth	2135	2205
60. Thomas Henry	2140	2210
61. Sarah Ann	2145	2215
62. Charles Henry	2150	2220
63. Margaret Ann	2155	2225
64. William Henry	2160	2230
65. John Henry	2165	2235
66. Mary Ann	2170	2240
67. James Henry	2175	2245
68. Elizabeth	2180	2250
69. Thomas Henry	2185	2255
70. Sarah Ann	2190	2260
71. Charles Henry	2195	2265
72. Margaret Ann	2200	2270
73. William Henry	2205	2275
74. John Henry	2210	2280
75. Mary Ann	2215	2285
76. James Henry	2220	2290
77. Elizabeth	2225	2295
78. Thomas Henry	2230	2300
79. Sarah Ann	2235	2305
80. Charles Henry	2240	2310
81. Margaret Ann	2245	2315
82. William Henry	2250	2320
83. John Henry	2255	2325
84. Mary Ann	2260	2330
85. James Henry	2265	2335
86. Elizabeth	2270	2340
87. Thomas Henry	2275	2345
88. Sarah Ann	2280	2350
89. Charles Henry	2285	2355
90. Margaret Ann	2290	2360
91. William Henry	2295	2365
92. John Henry	2300	2370
93. Mary Ann	2305	2375
94. James Henry	2310	2380
95. Elizabeth	2315	2385
96. Thomas Henry	2320	2390
97. Sarah Ann	2325	2395
98. Charles Henry	2330	2400
99. Margaret Ann	2335	2405
100. William Henry	2340	2410
101. John Henry	2345	2415
102. Mary Ann	2350	2420
103. James Henry	2355	2425
104. Elizabeth	2360	2430
105. Thomas Henry	2365	2435
106. Sarah Ann	2370	2440
107. Charles Henry	2375	2445

Mr and Mrs. Richard E. McDowell, 3149 Atlanta, Tulsa, Okla.

5) Joseph Brungardt*	7-7-1925	7-7-1925
----------------------	----------	----------

*Joseph died at the time of his mother's death. The following descendants of Baltaser Brungardt are from his second wife, Margaret Schwerman. Baltaser is the parent of 20 children.

6) Margaret Mary Brungardt 10-7-1927
 married 6-4-1955
 Harold E. Hart 5-6-1921

Fifth Generation:

a) James Hart	1-13-1957
b) Donald Hart	12-10-1958
c) Theresa Hart	2-27-1959
d) Mary Margaret Hart	3-27-1960

Mr and Mrs. Harold E. Hart, Denver, Colorado.

7) Francis B. Brungardt	5-5-1929
married	
Virginia Burton	5-14-1931

Fifth Generation:

a) Gerard Brungardt	8-6-1957
b) John Brungardt	7-10-1958
c) Elaine Brungardt	7-28-1959
d) Thomas Brungardt	5-2-1963

Mr and Mrs. Francis B. Brungardt, 810 Houston, Manhattan, Ks.
This couple has three deceased children.

8) Theresa Brungardt 5-26-1930
 married 9-11-1954
 George Taquino

Fifth Generation:

a) Elizabeth Ann Taquino 4-2-1956
b) Steven Taquino 1-25-1957
c) Jane Taquino 1-25-1957 (twins)

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
C. Katherine Dreiling & Baltasar Brungardt
6. Baltasar Brungardt & b) Margaret Schwerman

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
--------------------	------	------

Mr and Mrs. George Taquino, 7004 Onyx, New Orleans.
There is one deceased in this family.

9) Clare Brungardt 4-25-1931
 married 12-28-1959
 Raymond Frances Hoefer

Fifth Generation:

a) Lisa Ann Hoefer 2-19-1961
b) Stephanie Hoefer 2-14-1962

Mr and Mrs. Raymond F. Hoefer, 8007 Wayne, Kansas City, Mo.

10) Anna Brungardt	4-16-1932
married	5-2-1959
Angel David Dimitry	

Fifth Generation:

a) Stephen Dimintry 2-2-1960
b) Janice Dimitry 5-22-1961
c) Edward Dimitry 4-5-1962

Mr and Mrs. Angel D. Dimitry, 751 E. Jackson, Webster, Grove, 19,
Mo.

11) Zita Brungardt	10-6-1933
married	8-23-1958
Samuel A. Monica	

Fifth Generation:

a) Zita Monica	7-9-1959
b) Samuel Monica, Jr.	7-1-1960
c) Matthew Monica	6-26-1961
d) Jennifer Monica	9-7-1962
e)	1963

Mr and Mrs. Samuel A. Monica, 3235 Krem, St. Ann, Missouri.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
C. Katherine Dreiling & Baltasar Brungardt
6. Baltasar Brungardt & b) Margaret Schwerman

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
--------------------	------	------

12) Joseph B. Brungardt	5-23-1935
married	
Margaret Burton	5-17-1937

Fifth Generation:

a) Julia Brungardt 6-7-1961
b) Laura Brungardt 12-5-1962

Dr and Mrs. Joseph Baltaser Brungardt, Shalimar Drive, Salina,
Ks.

13) Michael John Brungardt 11-7-1936
 married 6-17-1957
 Mary Ann Mentgen 7-26-1938

Fifth Generation:

a) Deborah Brungardt	6-15-1958
b) Balthaser Brungardt	2-17-1960
c) Chirstopher Brungardt	4-11-1962
d) Matthew Brungardt	5-7-1963

Mr and Mrs. Michael J. Brungardt, St. Mary's Kansas.

14) Balthaser Brungardt	11-23-1938	3-20-1941
15) Gerard Brungardt	2-6-1940	
married	10-1-1960	
Michaela Berberich	1-30-1939	

Fifth Generation:

a) Timothy Brungardt 9-8-1961
b) Gerard Brungardt 1-3-1963

Mr and Mrs. Gerard Brungardt, 641 S. 33rd, Lincoln, Nebraska.

16) Paul Brungardt 11-9-1941
single

17) Aloysius Brungardt* 2-26-1943*

*He attends Cardinal Glennon Seminary, St. Louis, Missouri.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
C. Katherine Dreiling & Balthasar Brungardt
6. Baltaser Brungardt & b) Margaret Schwerman

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
18) Katherine Elizabeth Brungardt		11-23-1944
19) Balthaser Aloysius Brungardt		9-22-1946
20) Anthony Brungardt		10-31-1947

Mrs. Balthaser Brungardt lives with her single children at Victoria, Kansas, since the death of her husband in 1962. Prior to that time they lived in Salina, Kansas, where the Doctor had a practice for many years. This information obtained through personal interview. See page 815 for portrait of the family of 20 children of Dr. Balthaser Brungardt

Third Generation:

7. David Brungardt	11-12-1896
8. Mary Brungardt	11-2-1898
9. Helen Sharp Brungardt Sr. M. Aquinas, O.S.B.	5-13-1901
10. Antonette Brungardt	6-15-1916

These four were raised by the Brungardt family. No other information available. Dates obtained through the courtesy of Mrs. Balthaser (Margaret) Brungardt, Victoria, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig

Second Generation:	Born	Died
D. MICHAEL DREILING II married BARBARA PREVO	2-28-1851 12-19-1850	1-31-1909 2-25-1914

Third Generation:

1. Michael Dreiling married Agnes Kuhn
 2. Baltazar Dreiling married Gertrude Linenberger
 3. Joseph M. Dreiling married Catherine Weigel
 4. John M. Dreiling married Margarata Kuhn
 5. Mary Dreiling married Florain Glassman
 6. Anna Maria Dreiling married Herman Linenberger
 7. Margaret Dreiling married John Denning
- | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1. Michael Dreiling
married
Agnes Kuhn | 11-27-1873

12-6-1875 | 8-11-1920

6-25-1949 |
|--|-----------------------------|----------------------------|

Fourth Generation:

- | | | |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------|
| 1) A. H. Dreiling (ACK)
married | 9-24-1894 | 1-29-1958 |
| a) Lucille Legge
married | 4-18-1896
11-11-1939 | 3-12-1931 |
| b) Dorothy Stika | 5-11-1908 | |

Fifth Generation:

- | | | |
|---|------------------------------------|-------------|
| a) Ralph A. Dreiling
married
Marylois Moran | 3-3-1918
10-24-1942
6-7-1916 | No children |
|---|------------------------------------|-------------|

Mr and Mrs. Ralph A. Dreiling, 615 N.W. Hill, Oklahoma City.
See picture on following pages.

-
- | | |
|--|------|
| b) Alice Dreiling
married
Baylord Anderson | 1920 |
|--|------|

Alice and husband live at 314 Cornwall Road, Fairfax, Va.
No information.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
D. Michael Dreiling II & Barbara Prevo
1. Michael Dreiling III & Agnes Kuhn
1) A. H. Dreiling & a) Lucille Legge

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
c) Don L. Dreiling married Berniece Haas	3-14-1927 8-29-1927	

Sixth Generation:

aa) John Michael Dreiling	6-11-1949
bb) Michael John Dreiling	12-6-1952

Mr and Mrs. Don L. Dreiling, 306 E. 24th, Hays, Kansas.

d) Mark Dreiling* (single)	11-27-1940
-------------------------------	------------

Mrs. A. H. Dreiling and Mark Jerome Dreiling (from 2nd M to Ack)
live at 4219 West 19th, Topeka, Kansas. Special acknowledgement
to her for help with this family.



a) Ralph A. Dreiling &
Marylois Moran



e) Eileen Dreiling, daughter
of Raymond & Melasina D.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IT Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
 D. Michael Dreiling II & Barbara Prevo
 I. Michael Dreiling III & Agnes Kuhn

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
2) Raymond Deiling married	4-27-1896	
Melasina Dreiling*	5-11-1905	

Fifth Generation:

a) Raymond Joseph Dreiling married	4-19-1927
Anna C. Patzner	10-7-1934

Sixth Generation:

aa) Theresa Dreiling	3-4-1961
----------------------	----------

Mr and Mrs. Raymond J. Dreiling, 615 Barlow, Wichita, Kansas.

b) Catherine Dreiling married	9-15-1928
Robert Harkness	3-14-1928

Sixth Generation:

aa) Robert B. Harkness	6-22-1951
bb) Charles A. Harkness	11-8-1952
cc) Diane Marie Harkness	6-10-1958

Mr and Mrs. Robert Harkness, 109 West 25th, Hays, Kansas.

c) Mildred Dreiling married	6-13-1930
David Scaible	1-17-1927

Sixth Generation:

aa) Douglas Ray Scaible	2-14-1951
bb) Jane Frances Schaible	9-20-1952
cc) Cynthia Kay Schaible	12-11-1956

Mr and Mrs. David Schaible, 1323 State St., Augusta, Ks.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
D. Michael Dreiling II & Barbara Prevo
1. Michael Dreiling III & Agnes Kuhn
2) Raymond Dreiling & Melasina Dreiling

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

d) Jeanette Dreiling	11-14-1932
married	
Bernard Glenn Pfortmiller	2-11-1931

Sixth Generation:

aa) Carol Ann Pfortmiller 1-8-1956

Mr and Mrs. Bernard G. Pfortmiller, 1607 Drollinger, Wichita.

e) Eileen Dreiling 2-27-1934
(single)

Eileen is now with the Papal Volunteers in Brazil, teaching.

f) Patricia Dreiling	3-23-1936
married	
Ronald Boswell	10-9-1931

Sixth Generation:

aa)	Mark Allen Boswell	6-9-1958
bb)	Michele Boswell	6-9-1959
cc)	Michael Boswell	5-29-1961

Mr and Mrs. Ronald Boswell, 1707 Green Acres, Wichita, Ks.

g) Bernard Dreiling 5-27-1938
married
Anthaneda Depperschmidt 8-27-1938

Sixth Generation:

aa) Jeffry Bernard Dreiling 2-12-1962

Mr and Mrs. Bernard Dreiling, 605 Hunter, Wichita, Kansas.
Mr and Mrs. Ray M. Dreiling, Rural Route, Victoria, Kansas.
Special acknowledgement to them for help with their family.

*Melasina Dreiling who married Ray M. Dreiling are 2nd cousins. They are found in another chapter of this book.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
 D. Michael Dreiling II & Barbara Prevo
 I. Michael Dreiling III & Agnes Kuhn

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
--------------------	------	------

3) Jerome Dreiling	12-10-1898	
married		
Alma Gay	2-6-1899	

Fifth Generation:

a) Gay Dreiling	1-31-1928	
Fr. Gay Dreiling, CPPS		
b) Geraldine Dreiling	1-6-1930	
married		
Joseph Petroff	12-3-1928	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Gay Ann Petroff	6-7-1956	
bb) Geralyn Petroff	11-19-1959	
cc) Barbara Jean Petroff	1-15-1961	

Mr and Mrs. Jerome Dreiling, Kansas City, Missouri.

4) Ben Dreiling	3-3-1897	1-25-1929
(single)		
5) Margaret Dreiling	8-7-1900	
married		
Adolph Dinkel	8-8-1902	

No children

Mr and Mrs. Adolph Dinkel, Victoria, Kansas.

6) Sena Dreiling	1-2-1902	
(single)		
7) Odillia Dreiling	2-10-1903	
Sr. M. Virginita, C.S.J.		

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
D. Michael Dreiling II & Barbara Prevo
1. Michael Dreiling III & Agnes Kuhn

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
--------------------	------	------

8) Armella Dreiling	9-19-1904
married	
Charles William Grote	9-15-1907

Fifth Generation:

a) Charles Grote	2-20-1941
married	
Barbara Boyko	8-11-1943

Sixth Generation:

aa) Sheri Lynn Grote 6-27-1963

Mr and Mrs. Charles Grote live at Canon City, Colorado and Armella lives at Canon City also with address Holy Cross Abbey School. Information via telephone.

9) Ada Dreiling	8-24-1906
married	
George Zerr	3-21-1905

Fifth Generation:

a) Agnes Marie Zerr	2-1-1938
married	
Robert Folkerts	5-14-1936

Sixth Generation:

aa) Terri Marie Folkerts 10-14-1957
bb) Timothy Leon Folkerts 10-10-1958
cc) Teddy Len Folkerts 8-29-1959

b) Norma Jean Zerr 7-6-1939
married
Leland N. Morel

Sixth Generation:

aa) Tom Lee Morel	8-27-1959
bb) Alan Paul Morel	8-8-1960

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
 D. Michael Dreiling II & Barbara Prevo
 1. Michael Dreiling III & Agnes Kuhn
 9) Ada Dreiling & George Zerr

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
c) Kilian Zerr	8-1-1940	
d) Paul A. Zerr	12-26-1941	
e) Charlotte Zerr	8-3-1944	

Mr and Mrs. George Zerr, Park, Kansas. Special thanks to them for help with their family.

10) Kilian Dreiling Fr. Kilian Dreiling, CPPS	12-24-1907
11) Sophia Dreiling single	1909

Sena and Sophia live at Victoria, Kansas. Sr. M. Virginita, C.S.J. can be reached at Nazareth Motherhouse, Concordia, Kansas. The priests can always be reached by writing St. Charles Seminary, Carthagen, Ohio.

12) Marie Dreiling married	3-26-1911
William Delevand Brady	3-31-1904

Fifth Generation:

a) Leon Brady married	11-11-1936 6-25-1960
Martha Gow	12-30-1940

Sixth Generation:

aa) Tina Brady	1-6-1961
bb) Tracy Brady	6-2-1962

Mr and Mrs. Leon Brady, Ingalls, Kansas.

b) Dwane Brady	11-11-1938
c) Delmar Brady	2-14-1942
d) Kenneth Brady	2-17-1944
e) Richard Brady	2-10-1948
f) Joseph Brady	10-29-1952

Mr and Mrs. W. D. Brady, 205 W. La Mesa, Dodge City, Kansas. Special thanks to them for names and addresses.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
 D. Michael Dreiling II & Barbara Prevo
 I. Michael Dreiling III & Agnes Kuhn

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
--------------------	------	------

13) Felicitas Dreiling	10-26-1913	
married		
Dan D. Dreiling	8-4-1908	

Fifth Generation:

a) Mary Agnes Dreiling	2-11-1936
married	
Creighton Rauh	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Fleta Mary Rauh	1-22-1958
bb) Daniel Rauh	3-30-1959
cc) Donald Rauh	3-30-1959
dd) James Rauh	2-10-1962

Mr and Mrs. Creighton Rauh, 1914 20th, St. Road, Greeley, Colo.

b) Daniel Dreiling, Jr.	6-16-1937
married	
Beverly Fenton	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Michael Dreiling	7-1-1938
bb) Patrick Dreiling	7-1-1938 (twins)

Mr and Mrs. Daniel Dreiling, Jr. No permanent address.

c) Diane Dreiling	10-13-1940
married	
Joseph Vader	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Lisa Diane Vader	4-14-1962
bb) Joseph Vader, Jr.	6-8-1963

Mr and Mrs. Joseph Vader, Apt. 101 Washburn University, Topeka.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
D. Michael Dreiling II & Barbara Prevo
1. Michael Dreiling III & Agnes Kuhn
13) Felicitas Dreiling & Dan D. Dreiling

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

d) Thomas Dreiling 8-7-1941
e) William Dreiling 10-20-1948

Mr and Mrs. Daniel D. Dreiling (Doctor), 215 West Ash Street, Junction City, Kansas. This family appears in another part of Volume II. Felicitas Dreiling and husband Dan D. Dreiling are third cousins. They come from a common ancestor.

14) Francis Dreiling 7-27-1915
single

Francis lives at 804 N. Topeka, Wichita, Kansas.

15) Alberta Dreiling	2-4-1917
married	
Linus Von Lintel	7-6-1917

Fifth Generation:

a) Enola Von Lintel	9-14-1939	
b) Frances Von Lintel	5-2-1941	
married		
James Durall	9-10-1940	No children
c) Paulette Von Lintel	8-14-1943	
married		
Robert J. Karlin	1942	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Allen James Karlin 4-22-1961
bb) Jacqueline Karlin 4-24-1962

d) Henry Von Lintel 1-22-1947
e) Michael Von Lintel 2-21-1956

Mr and Mrs. Linus Von Lintel, 2305 Lincoln Drive, Hays, Kansas.

There are 15 children in the family of Michael Dreiling & Agnes Kuhn.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
D. Michael Dreiling II & Barbara Prevo
1. Michael Dreiling III & Agnes Kuhn



6) Odillia Dreiling,
Sr. M. Virginita, C.S.J.



8) Fr. Kilian Dreiling, CPPS



a) Fr. Gay Dreiling, CPPS

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
D. Michael Dreiling & Barbara Prevo



5. John Dreiling married Margaret Kuhn
(brothers married sisters)



1. Michael Dreiling & Agnes Kuhn

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
D. Michael Dreiling II & Barbara Prevo

Third Generation:	Born	Died
2. Baltasar Dreiling	11-1-1875	1-3-1935
married	1896	
Gertrude Linenberger	5-8-1878	11-19-1925

See following pages for their descendants. Below at left is their daughter Florence Dreiling -- Sr. Mary Catherine, C.S.J. and their granddaughter Barbara Susan Owens -- Sr. M. Antonita.



6) Florence Dreiling
Sr. Mary Catherine, C.S.J.
Mount St. Mary's Convent,
Wichita, Kansas.



a) Barbara Susan Owens,
Sr. Mary Antonita.
Aberdeen, South Dakota.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
 D. Michael Dreiling II & Barbara Prevo
 2. Baltasar Dreiling & Gertrude Linenberger

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
--------------------	------	------

1) Adolph Dreiling	8-22-1897	
married		
Mary Urban	7-22-1897	

Fifth Generation:

a) Viola Dreiling	9-26-1920
married	
Norbert Ross	12-11-1918

Sixth Generation:

aa) Kenneth Ross	7-12-1947
bb) Judith Ross	11-9-1948
cc) Donald Ross	12-21-1950
dd) Daniel Ross	8-22-1952
ee) Mary Jo Ross	7-22-1956

Mr and Mrs. Norbert Ross, 1704 Elm Street, Hays, Kansas.

b) Mildred Dreiling	9-26-1922
married	
Robert Bollig	8-11-1923

Sixth Generation:

aa) Robert James Bollig	1-27-1948
bb) Thomas Lee Bollig	5-17-1949
cc) Michael Louis Bollig	6-5-1950
dd) Richard Bollig	9-21-1952

Mr and Mrs. Robert Bollig, 2702 Ash Street, Hays, Kansas.

c) Francis Dreiling	11-23-1927
married	
Lillian Sander	8-4-1932

Sixth Generation:

aa) Ann Frances Dreiling	11-9-1955
bb) David Neal Dreiling	11-21-1956

Mr and Mrs. Francis Dreiling, 117 West 16th, Hays, Ks.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
D. Michael Dreiling II & Barbara Prevo
2. Baltasar Dreiling & Gertrude Linenberger
1) Adolph Dreiling & Mary Urban

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
d) Mary Ann Dreiling	10-9-1929	
married		
Clarence Thummel	9-25-1929	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Susan Thummel	7-27-1953
bb) Carolyn Marie Thummel	10-24-1956
cc) May Lynn Thummel	11-20-1957
dd) Annette Louise Thummel	1-18-1959
ee) Paul Gregory Thummel	10-13-1961

Mr and Mrs. Clarence Thummel, 3212 Dublin, El Paso, Texas.

e) Dorothy Mae Dreiling	12-25-1933
married	
Marvin Dreiling	8-6-1925

Sixth Generation:

aa) Douglas James Dreiling	1-12-1955
bb) Karen Sue Dreiling	6-7-1956
cc) Kay Marie Dreiling	7-10-1959

Mr and Mrs. Marvin Dreiling, Route #1, Victoria, Kansas.

Mr and Mrs. Adolph Dreiling, 303 West 16th, Hays, Kansas.
Special acknowledgement to them for addresses and help with
this family.

Fourth Generation:

2) Regina Dreiling	6-13-1899
married	
John Mondero	12-12-1891

Fifth Generation:

a) Rita Modero	3-17-1923
married	
a) Wiley Oliver	12-2-1921
b) Ed Ricketts	8-23-1923

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
 D. Michael Dreiling II & Barbara Prevo
 2. Baltasar Dreiling & Gertrude Linenberger
 2) Regina Dreiling & John Mondero
 a) Rita Mondero & a) Wiley Oliver

Sixth Generation:	Born	Died
aa) Mary Drucilla Oliver	4-13-1944	

Mr and Mrs. Ed Richetts, 163 Marietta Drive, San Francisco, Calif.

b) Clara Mondero	5-12-1924
married	
Ralph Chase	1-23-1922

Sixth Generation:

aa) Nancy Chase	3-4-1946
bb) Linda Chase	9-27-1948
cc) John Chase	7-18-1950
dd) Gary Chase	11-22-1951

Mr and Mrs. Ralph Chase, 128 Alison Ave, Colati, California.

c) Francis Joseph Mondero	6-22-1927
married	
Charlotte Butler	11-5-1930

Sixth Generation:

aa) Dennis Michael Mondero	12-14-1956
bb) Timothy John Mondero	4-8-1960

Mr and Mrs. Francis J. Mondero, 500 N. Main, Lansing, Kansas.

d) Ada Irene Mondero	5-26-1930
married	
David Eugene Young	7-26-1928

Sixth Generation:

aa) David Eugene Young, Jr.	5-31-1951
bb) Michael Francis Young	6-1-1952
cc) Anna Marise Young	2-21-1955
dd) Thomas Bruce Young	1-16-1959

Mr and Mrs. David E. Young, 108 E. Lois, Lansing, Ks.
 Mr and Mrs. John Mondero, 204 N. Main, Lansing, Ks.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
D. Michael Dreiling II & Barbara Prevo
2. Baltasar Dreiling & Gertrude Linenberger

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
--------------------	------	------

3) Mathilda Dreiling 4-11-1901
married
Melchoir Dorzweiler 1-5-1899

Fifth Generation:

a) Lorene Dorzweiler 10-31-1922
married
Richard Trentman

Sixth Generation:

aa) Richard B. Trentman II 12-24-1943
bb) John Leonard Trentman 10-6-1946

Mr and Mrs. Richard B. Trentman, 4216 Inwood Rd, Ft. Worth, Tex.

b) Mary Agnes Dorzweiler 4-24-1925
 married
 Robert Coleman 4-2-1924

Sixth Generation:

aa)	Susan Ann Coleman	2-6-1949
bb)	Mary Margaret Coleman	11-27-1953
cc)	Elizabeth Coleman	6-23-1957
dd)	Philip Coleman	9-18-1958

Mr and Mrs. Robert Coleman, 2415 Rudy Lane, Louisville, Ky.

c) Adrian Norman Dorzweiler 9-13-1928
married
Teresa Caroling Roybal 9-22-1928

Sixth Generation:

aa)	Anne Dorzweiler	7-24-1951
bb)	Mel Dorzweiler	10-8-1952
cc)	Norman Dorzweiler	1-29-1954
dd)	Paul Dorzweiler	6-14-1955
ee)	Ruth Dorzweiler	9-17-1956
ff)	Stephen Dorzweiler	1-19-1958

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
 D. Michael Dreiling II & Barbara Prevo
 2. Baltasar Dreiling & Gertrude Linenberger
 3) Mathilda Dreiling & Melchoir Dorzweiler
 c) Adrian N. Dorzweiler & Teresa C. Roybal

Sixth Generation:	Born	Died
gg) Timothy Dorzweiler	6-7-1959	
hh) Vincent Dorzweiler	3-29-1961	

Mr and Mrs. Adrian N. Dorzweiler, 306 E. Georgia, Gunnison, Colo.

d) Norman Paul Dorzweiler	9-16-1929	8-19-1938
e) Almarose Dorzweiler	6-15-1934	
married		
William L. Young	5-10-1932	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Yvonne Young	2-23-1957
bb) Elaine Young	4-24-1959
cc) Stephan William Young	12-29-1960

Mr and Mrs. William L. Young, Highland, Kansas.

f) Richard Dorzweiler	6-15-1934	6-15-1934
-----------------------	-----------	-----------

Mr and Mrs. M. J. Dorzweiler, 1927 Cherry Street, Denver, Colo.
 Special acknowledgement to her for help with her family.

Fourth Generation:

4) Eleanor Dreiling	2-10-1903	
married		
Edward J. Frank	8-11-1908	7-1-1961

Fifth Generation:

a) Thomas J. Frank	9-25-1934
married	
Delores Denning	10-5-1934

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
 D. Michael Dreiling II & Barbara Prevo
 2. Baltasar Dreiling & Gertrude Linenberger
 4) Eleanor Dreiling & Edward J. Frank
 a) Thomas J. Frank & Delores Denning

Sixth Generation:	Born	Died
aa) Terrance Frank	4-4-1954	
bb) David J. Frank	5-6-1955	
cc) Jeanne Frank	7-11-1956	
ee) Stephen Frank	2-7-1959	

Mr and Mrs. Thomas J. Frank, 8732 Quigley, Westminster, Colo.

b) Rosemary Frank	1-4-1936
married	
Aldo Vaio, Jr	5-29-1936

Sixth Generation:

aa) Bruce Vaio	10-29-1960
bb) Beth Ann Vaio	10-13-1961

Mr and Mrs. Aldo Vaio, Jr. 512 Aliso Drive SE, Albuquerque.

c) Daniel Frank	
married	5-26-1962

Mrs. Eleanor Frank lives at 2911 Bellaire, Denver, Colorado.

Fourth Generation:

5) William Dreiling	3-25-1905
married	
Mathilda Kuhn	7-12-1905

Fifth Generation:

a) Philip Dreiling	7-1-1936
b) Michael Dreiling	4-30-1939

Mr and Mrs. William Dreiling, 807 Hope Street, Mount View, California. See Michael's picture on another page as student for priesthood on page 857.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
 D. Michael Dreiling II & Barbara Prevo
 2. Baltasar Dreiling & Gertrude Linenberger

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
6) Florence Dreiling Sr. M. Catherine, C.S.J.	7-15-1908	
7) Lucy Dreiling married William Owens	9-29-1910	6-29-1909

Fifth Generation:

a) Barbara Susan Owens Sr. M. Antonita (see picture on previous page)	9-18-1939
b) Robert Bruce Owens	9-7-1949

Mr and Mrs. William Owens, Gettysburg, South Dakota.

8) Paul Dreiling married Alberta Holland	10-25-1911 7-26-1941 10-12-1913
--	---------------------------------------

Fifth Generation:

a) Barbara Dreiling	3-8-1944
b) Charles Dreiling	11-23-1945
c) Raymond Dreiling	9-15-1948
d) Paula Dreiling	9-17-1955

Mr and Mrs. Paul Dreiling, 4676 E. Cambridge, Fresno, Calif.

9) Albert J. Dreiling married Alexia Brungardt	8-2-1915 10-12-1916
--	------------------------

Fifth Generation:

a) Barbara Dreiling Sister Mary Ruth, O.P.	12-19-1937
---	------------

Sr. Mary Ruth, O.P. Immaculate Conception Convent, Great Bend, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
 D. Michael Dreiling II & Barbara Prevo
 2. Baltasar Dreiling & Gertrude Linenberger
 9) Albert J. Dreiling & Alexia Brungardt

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
b) Mary Dreiling married Duane Desmarteau	1-3-1939 12-5-1936	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Michael Dermartean	7-13-1959	
bb) Mark Dermartean	3-21-1961	
<hr/>		
c) Margaret Susan Dreiling married Darrel Kaberlein	7-11-1942 7-13-1941	
d) Theressa Jane Dreiling	1-18-1945	
e) Timothy Dreiling	9-15-1953	

Mr and Mrs. Albert J. Dreiling, 513 West 20th, Hays, Kansas.

Fourth Generation:

10) Robert Dreiling married Regina Weingardt	5-5-1917 7-26-1917
--	---------------------------

Fifth Generation:

a) Catherine Dreiling	9-25-1944
b) Robert Dreiling II	10-23-1947
c) Janet M. Dreiling	3-17-1953

Mr and Mrs. Robert Dreiling, 558 16th Avenue, San Francisco.

11) Hermaline Dreiling married Bernard Allendorf	8-25-1913 8-15-1913	2-19-1951
--	----------------------------	-----------

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
D. Michael Dreiling II & Barbara Prevo
2. Baltasar Dreiling & Gertrude Linenberger
11) Hermaline Dreiling & Bernard Allendorf

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
a) Bernard Allendorf II	7-14-1934	
married	11-30-1954	
Sandra Nichols		

Sixth Generation:

aa) Michael William Allendorf	11-30-1956
bb) Theresa Marie Allendorf	1-4-1958
cc) Mary Eileen Allendorf	1-14-1959

b) David Lee Allendorf	6-12-1938
married	10-6-1962
Barbara Ferroggiaro	6-29-1937
c) Gertrude Allendorf	12-23-1950
d) Christine Allendorf	12-23-1950 (twins)

Mrs. Bernard Allendorf, 171 Chattanooga, San Francisco, Calif.

Fourth Generation:

12) Louis W. Dreiling	5-25-1919	8-23-1958
married		
Mildred Strohemeier		

Fifth Generation:

a) Kenneth Dreiling

No other information. Special acknowledgement to Sr. M. Catherine, C.S.J. of this family for addresses and help with this relationship.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
D. Michael Dreiling II & Barbara Prevo

Third Generation:	Born	Died
3. Joseph M. Dreiling	11-3-1878	7-15-1954
married		
Catherine Weigel	11-4-1882	1-19-1952

Fourth Generation:	
1) E. J. Dreiling	10-14-1901
married	
Rose M. Wolf	8-30-1901

Fifth Generation:	
a) James G. Dreiling	3-14-1925
married	
Rita Wiesner	3-13-1927

Sixth Generation:	
aa) Stephen J. Dreiling	5-9-1947
bb) Roger J. Dreiling	9-16-1951
cc) Christopher J. Dreiling	1-13-1953
dd) Stanley J. Dreiling	1-1-1955

Mr and Mrs. James G. Dreiling, 2310 Fort Street, Hays, Ks.

b) Imogene R. Dreiling	8-19-1928
married	
Celestine J. Dreher	3-20-1922

Sixth Generation:	
aa) Maryellen Dreher	10-14-1952
bb) Margaret Ann Dreher	10-28-1956

Mr and Mrs. Celestine J. Dreher, 7923 West 92nd Place, Overland Park, Ks.

c) Judith Ann Dreiling	6-10-1938	1-18-1963
married		
Herbert J. Vollmer	5-14-1934	

No children

Mr. Herbert Vollmer lives at 1607 Walnut, Hays, Ks.

Mr and Mrs. E. J. Dreiling, 316 West 17th, Hays, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
 D. Michael Dreiling II & Barbara Prevo
 3. Joseph M. Dreiling & Catherine Weigel

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
--------------------	------	------

2) Albina Dreiling	2-3-1904	
married		
John B. Braun	12-30-1900	

Fifth Generation:

a) Edwin J. Braun	12-13-1925
married	
Wanda Stull	6-30-1928

Sixth Generation:

aa) Cynthia Braun	8-18-1951
bb) Kurt E. Braun	7-12-1952
cc) Steven S. Braun	7-19-1953
dd) Kathleen Braun	10-5-1954
ee) James L. Braun	9-28-1956
ff) Karen Braun	2-22-1962
gg) Susan Braun	10-4-1961

Mr and Mrs. Edwin J. Braun, Box 113, Trenton, Nebraska.

b) Julia Braun	3-26-1928
married	
Charles Martin	12-16-1928

Sixth Generation:

aa) Barbara Martin	5-2-1950
bb) Vickie Martin	12-8-1951
cc) Raymond Martin	9-14-1959

Mr and Mrs. Charles Martin, 3215 Topeka Blvd, Topeka, Kansas.

c) Laurita Mae Braun	5-21-1929
married	
Marvin Dinkel	2-26-1931

Sixth Generation:

aa) Jacqueline Mae Dinkel	1-25-1956
bb) Judith Marie Dinkel	9-17-1958

Mr and Mrs. Marvin Dinkel, Box 435 Traux Field, Madison 7, Wisc.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
D. Michael Dreiling II & Barbara Prevo
3. Joseph M. Dreiling & Catherine Weigel
2) Albina W. Dreiling & John B. Braun

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
d) Arlene Marie Braun	9-25-1935	
married		
Wayne Zimmerman	10-15-1933	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Deborah Zimmerman	4-20-1955
bb) Sandra Zimmerman	8-14-1956
cc) Stephenie Zimmerman	8-14-1957
dd) Thomas Zimmerman	3-12-1960

Mr and Mrs. Wayne Zimmerman, 209 E. 14th, Hays, Kansas.

e) Irene Braun	8-8-1947
married	
Oliver Weigel	

No children

Mr and Mrs. John B. Braun, 8th and Cedar, Box 7, Victoria, Ks.
Special acknowledgement to them for help with this family.

Fourth Generation:

3) Celestine Dreiling	9-29-1905
married	
Herman Wellbrock	12-20-1906

Fifth Generation:

a) LeRoy Wellbrock	3-14-1930
married	
Merline Kuhn	1-9-1934

Sixth Generation:

aa) Lyle Wellbrock	12-29-1954
bb) Melissa Wellbrock	1-25-1959

Mr and Mrs. LeRoy Wellbrock, 503 SW 8th Street, Plainville, Ks.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
D. Michael Dreiling II & Barbara Prèvo
3. Joseph M. Dreiling & Catherine Weigel
3) Celestine Dreiling & Herman Wellbrock

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

b) Milton Wellbrock	1-12-1934
married	
Wilma Pfeifer	4-3-1933

No children in 1962

Mr and Mrs. Milton Wellbrock, 1111 Dolores, Victoria, Ks.

c) Jerry Wellbrock 7-4-1936
married
Norma Jean Dreiling 4-23-1938

Sixth Generation:

aa) Barbara Ann Wellbrock 4-29-1957
bb) Brian Lee Wellbrock 5-1-1959

Mr and Mrs. Jerry Wellbrock, 2251 S. Mosley, Wichita, Ks.

d) Donald Wellbrock	12-18-1937
married	
Norma Lee Kuhn	1-31-1940

Sixth Generation:

aa) Darrell Francis 5-22-1960

Mr and Mrs. Donald Wellbrock, Bryant Trailer Court, Hays, Ks.
Mr and Mrs. Herman Wellbrock, Route #1, Box 60, Victoria, Ks.

Fourth Generation:

4) Georgine Dreiling 7-4-1907
 married
 Caspar Pfannenstiel 1-25-1902

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

- II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
- D. Michael Dreiling II & Barbara Prevo
- 3. Joseph M. Dreiling & Catherine Weigel
- 4) Georgine Dreiling & Caspar Pfannenstiel

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
a) Irvin Pfannenstiel	3-14-1933	
married		
Corrine Tully	10-9-1932	

Sixth Generation:

- aa) Jeralyn Ann Pfannenstiel 11-13-1957
- bb) James Joseph Pfannenstiel 10-25-1959
- cc) John Alan Pfannenstiel 11-4-1960

Mr and Mrs. Irvin Pfannenstiel, 1309 N. 8th, Garden City, Ks.

-
- | | |
|-----------------------|-----------|
| b) Anita Pfannenstiel | 3-29-1934 |
| married | |
| Peter V. Pfeifer | 8-20-1935 |

Sixth Generation:

- aa) Steven Pfeifer 10-28-1953
- bb) Dennis Pfeifer 11-14-1955
- cc) Joyce Marie Pfeifer 1-26-1957
- dd) Randall Pfeifer 5-10-1959
- ee) Karen Marie Pfeifer 3-8-1961

Mr and Mrs. Peter V. Pfeifer, Catherine, Kansas.

-
- | | |
|-----------------------|----------|
| c) Wilma Pfannenstiel | 4-1-1935 |
| married | |
| Virgil Staab | 3-5-1931 |

Sixth Generation:

- aa) Linda Sue Staab 6-21-1954
- bb) Timothy John Staab 4-14-1957
- cc) Brian Joseph Staab 3-19-1959

Mr and Mrs. Virgil J. Staab, Route #1, Box 19, Hays, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

- II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
- D. Michael Dreiling II & Barbara Prevo
- 3. Joseph M. Dreiling & Catherine Weigel
- 4) Georgine Dreiling & Caspar Pfannenstiel

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
d) Melvin Pfannenstiel	6-19-1936	
married		
Cora Lee Schmidt	6-22-1937	

Sixth Generation:

- aa) Mark Edward Pfannenstiel 6-2-1960
- bb) Cynthia Ann Pfannenstiel 8-20-1961

Mr and Mrs. Melvin Pfannenstiel, 501 E. 8th, Hays, Kansas.

-
- | | |
|-------------------------|------------|
| e) Darlene Pfannenstiel | 12-28-1937 |
| married | |
| Mark P. Bender | 4-26-1933 |

Sixth Generation:

- aa) Roger Alan Bender 6-2-1960
- bb) Jeane Lynne Bender 3-29-1962

Mr and Mrs. Peter M. Bender, 6617 Grover St., Omaha 6, Nebraska.

-
- | | |
|---------------------------|-----------|
| f) Marvin M. Pfannenstiel | 2-13-1933 |
| married | |
| Maxine Thornton | 3-10-1935 |

Sixth Generation:

- aa) Cheryl Lynn Pfannenstiel 1-7-1954
- bb) Carla Marie Pfannenstiel 11-17-1955
- cc) Michael David Pfannenstiel 5-3-1958
- dd) Patrick Pfannenstiel 10-4-1961

Mr and Mrs. Marvin M. Pfannenstiel, 2011 Eisenhower Rd. Hays, Ks.

-
- | | |
|------------------------|------------|
| g) Jo Ann Pfannenstiel | 4-23-1940 |
| h) Donna Pfannenstiel | 12-25-1943 |
| (both single in 1962) | |

Mr and Mrs. Caspar Pfannenstiel, 406 E. 16th, Hays, Ks. Special acknowledgement to them for help with their family.

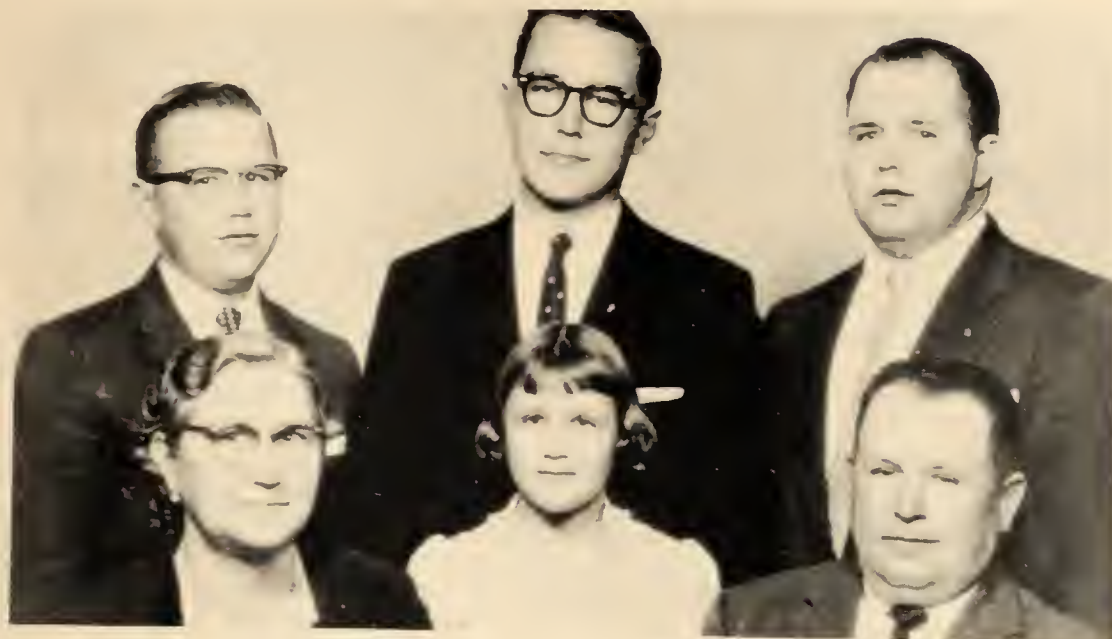
DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
 D. Michael Dreiling II & Barbara Prevo
 3. Joseph Dreiling & Catherine Weigel

Fourth Generation:

Born

Died



5) Michael J. Dreiling	5-9-1909
married	8-23-1932
Armella Billinger	8-23-1911

Fifth Generation:

a) Michael Loyd Dreiling	5-26-1938
b) Donald Dean Dreiling	11-29-1942
c) Arthur Virgil Dreiling	8-16-1945
d) Gloria Ann Dreiling	9-27-1950

Mr and Mrs. Michael J. Dreiling, 727 Josephine St., Wakeeney, Ks.
 This family is also found in the John Goetz & Francesca Bollig descendants. Special acknowledgement to them for names and addresses of this relationship.

6) Ignatius Dreiling	2-12-1911
married	
Ermina Basgall	9-30-1910

No children

Mr and Mrs. Ig Dreiling, 411 West 18th, Hays, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
 D. Michael Dreiling II & Barbara Prevo
 3. Joseph Dreiling & Catherine Weigel

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
7) Basilia Dreiling	12-8- 1912	
married	11-3-1931	
Alphonse Miller	1-27- 1910	

Fifth Generation:

a) Norman Miller	1-27-1934
married	2-20-1960
Mary Louise Van Anne	1-3-1940

No children in 1963

Mr and Mrs. Norman Miller, 5490 West 4th Avenue, Denver 26, Colo.

b) LaVerne Joseph Miller	8-6-1935
married	12-23-1955
Gwenda Joan Kidd	9-7-1935

Sixth Generation:

aa) Cheloyne Latrice Miller	9-18-1956
bb) Joseph Lee Miller	7-31-1958

Mr and Mrs. LaVerne J. Miller, 801 Colorado St., La Junta, Colo.

c) Concordia Louise Miller	3-19-1937
married	11-17-1956
Paul Simonton	3-11-1937

Sixth Generation:

aa) David Paul Simonton	7-8-1960
-------------------------	----------

Mr and Mrs. Paul Joel Simonton, 1250 N. Center, Casper, Wyoming.

d) Delores Miller	7-27-1932	
married		
Melvin Sander		3 children, Denver Colo.
e) Paul Joseph Miller	4-26-1944	

Mrs. Alphonse Miller lives with her son Paul and daughter Delores at 112 $\frac{1}{2}$ E. 13th, Hays, Kansas. Alphonse lives at Trenton, Nebraska.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
D. Michael Dreiling II & Barbara Prevo
3. Joseph Dreiling & Catherine Weigel

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
8) Eleanore Dreiling	9-16-1914	
married		
Richard Rohr	2-10-1910	

Fifth Generation:

a) Carol Ann Rohr	8-16-1940
married	
Anthony Joseph Malecki	11-24-1936

Sixth Generation:

aa) Lori Ann Malecki	11-9-1961
bb) John Anthony Malecki	11-28-1959

Mr and Mrs. A. J. Malecki, 5330 W. 31st, Street Terrace, Topeka.

b) Richard James Rohr	3-20-1943
Friar Alexander, O.F.M.	

Richard Rohr, 5000 Colerain Ave., Cincinnati 23, Ohio.

c) Alana Kathleen Rohr	4-22-1948
d) Timothy Lynn Rohr	2-14-1950

Mr and Mrs. Richard Rohr, 1151 Mission, Topeka, Kansas.

9) Rose Dreiling	9-24-1916
married	9-2-1942
Virgil Webb	7-13-1916

Fifth Generation:

a) Gary Lee Webb	2-23-1946
------------------	-----------

Mr and Mrs. Virgil Webb, 6505 SE Powell, Portland, Oregon.
See pictures on following page.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
 D. Michael Dreiling II & Barbara Prevo
 3. Joseph Dreiling & Catherine Weigel

Fourth Generation:

Born

Died



9) Rose Dreiling & Virgil Webb

a) Gary Lee Webb

10) Helen Dreiling
 married

12-7-1919

Victor Pfannenstiel

2-23-1916

Fifth Generation:

a) Donald Pfannenstiel 9-26-1945

b) Thomas R. Pfannenstiel 7-25-1951

Mr and Mrs. Victor Pfannenstiel, 1001 S. Clifton, Wichita, Ks.



3. Joseph Dreiling 1878-1954

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
D. Michael Dreiling II & Barbara Prevo

Third Generation:	Born	Died
4. John M. Dreiling married Margarata Kuhn	11-14-1881 11-19-1885	 11-28-1953

Fourth Generation:

1) Richard Dreiling married Philomena Billinger	4-6-1906 12-18-1904
---	----------------------------

Fifth Generation:

a) LeRoy Richard Dreiling married Janice Watsen	5-24-1928 1-27-1958 5-16-1935
---	-------------------------------------

Sixth Generation:

aa) Philip Michael Dreiling 6-30-1959

Mr and Mrs. LeRoy R. Dreiling, Mountain Home, Idaho.

b) Robert P. Dreiling married Shirley Spousta	9-21-1930 5-15-1930
---	----------------------------

Sixth Generation:

aa) David Dreiling	3-22-1956
bb) Theresa Dreiling	1-10-1959

Mr and Mrs. Robert P. Dreiling 1202 West Oltorf, Austin, Tex.

c) Ronald Joseph Dreiling	3-14-1940
d) Garry James Dreiling	3-24-1949

Mr and Mrs. Richard Dreiling, Colorado Springs, Colorado.
Special thanks to them for help with names and addresses
for this relationship. They lived at Hoxie, Kansas at this
time.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
D. Michael Dreiling II & Barbara Prevo
4. John M. Dreiling & Margarata Kuhn

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
2) Daniel J. Dreiling married	1908	
Vernice Marie King	1904	

Fifth Generation:

a) Judith Ann Dreiling single	5-23-1939
b) John Robert Dreiling	10-7-1947
c) Janet Kay Dreiling	8-7-1948

Mr and Mrs. Daniel J. Dreiling, Seneca, Kansas.

3) Marcellus Dreiling Fr. Marcellus Dreiling*	1-26-1910
--	-----------

4) Boniface Dreiling Fr. Boniface Dreiling, CPPS*	1-22-1912
--	-----------

Both priests can be reached by writing St. Joseph College,
Collegeville, Indiana. Pictured at left is Fr. Marcellus, CPPS
and at right is Fr. Boniface, CPPS.



DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
D. Michael Dreiling II & Barbara Prevo
4. John M. Dreiling & Margarata Kuhn

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
5) Arthur J. Dreiling	11-24-1914	
married	3-25-1944	
Virginia Claire Brunner	10-13-1918	

Fifth Generation:

a) Madeline Dreiling	2-1-1945
b) Cynthia Dreiling	9-27-1955

Mr and Mrs. Arthur J. Dreiling, 2729 Hickory, Hays, Kansas.

6) Norbert F. Dreiling	9-22-1916
married	
Hazel Holoman	9-9-1919

Fifth Generation:

a) Margaret Frances Dreiling	5-8-1947
b) Mary Ann Dreiling	7-26-1949
c) Marcela Kay Dreiling	4-4-1952
d) Mildred Jean Dreiling	5-11-1953

Mr and Mrs. Norbert F. Dreiling, Hoxie, Kansas.
Mr. John M. Dreiling lives at Hoxie, Kansas. Below are pictures
of his sons and daughters-in-law. See page 831



DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
D. Michael Dreiling II & Barbara Prevo

Third Generation:	Born	Died
5. Mary Dreiling married	2-4-1884	1-11-1963
Florian Glassman	8-5-1885	8-7-1959

Fourth Generation:

1) Crescentia Glassman married	9-18-1908
Fred Frank	12-30-1907

Fifth Generation:

a) Frederick J. Frank	11-20-1930
b) Gerald W. Frank	5-29-1932
c) Robert Frank married	10-6-1934
Sally Lou Brenton	12-4-1941

Sixth Generation:

aa) Michelle Marie Frank	4-7-1961
bb) Jennifer Jo Frank	8-21-1962

Mr and Mrs. Robert Frank, 202 East 13th, Hays, Kansas.

d) Harold J. Frank	8-4-1939
e) Kenneth M. Frank	1-12-1942

Mrs. Fred Frank lives at 111 E. 5th, Hays, Kansas. Special acknowledgement to her for help with this entire family, with addresses, pictures of aunts and uncles.

2) Louis Glassman	10----1909	12-----1916
3) Wilfred Glassman	6-----1911	12-----1916
4) Daniel Glassman married	8-6-1913	

All questionnaires returned without information.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
 D. Michael Dreiling II & Barbara Prevo
 4. Mary Dreiling & Florian Glassman

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
5) Eugene J. Glassman	10-7-1916	
married	2-15-1942	
Marguerite Leshner	9-14-1921	

Fifth Generation:

a) Stephen James Glassman	9-4-1946
b) Mary Elizabeth Glassman	4-13-1948
c) Philip Anthony Glassman	9-29-1951
d) Martha Grace Glassman	5-29-1953

Mr and Mrs. Eugene J. Glassman, 200 E. 16th St., Hays, Kansas.

6) Marcella Glassman	7-7-1918
married	
Ted J. Smith	7-18-1917

No issue

Mr and Mrs. Ted J. Smith, 2700 Hickory, Hays, Kansas.

7) Marietta Glassman	6-11-1920
married	
Alphonse Ruder	5-20-1921

Fifth Generation:

a) Cheryl Kathleen Ruder	12-18-1946
--------------------------	------------

Mr and Mrs. Alphonse Ruder, 107 W. 17th, Hays, Kansas.

8) Robert F. Glassman	2-12-1922
married	
Mary Frances Leiker	12-22-1925

Fifth Generation:

a) Belinda Jo Glassman	10-21-1948
b) Susan Marie Glassman	12-19-1951

Mr and Mrs. Robert F. Glassman, 200 East 22nd, Hays, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
 D. Michael Dreiling II & Barbara Prevo
 4. Mary Dreiling & Florian Glassman

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
9) Florian Glassman, Jr. married	11-8-1924	
Reita Gibson	12-19-1929	

Fifth Generation:

a) John Glassman	5-17-1950
b) Debra Glassman	3-4-1953
c) Richard Glassman	2-26-1955
d) Michael Glassman	3-30-1957
e) Mark Glassman	10-22-1960

Mr and Mrs. Florian Glassman, Jr. 2044 Quincy Ct., Salina, Ks.

10) Elmo Glassman	1926	1926
-------------------	------	------



b) Michael Dreiling.
 See page 838.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
D. Michael Dreiling & Barbara Prevo

Third Generation:	Born	Died
6. Anna Maria Dreiling*	5-18-1888	2-16-1911
married	1-29-1907	
Herman Linenberger*	11-8-1886	
married	1-10-1912	
Maria Weigel	7-2-1889	12-14-1957
married	2-11-1961	
Anna Denning Bieker	4-2-1892	5-23-1962

*Pictured below is Anna Maria Dreiling and Herman Linenberger, his first marriage. At this writing he lives at 813 Ash, Victoria, Kansas. See following pages for descendants of this union. On page 861 are listed names, addresses of his step-children. On page 204 of Volume I are descendants from the second marriage. Herman Linenberger is the father of the Author of this genealogy. Special acknowledgement to him for help and interest in the Goetz-Dreiling relationships, of which he is an authority.



DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
D. Michael Dreiling & Barbara Prevo
6. Anna M. Dreiling & Herman Linenberger

Fourth Generation:

Born

Died

1) Herbert Linenberger* 3-9-1909
The Very Reverend Herbert, CPPS

*Fr. Herbért lives at Viale Di Porta Ardeatina N. 56, Rome, Italy. He is Moderator General of the Precious Blood Society. At this writing he is serving his fifth year in this office. A brief history of his life can be found in the genealogy called THESE ARE OUR RELIGIOUS by Helen L. Hall. Pictured below.



2) Loretta Linenberger 8-29-1910
married
Dominic Brungardt 4-9-1906

Fifth Generation:

a) Phyllis Brungardt	8-23-1932
married	1-2-1954
Edwin Scheer	3-11-1926

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
 D. Michael Dreiling & Barbara Prevo
 6. Anna M. Dreiling & Herman Linenberger
 2) Loretta Linenberger & Dominic Brungardt
 a) Phyllis Brungardt & Edwin Scheer

Sixth Generation:	Born	Died
aa) Stephen Michael Scheer	12-25-1959	(adopted)

Mr and Mrs. Edwin Scheer, 1520 Anita, Wichita, Kansas.

b) James Brungardt	7-10-1934	
married	7-15-1961	
Carolyn Joyce Spears	1-7-1943	No children

Mr and Mrs. James Brungardt, Denver, Colorado.

c) Elaine Brungardt	7-17-1938
married	9-1-1956
Pius Selenke	10-5-1936

Sixth Generation:

aa) James Lee Selenke	7-3-1957
bb) Vickey Lynn Selenke	4-16-1959
cc) Paula Sue Selenke	10-24-1960

Mr and Mrs. Pius Selenke, 1453 High Street, Wichita, Kansas.

d) Yvonne Brungardt	5-14-1943
married	8-12-1961
Marvin Dietz	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Malenda Sue Dietz	3-30-1962
bb) Gregory Allen Dietz	4-8-1963

Mr and Mrs. Marvin Dietz, Oakley, Kansas.

Mr and Mrs. Dominic Brungardt live at Grainfield, Kansas.

See pages 204, 205, 206 a, 206 b for pictures of the Herman Linenberger children. Next page pictures the step-children of Herman, and their addresses. Herman lives at Victoria, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III



Phillip Bieker	6-4-1892	12-1-1952
married		
Anna Denning**	4-2-1892	5-23-1962
married	2-11-1961	
Herman Linenberger*	11-8-1886	

See pages 859 of Volume II and Pages 204 and 205 of Volume I. Above are pictured the step-children of Herman Linenberger. He is the father of the author of this genealogy, and ** Anna Denning Bieker is her step-mother.

Left to right: Louis, Caroline, Eddie, Linus, Dan, Evelyn, Lucille. Sitting: Mary Rose, Phillip., Sr. M. Edwina, C.S.J., Anna -- mother, and Eldon. Picture courtesy of the family.

Louis Bieker, 308 West 18th, Hays, Kansas.
 Mr. Joseph Weigel (Evelyn--deceased) 210 East 21st, Hays, Ks.
 Sr. M. Edwina, C.S.J. 517 W. First, Grand Island, Nebraska.
 Eddie Bieker, 209 East 24th, Hays, Kansas.
 Dan Bieker, Bryant Trailer Court, Highway 183, Hays, Kansas.
 Joseph Giebler (Lucille) 1521 N. 1st, Grand Junction, Colo.
 Linus Bieker, Box 6321, Seattle, Washington.
 Mrs. Caroline Baker, Box 177, Indianola, Nebraska.
 Mrs. Ralph Schmidt, 1205 Walnut, Hays, Kansas. (Mary Rose).
 Eldon Bieker, 53 East 14th, Edmond, Okla.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
D. Michael Dreiling II & Barbara Prevo

Third Generation:	Born	Died
7) Margaret Dreiling	7-25-1892	
married		
John Denning	5-16-1891	9-2-1958

Fourth Generation:

1) Cyril Denning	11-23-1913
married	
Margaret Dauber	4-28-1925

Fifth Generation:

a) John Edward Denning	3-24-1946
b) Mary Ann Denning	5-3-1948
c) Carl James Denning	2-25-1952
d) Jean Marie Denning	9-20-1953
e) Linda Jane Denning	6-24-1957

Mr and Mrs. Cyril Denning, Russell, Kansas.

2) Arthur Denning	2-19-1915
married	
Winifred Haefner	

Fifth Generation:

a) Dianne Denning
b) Russell Denning
c) Daniel Denning
d) Peter Denning

Mr and Mrs. Arthur Denning, Russell, Kansas. No other in-

formation.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
D. Michael Dreiling II & Barbara Prevo
7) Margaret Dreiling & John Denning

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
--------------------	------	------

3) Stella Denning 8-15-1916
(single)

Stella Denning, 1630 Penn Avenue, Denver, Colorado.

4) Max Denning married 3-31-1918

Frances Kreutzer 4-14-1919

Fifth Generation:

a) Dean Patrick Denning 3-20-1942

b) Larry Wayne Denning 9-12-1946

c) Marine Frances Denning 3-7-1948

d) Thomas Lee Denning 8-3-1951

e) Dennis Paul Denning 2-3-1953

f) Lois Marie Denning 2-2-1957

Mr and Mrs. Max Denning, Ellis, Kansas.

5) Alberta Denning 3-13-1921

married 7-8-1946

Gilbert Kuhn 3-13-1921

Fifth Generation:

a) William Dennis Kuhn 5-13-1947

b) Mark Allen Kuhn 4-17-1950

c) Sari Ann Kuhn 2-27-1954

d) Phillip Matthew Kuhn 11-8-1959

Mr and Mrs. Gilbert Kuhn, Russell, Kansas. See this family in the Johannes Goetz & Mary Ann Mermis relationship.

6) Zita Denning 8-29-1922

married

John Compton 4-3-1932

No children

Mr and Mrs. John Compton, 7019 Woodward, Merriam, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
 D. Michael Dreiling II & Barbara Prevo
 7) Margaret Dreiling & John Denning

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
7) Ralph Denning	11-29-1923	
married		
Cecile Birzer	6-9-1924	

Fifth Generation:

a) Daniel Denning	8-16-1948
b) Doris Denning	1-27-1950
c) Denise Denning	8-9-1952
d) Douglas Denning	11-22-1954
e) Dale Denning	3-18-1956
f) Deanna Denning	7-5-1960

Mr and Mrs. Ralph Denning, Russell, Kansas.

8) Armella Denning	1-6-1925
married	
Anthony Ruder	12-30-1926

Fifth Generation:

a) Roger Ruder	12-12-1949
b) Rodney Ruder	3-26-1951
c) RaNell Ruder	10-7-1953
d) Ronald Ruder	4-3-1959
e) Russell Ruder	2-22-1962

Mr and Mrs. Anthony Ruder, 411 E. 23rd Street, Hays, Kansas.

9) Ida Esther Denning	7-12-1926
(single)	

Ida E. Denning, c/o Ellison Hotel, Kansas City, Missouri
 Mrs. Margaret Dreiling Denning lives at Russell, Kansas.
 Special acknowledgement to her for names and addresses of her children.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ & JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
D. Michael Dreiling II & Barbara Prevo
7) Margaret Dreiling & John Denning

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
--------------------	------	------

10) Dennis Denning	7-20-1928
married	8-20-1951
Alice Needels	2-11-1934

Fifth Generation:

a) Bruce Denning 2-13-1953
b) Gary Denning 7-10-1954
c) Cynthia Denning 4-29-1961

Mr and Mrs. Dennis Denning, 1407 Hillcrest, Manhattan, Kansas.

11) Adlore Denning	7-14-1933
married	
Cheryl Purkey	10-2-1934

Fifth Generation:

a) Michael Alan Denning 7-24-1959
b) Christopher Gerard Denning 11-4-1961

Mr and Mrs. Adlore Denning, 7845 Floyd, Overland Park, Ks.

12) Carroll Paul Denning	10-15-1936
married	
Karen Bader	11-1-1936

Fifth Generation:

a) Kenneth Denning 11-7-1959
b) Kathryn Denning 12-22-1961

Mr and Mrs. Carroll P. Denning, 7333 Reed Road, Overland Park
Kansas.

There are 12 children in the Margaret Dreiling & John Denning family. Margaret lives at Russell, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig

Second Generation:	Born	Died
E. PETER M. DREILING married	9-28-1853	9-19-1939
SUSAN DREILING	8-14-1855	1-16-1948



Third Generation:	Born	Died
1. Pauline Dreiling married Anton Kuhn		
2. Frank P. M. Dreiling married Pauline Braun		
3. Catherine Dreiling married Peter P. Braun		
4. Peter P. Dreiling married Barbara Weigel		
5. Michael Dreiling married Rosa Braun		
6. Dionysius P. Dreiling married Mary Paul		
7. Baltasar Dreiling married Elizabeth Graf		
8. Nicholas P. Dreiling married Katherine Kuhn		
9. Anselm Dreiling married Hemelina Leiker		
10. Herman Dreiling married Pauline Windholz		

*Pictured above is Peter M. Dreiling & Susan Dreiling. They were second cousins once removed. See following pages for their descendants.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
E. Peter M. Dreiling & Susan Dreiling



Back Row: William P. (Baltasar), Anselm, Herman, Peter P. Nicholas, Daniel P. (Dioneysius).
Front row: Michael P., Mother Susan Dreiling, Father Peter M., Catherine (Braun), Frank P., and Pauline (Kuhn). Picture courtesy of Mrs. Nick Hoffman, Hays, Kansas.

Third Generation:	Born	Died
1. Pauline Dreiling *	11-25-1875	5-28-1959
married		
Anton Kuhn	8-20-1872	9-24-1952
Fourth Generation:		
1) Dominic Kuhn	10-8-1896	7-23-1959
married	6-16-1919	
Clara Toepfer	5-2-1896	

*See picture of Pauline and Anton Kuhn on following page.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
 E. Peter M. Dreiling & Susan Dreiling
 l. Pauline Dreiling & Anton Kuhn
 l) Dominic Kuhn & Clara Toepfer



Fifth Generation:

Born

Died

a) Roy W. Kuhn
 married
 Amelia Zerr

12-13-1918

6-4-1918

Sixth Generation:

aa) Bonnie Lou Kuhn
 bb) Linda Marie Kuhn

8-12-1939

3-26-1947

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
E. Peter M. Dreiling & Susan Dreiling
1. Pauline Dreiling & Anton Kuhn
1) Dominic Kuhn & Clara Toepfer

Fifth Generation:

Born

Died

b) Ellen Marie Kuhn
married
Harry M. Shunk

5-1-1920

1-27-1917

Sixth Generation:

aa) Carolyn Lee Shunk
bb) Gloria Jean Shunk
cc) Kenneth Mike Shunk
dd) Debra Ann Shunk

3-21-1941

1-31-1943

11-11-1948

1-16-1955

c) Donald M. Kuhn

6-26-1921

12-10-1923

d) Melvin J. Kuhn
married
Verna Bobb

9-25-1922

12-31-1928

Sixth Generation:

aa) Karen Kuhn
bb) LeAnn Kuhn
cc) Lori May Kuhn

5-11-1956

5-2-1958

1-13-1960

e) Doreen Kuhn
married
Steve Parko

7-20-1924

11-26-1915

Sixth Generation:

aa) Mary Joane Parko

10-2-1946

f) Mae I Kuhn
married
Robert J. Genty

9-10-1926

5-4-1926

Sixth Generation:

aa) Cathy Diane Genty
bb) Cynthia Clare Genty
cc) Susan Marie Genty

9-16-1948

6-4-1950

11-6-1951

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
 E. Peter M. Dreiling & Susan Dreiling
 l. Pauline Dreiling & Anton Kuhn
 l) Dominic Kuhn & Clara Toepfer
 f) Mae I Kuhn & Robert J. Genty

Sixth Generation:	Born	Died
dd) Daniel R. Genty	5-29-1954	
ee) Gerrilyn Genty	10-2-1955	
ff) Rebecca Jean Genty	8-5-1959	

g) Donald J. Kuhn	11-19-1928
married	
Doris Mc Kenna	10-3-1931

Sixth Generation:

aa) Paula Joy Kuhn	9-16-1952
--------------------	-----------

h) Gerald A. Kuhn	2-2-1930
married	
Lillian Whiting	9-8-1929

Sixth Generation:

aa) Linda Sharon Kuhn	8-23-1948
bb) Ronald Paul Kuhn	12-18-1950
cc) Elaine Ann Kuhn	7-29-1956
dd) Teresa Marie Kuhn	3-24-1962

Mr and Mrs. Dominic Kuhn, 1412 E. 14th Avenue, Denver, Colorado.
 Special acknowledgement to them for help with their family.

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
2) Mathilda Kuhn*	4-2-1898	
married		
Bernard Goetz*	1-24-1896	

Fifth Generation:

a) La Vern Goetz	3-24-1928
married	
Jannette Krippnen	5-7-1929

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
 E. Peter M. Dreiling & Susan Dreiling
 1. Pauline Dreiling & Anton Kuhn
 2) Mathilda Kuhn & Bernard Goetz
 a) La Vern Goetz & Jannette Krippnen

Sixth Generation:	Born	Died
aa) Anthony Goetz	7-9-1955	
bb) Mary Goetz	7-17-1956	
cc) Paul Joseph Goetz	3-23-1958	
dd) Ann Goetz	7-6-1959	
ee) Jane Goetz	4-7-1961	
ff) John Goetz	4-14-1962	
<hr/>		
b) Gladys Marie Goetz	10-2-1929	
married		
Gilbert Jacobs	2-27-1929	

Sixth Generation:

aa) James Stanley Jacobs	6-16-1953
bb) Duglas Jacobs	11-15-1955
cc) Michal Jacobs	11-6-1956
dd) Jean Jacobs	2-21-1958
ee) Mark Jacobs	1-16-1961
<hr/>	
c) Bernard Goetz II	6-24-1931
married	
Marcella Leiker	10-21-1932

Sixth Generation:

aa) Steward Goetz	2-23-1953
bb) Dean Thomas Goetz	10-11-1955
cc) Maureen Ann Goetz	6-24-1957
dd) Laural Ann Goetz	12-11-1959
<hr/>	
d) Laureen Goetz	11-26-1933
married	
John Farrell	10-11-1929

Sixth Generation:

aa) Joel Farrell	11-1-1959
bb) Lynn Farrell	11-29-1961
<hr/>	

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
 E. Peter M. Dreiling & Susan Dreiling
 1. Pauline Dreiling & Anton Kuhn
 2) Mathilda Kuhn & Bernard Goetz

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
e) Gerald Goetz (single)	9-14-1935	
f) Gene Francis Goetz Frather Maris, OFM Cap.	12-6-1937	

Mrs. Bernard Goetz lives at Victoria, Kansas. All six of her children are college graduates, all of them with Masters Degrees. Information obtained by personal interview June 10, 1962. This family also appears in the Johannes Goetz-Mary Ann Mermis Chapter.

Fourth Generation:

3) Celestine Kuhn	2-21-1900
married	6-16-1919
William A. Toepfer	8-25-1897

Fifth Generation:

a) Lillian Mary Toepfer	4-30-1920
married	8-26-1940
Howard E. Ward	3-29-1917

Sixth Generation:

aa) Judy Kay Ward	8-7-1941
married	11-15-1958
Leland Sulzen	1940

Seventh Generation:

aaa) Jeffrey Sulzen	6-6-1959
bbb) Chris Alan Sulzen	5-29-1960

bb) Anita Ward	9-8-1945
cc) Anthony Ward	7-25-1954

b) Mildred Cecelia Toepfer	3-16-1922	
married	5-13-1943	
Alvin Ruder	7-22-1920	No children.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
 E. Peter M. Dreiling & Susan Dreiling
 1. Pauline Dreiling & Anton Kuhn
 3) Celestine Kuhn & William A. Toepfer

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
c) Laura Mae Toepfer	12-3-1923	
married	5-10-1947	
Daniel Arnold	8-14-1922	5-11-1962

Sixth Generation:

aa) Daniel James Arnold	2-19-1948
bb) Frederick Arnold	3-16-1950
cc) Laurie Beth Arnold	4-23-1951

d) Irvin Toepfer	2-7-1925
married	
Lucille Herl Neubaur	6-7-1928

Sixth Generation:

aa) Terry Neubaur	6-7-1948
bb) DeLana Neubaur	2-14-1951
cc) Jean Marie Toepfer	12-16-1953
dd) Linda Sue Toepfer	12-23-1954
ee) Shelly Lynn Toepfer	8-21-1959

e) Vernon B. Toepfer	4-10-1927
married	10-9-1945
Betty Lang	2-8-1925

No children

f) Gyle A. Toepfer	11-5-1928
married	6-16-1948
Mary Alice Clark	9-27-1927

Sixth Generation:

aa) William Toepfer	5-22-1949
bb) Thomas Toepfer	10-4-1950
cc) Philip Toepfer	6-6-1952
dd) Kathleen Toepfer	10-12-1955
ee) John Toepfer	11-25-1957
ff) Mark Toepfer	4-27-1960

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
 E. Peter M. Dreiling & Susan Dreiling
 1. Pauline Dreiling & Anton Kuhn
 3) Celestine Kuhn & William A Toepfer

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
g) Robert E. Toepfer	8-10-1933	
married	4-6-1956	
Carol Ann Harris	12-3-1936	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Michael Toepfer	3-3-1957	
bb) Gregory Toepfer	3-30-1958	
cc) Roger Toepfer	4-29-1960	
<hr/>		
h) Celia Ann Toepfer	11-10-1931	
married	10-24-1953	
Don G. Bickle	11-3-1927	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Donald G. Bickle, Jr.	4-15-1954	
bb) Lynette Bickle	6-17-1955	
cc) Timothy Bickle	5-25-1957	

I) Janet Ruth Toepfer	2-24-1936	
(single)		

j) Larry Joseph Toepfer	12-2-1942	
married		
Jean Ann Bernardi	5-14-1943	

k) William Toepfer, Jr.	8-14-1930	2-14-1934
-------------------------	-----------	-----------

Mr and Mrs. William A. Toepfer, 512 West 17th, Hays, Kansas.
 There are eleven children in their family. Special acknowledgement to them for names, dates of their family.

Fourth Generation:

4) Albina Kuhn	10-11-1901
Sr. M. Almeda, C.S.A.	

Sr. M. Almeda, C.S.A. can be reached by writing St. Agnes Convent, Fond Du Lac, Wisconsin. See picture on following page.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
 E. Peter M. Dreiling & Susan Dreiling
 1. Pauline Dreiling & Anton Kuhn

Fourth Generation:

Born

Died



4) Albina Kuhn--Sr. M. Almeda. 6) Cecelia Kuhn--Sr. M. Antholine,
 C.S.A.

5) Amanda Kuhn
 married
 William Karlin

10-26-1903
 4-23-1930
 12-19-1896

Fifth Generation:

a) LeRoy Karlin
 married
 Anita Werth

10-14-1931
 10-16-1937

Sixth Generation:

aa) Robert Ward Karlin
 bb) Leslie Jean Karlin

10-15-1958
 5-21-1960

b) Marilyn Ruth Karlin
 married
 Jack O Ekey

8-22-1934
 7-16-1928

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
 E. Peter M. Dreiling & Susan Dreiling
 1. Pauline Dreiling & Anton Kuhn
 5) Amanda Kuhn & William Karlin
 b) Marilyn Ruth Karlin & Jack O. Ekey

Sixth Generation:	Born	Died
aa) William Edward Ekey	1-16-1956	
bb) Pamela Kay Ekey	1-15-1957	
cc) Patricia Ann Ekey	10-3-1958	

c) Agnes Marie Karlin	1-21-1940	
-----------------------	-----------	--

Mr and Mrs. William Karlin, 109 East 14th, Hays, Ks. Special acknowledgement to Mrs. Karlin for names and addresses of this entire family.

Fourth Generation:

6) Cecelia Kuhn Sr. M. Antholine, C.S.A.	9-22-1905	4-9-1953
7) Severine Frances Kuhn (single)	6-19-1907	
8) Pauline Kuhn married Adolph Obholz	10-14-1909	
	9-23-1900	6-14-1952

Fifth Generation:

a) Mary Ann Obholz	7-7-1944
b) Paul Joseph Obholz	8-8-1947
c) Marlene Frances Obholz	8-18-1949

Mrs. Adolph Obholz, 4015 N. Hamlin Ave., Chicago 18, Ill.

9) Basilia Kuhn married Herbert Walters	9-22-1911
	10-23-1916

Fifth Generation:

a) Herbert Walters, Jr.	10-16-1940
-------------------------	------------

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
 E. Peter M. Dreiling & Susan Dreiling
 1. Pauline Dreiling & Anton Kuhn
 9) Basilia Kuhn & Herbert Walters

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
b) Karen Walters	3-21-1945	
c) James Walters	3-10-1948	
d) Marie Walters	8-7-1952	

Mr and Mrs. Herbert Walters, 111 West 18th, Hays, Kansas.

10) Edwin Kuhn	8-18-1913
married	
Onnie Sedillos	9-25-1921

Fifth Generation:

a) Edwina Kuhn	11-7-1943
married	
David Rook	No children at this writing
b) Edwin Kuhn	12-26-1944
c) Ronald Kuhn	2-14-1947
d) Regan Kuhn	3-17-1950
e) Anthony Kuhn	6-18-1951
f) William Kuhn	8-13-1952
g) Magdalena Kuhn	10-26-1953
h) Raymond Kuhn	1-19-1955
i) Monroe Kuhn	6-7-1956
j) Paul Kuhn	10-12-1957
k) May Zina Kuhn	5-17-1959
l) Robin Kuhn	3-12-1962

Mr and Mrs. Edwin Kuhn, 1036 Robidoux Street, Wilmington, Calif. There are 12 children in this family.

11) Emil Kuhn	9-22-1916
married	
Luella Walters	3-19-1920

Fifth Generation:

a) Neil Kuhn	9-10-1940
b) James Kuhn	10-2-1946

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
E. Peter M. Dreiling & Susan Dreiling
1. Pauline Dreiling & Anton Kuhn
11) Emil Kuhn & Luella Walters

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
c) David Kuhn	10-31-1954	
d) Helene Kuhn	2-25-1956	
e) Carol Kuhn	12-16-1960	

Mr and Mrs. Emil Kuhn, 616 Iron Street, Victoria, Kansas.

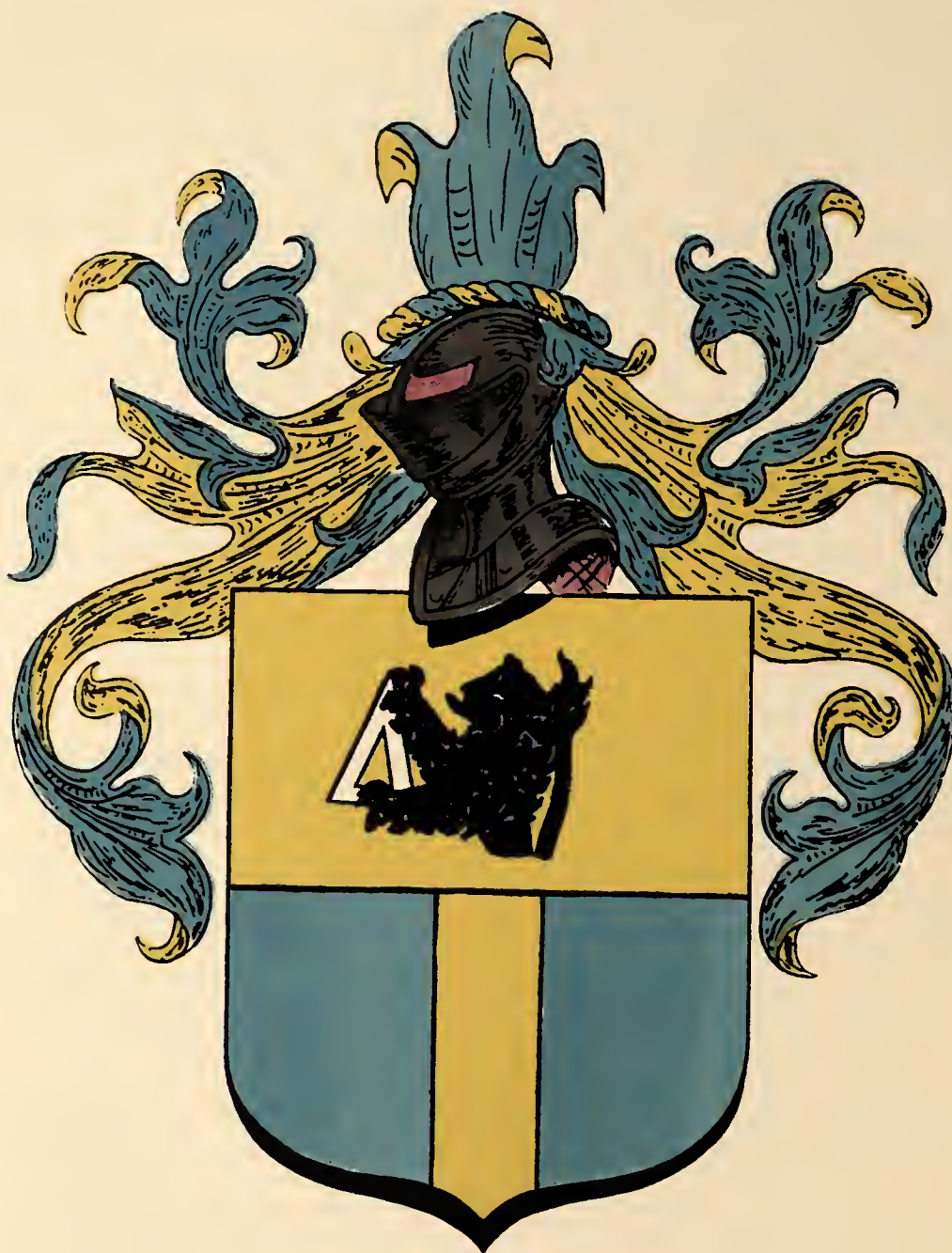
Fourth Generation:

12) Almeda Kuhn	12-31-1920
married	
Ray Scheck	12-17-1914

Fifth Generation:

a) Alan Scheck	2-14-1945
b) Roger Scheck	5-7-1947
c) Roxann Scheck	3-6-1951

Mr and Mrs. Ray Scheck, Gorham, Kansas. Pauline Dreiling and Anton Kuhn raised twelve children, all having descendants, but four.



Dreiling

See page 1357 for explanations of the
COATS OF ARMS, and HISTORY OF DREILING
ANCESTRY

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
 E. Peter M. Dreiling & Susan Dreiling



Third Generation:

	Born	Died
2. Frank P. M. Dreiling married	12-14-1877	12-23-1932
Pauline Braun	9-8-1882	11-8-1943

Fourth Generation:

1) Pauline Dreiling*	10-10-1900
married	1-18-1920
Wendelin Dinkel*	8-29-1897

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
 E. Peter M. Dreiling & Susan Dreiling
 2. Frank P. M. Dreiling & Pauline Braun
 1) Pauline Dreiling & Wendelin Dinkel

Fifth Generation: Born Died

* Pauline & Wendelin are full third cousins. See them in another part of this book.

a) Alvin Dinkel	10-27-1921
married	1-3-1946
Ruby Dreiling	7-14-1922

Sixth Generation:

aa) Darrell Dinkel	10-22-1946
bb) Donald Dinkel	11-26-1948
cc) Alan Dinkel	6-17-1950
dd) Dorothy Dinkel	11-29-1952
ee) Ronald Dinkel	10-24-1953
ff) Terrance Dinkel	9-9-1955
gg) Ruben Dinkel	5-31-1957
hh) Richard Dinkel	1-9-1959
ii) Jeffery Dinkel	4-23-1961

Mr and Mrs. Alvin Dinkel, 904 Hickery Street, Victoria, Ks.

b) Irene Dinkel	4-11-1923
married	6-16-1948
August Beran	8-16-1918

Sixth Generation:

aa) Kenneth Beran	5-25-1949
bb) Karen Ann Beran	9-29-1951
cc) Donita Beran	9-23-1960

Mr and Mrs. August Beran, Oden, Kansas.

c) Wilmer Dinkel	11-18-1925
married	9-3-1952
Irene Honas	12-8-1929

Sixth Generation:

aa) Agnes Dinkel	6-22-1953
bb) Wilmer Dinkel II	12-28-1955

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
 E. Peter M. Dreiling & Susan Dreiling
 2. Frank P. M. Dreiling & Pauline Braun
 1) Pauline Dreiling & Wendelin Dinkel
 c) Wilmer Dinkel & Irene Honas

Sixth Generation:	Born	Died
cc) Mary Ann Dinkel	12-13-1956	
dd) Beverly Dinkel	10-4-1961	

Mr and Mrs. Wilmer Dinkel, 1110 Doloroso Street, Victoria, Ks.
 Mr and Mrs. Wendelin Dinkel, Victoria, Kansas. This entire
 family appears in the Nicholas Dreiling & Katherine Schuvie
 family of this same relationship.

Fourth Generation:

2) Philomene Dreiling married	12-18-1903	
Lawrence Karlin	7-12-1900	8-1-1940

Fifth Generation:

a) Anna Louise Karlin married	3-16-1935	
Eldon W. Bieker	3-23-1933	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Lucy Ann Bieker	5-20-1953	
bb) Mary Louise Bieker	5-9-1954	
cc) Philip Lawrence Bieker	7-12-1956	
dd) Jean Marie Bieker	8-14-1958	

Mr and Mrs. Eldon W. Bieker, 53 E. 14th, Edmond, Oklahoma.

b) Agnes Marie Karlin (single)	3-25-1936	
c) Hubert Francis Karlin married	11-26-1937	
Carol Ann Debes	2-7-1938	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Roxann Karlin	3-25-1956	
-------------------	-----------	--

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

- II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
- E. Peter M. Dreiling & Susan Dreiling
- 2. Frank P. M. Dreiling & Pauline Braun
- 2) Philomene Dreiling & Lawrence Karlin
- c) Hubert F. Karlin & Carol Debes

Sixth Generation:	Born	Died
bb) Susan Karlin	5-14-1957	
cc) Christopher Karlin	10-11-1962	

Mr and Mrs. Hubert F. Karlin, 1302 Lawrence Drive, Hays, Ks.
 Mrs. Lawrence Karlin, 206 West 15th, Hays, Kansas.

Fourth Generation:

3) Helen Dreiling married August Kuhn	2-22-1902 8-16-1899	See page 891 for picture.
---	----------------------------	------------------------------

Fifth Generation:

a) Elmer Kuhn married Florence Pfeifer	7-2-1922 7-19-1945 10-22-1921
--	-------------------------------------

Sixth Generation:

aa) Bonnie Lee Kuhn	10-24-1946
bb) Catherine Sue Kuhn	6-19-1950
cc) Kenneth Kerry Kuhn	7-22-1955

Mr and Mrs. Elmer Kuhn, 2713 Willow, Hays, Kansas.

b) Ralph Kuhn married Luella Florence Wellbrock	8-31-1923 9-27-1943 12-9-1923
---	-------------------------------------

Sixth Generation:

aa) Geraldine Leona Kuhn	9-25-1944
bb) Raymond Elmer Kuhn	5-10-1946
cc) Eileen Lorene Kuhn	9-2-1961

Mr and Mrs. Ralph Kuhn Victoria, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
 E. Peter M. Dreiling & Susan Dreiling
 2. Frank P. M. Dreiling & Pauline Braun
 3) Helen Dreiling & August Kuhn

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

c) Leona Kuhn	12-22-1924	
married	5-8-1944	
Clarence Wellbrock	11-22-1922	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Stanley Wellbrock	4-25-1945
bb) Neil Wellbrock	2-15-1950
cc) Ricky Wellbrock	2-5-1954

Mr and Mrs. Clarence Wellbrock, Victoria, Kansas. Special acknowledgement to her for help with this entire family. Personal interview with her and her family and her mother on May 16, 1963.

d) Alice Kuhn	4-7-1926
married	10-21-1947
Evarist Hazelhorst	7-19-1928

Sixth Generation:

aa) Dale Joseph Hazelhorst	7-8-1950
bb) Joyce Marie Hazelhorst	8-15-1951
cc) Lois Ann Hazelhorst	8-27-1952
dd) Sharon Hazelhorst	12-19-1954
ee) Colleen Hazelhorst	8-24-1961

Mr and Mrs. Evarist Hazelhorst, 1403 Montgomery, Hays, Ks.

e) Albert Kuhn	10-26-1927
married	10-18-1948
Mary Leiker	5-21-1925

Sixth Generation:

aa) Jo Ann Kuhn	8-9-1949
bb) Allen Francis Kuhn	1-11-1952
cc) Glenn Thomas Kuhn	11-26-1955

Mr and Mrs. Albert Kuhn, Ellinwood, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

- II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
- E. Peter M. Dreiling & Susan Dreiling
- 2. Frank P. M. Dreiling & Pauline Braun
- 3) Helen Dreiling & August Kuhn

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
f) Louis Kuhn	8-24-1930	
married	12-29-1951	
Lorene Mae Engel	7-24-1933	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Louis Kuhn, Jr.	8-26-1954
bb) Jackie Sue Kuhn	3-29-1956
cc) Renee Mae Kuhn	8-7-1959

Mr and Mrs. Louis Kuhn, Wakeeney, Kansas.

g) Dolorosa Kuhn	5-14-1932
married	6-9-1949
Elmer Anthony Berens	1-16-1925

Sixth Generation:

aa) Samuel Berens	7-3-1950
bb) Roy James Berens	1-7-1953
cc) Constance Lou Berens	2-18-1956
dd) Karl Anthony Berens	11-20-1958

Mr and Mrs. Elmer A. Berens, Victoria, Kansas.

h) Merline Mary Kuhn	1-9-1934
married	8-8-1953
LeRoy Francis Wellbrock	3-14-1930

Sixth Generation:

aa) Lyle Wellbrock	12-29-1954
bb) Milissa Wellbrock	1-25-1959

Mr and Mrs. LeRoy F. Wellbrock, 503 SW 8th, Plainville, Ks.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
E. Peter M. Dreiling & Susan Dreiling
2. Frank P. M. Dreiling & Pauline Braun
3) Helen Dreiling & August Kuhn

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

i) Francis Kuhn	3-22-1936
married	4-19-1958
Estella Schippers	6-22-1938

Sixth Generation:

aa) Rose Ann Kuhn 2-14-1959
bb) Brenda Ann Kuhn 2-8-1960

Mr and Mrs. Francis Kuhn, Route #2, Russell, Ks.

j) Ellen Mary Kuhn	10-12-1937
married	
Richard Dickerson	11-9-1935

Sixth Generation:

aa) Mischelle Dickerson 8-29-1959
bb) Mickel Glenn Dickerson 8-29-1960

Mr and Mrs. Richard Dickerson, Nowata, Okla.

k) Norma Lee Kuhn 1-31-1940
 married 11-8-1958
 Donald James Wellbrock 12-18-1937

Sixth Generation:

aa) Darryl Francis Wellbrock 5-22-1960

Mr and Mrs. Donald J. Wellbrock, Bryant Ct., Hays, Ks.

1) James Kuhn 5-11-1941
single

m) Clifford Kuhn 12-11-1943
single (in U.S. Army)

n) Juanita Kuhn	7-31-1948	2-12-1949
-----------------	-----------	-----------

Mr and Mrs. August Kuhn, Route #1, Victoria, Kansas. There are 14 children in this family, 13 living at this date.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
E. Peter M. Dreiling & Susan Dreiling
2. Frank P. M. Dreiling & Pauline Braun

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
--------------------	------	------

4) Dan F. Dreiling	11-25-1908
married	
Catherine Bach	9-30-1909

Fifth Generation:

a) Luella Mae Dreiling 9-2-1931
married
Clyde Allen 12-14-1928

Sixth Generation:

aa) Judy Allen	10-15-1953
bb) Cindy Allen	8-16-1955

Mr and Mrs. Clyde A. Allen, 480 N. High, ElDorado, Ks.

b) Lloyd F. Dreiling	9-21-1932
married	
Eileen Pfeifer	3-3-1937

No children

Mr and Mrs. Lloyd F. Dreiling, 8416 Sandusky, Kansas City, Ks.

c) Paulette Dreiling	4-29-1936
married	
Norman Lee Sander	7-7-1936

Sixth Generation:

aa) Norman Lee Sander, Jr. 9-10-1957
bb) Debbie Sander 12-23-1958

Mr and Mrs. Norman L. Sander, Gorham, Kansas.

d) Norma Jean Dreiling 4-23-1938
married
Jerry Lee Wellbrock 7-4-1936

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
 E. Peter M. Dreiling & Susan Dreiling
 2. Frank P. M. Dreiling & Pauline Braun
 4) Dan F. Dreiling & Catherine Bach
 d) Norma Jean Dreiling & Jerry L. Wellbrock

Sixth Generation:	Born	Died
aa) Barbara A. Wellbrock	4-29-1957	
bb) Brian Wellbrock	5-1-1959	
cc) Bradley Wellbrock	11-29-1962	

Mr and Mrs. Jerry L. Wellbrock, 1304 S. Hydraulic, Wichita, Ks.

e) Charlene Dreiling	6-18-1937
married	
Earl J. Roth	10-29-1938

Sixth Generation:

aa) Michael Roth	12-30-1959
------------------	------------

Mr and Mrs. Earl J. Roth, 1402 Jump, Wichita, Kansas.

f) Roy Dreiling	11-7-1944
g) Danny Dreiling, Jr.	9-24-1946
h) Francis Dreiling	2-26-1950
i) Cathy Dreiling	8-28-1952

Mr and Mrs. Dan F. Dreiling, Route #2, Victoria, Kansas. There are 9 children in this family.

Fourth Generation:

5) Otto F. Dreiling	7-29-1911
married	
Albina Kuhn	4-30-1912

Fifth Generation:

a) Norman Dreiling	12-22-1936
married	
Jo Ann Gross	2-15-1934

No children.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
 E. Peter M. Dreiling & Susan Dreiling
 2. Frank P. M. Dreiling & Pauline Braun
 5) Otto F. Dreiling & Albina Kuhn

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
b) Verlin Dreiling	7-2-1934	
married		
Patricia Gross	4-17-1942	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Randy Joseph Dreiling	1-1-1961
bb) Francis Lee Dreiling	12-12-1961
<hr/>	
c) Clarita Dreiling	9-15-1940
married	
Arlyn Schumacher	3-12-1939

Sixth Generation:

aa) Kimberly Sue Schumacher	3-14-1960
bb) Michele Marie Schumacher	12-12-1962
<hr/>	
d) Benita Dreiling	3-19-1942
married	
Robert J. Braun	8-26-1936

Sixth Generation:

aa) Larry Dean Braun	3-4-1960
bb) Ricky Joseph Braun	7-30-1961
<hr/>	
e) Ruth Dreiling	9-4-1945
f) Kenneth Dreiling	3-29-1947

Mr and Mrs. Otto F. Dreiling, Route #1, Victoria, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
E. Peter M. Dreiling & Susan Dreiling
2. Frank P. M. Dreiling & Pauline Braun

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
--------------------	------	------

6) Odelia Dreiling	6-12-1912
married	
Nick Hoffman	8-2-1912

Fifth Generation:

a) Rosaline Hoffman	5-2-1935
married	
Gerald R. Gottschalk	10-27-1931

Sixth Generation:

aa) Michael L. Gottschalk 6-4-1957
bb) Deborah A. Gottschalk 10-29-1959

Mr and Mrs. Gerald R. Gottschalk, Schoenchen, Kansas.

b) Rita Hoffman	7-30-1936
married	
Leroy G. Gottschalk	12-26-1935

Sixth Generation:

aa) Keith G. Gottschalk 11-5-1957
bb) Kevin J. Gottschalk 11-30-1959

Mr and Mrs. Leroy Gottschalk, 1307 E. 13th, Hays, Kansas.

c) Marjorie Hoffman	9-9-1937
married	
Ignatius Schumacher	7-23-1933

Sixth Generation:

aa) Christy L. Schumacher 1-7-1960
bb) Michele F. Schumacher 12-26-1961

Mr and Mrs. Ignatius Schumacher, 330 West 11th, Hays, Ks.

d) Pauline Hoffman 1-14-1946
(single)

Mr and Mrs. Nick Hoffman, Route #1, Hays, Ks. Special thanks to them for help on this relationship.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
E. Peter M. Dreiling & Susan Dreiling
2. Frank P. M. Dreiling & Pauline Braun

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
7) Cecelia Dreiling	10-10-1915	
married	9-17-1940	
Vincent P. Schmidt	11-16-1915	

Fifth Generation:

a) Janice Marie Schmidt	3-30-1942
b) Ethel Pauline Schmidt	12-10-1945
c) Mary Frances Schmidt	4-30-1950
d) Emma Catherine Schmidt	9-10-1953
e) David Vincent Schmidt	9-13-1958

Mr and Mrs. Vincent P. Schmidt, 510 E. 15th, Hays, Kansas.



3) Helen Dreiling & August Kuhn family. See previous pages. Picture courtesy of the family.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
E. Peter M. Dreiling & Susan Dreiling

Third Generation:	Born	Died
3. Catherine Dreiling married	8-6-1879	
Peter P. Braun	3-21-1880	6-23-1957

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
1) Salomea Braun single	4-17-1903	
2) Margaret Braun single	4-7-1905	
3) Adolphine Braun married	4-25-1906	
Leo Staab	4-25-1907	

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
a) Thelma Staab married	4-23-1931	
Elias Hammerschmidt	9-28-1930	

Sixth Generation:	Born	Died
aa) Ronald Hammerschmidt	3-11-1951	
bb) Karen Hammerschmidt	10-14-1953	
cc) Mark Hammerschmidt	2-19-1957	
dd) Lori Ann Hammerschmidt	10-15-1961	

Mr and Mrs. Elias Hammerschmidt, Plainville, Kansas. See index.
They appear in this genealogy twice.

Mr and Mrs. Leo Staab, 603 East 16th, Hays, Kansas.

4) Acquinlinus Braun married	4-13-1907	
Rose Drasslero	12-9-1907	No children

Mr and Mrs. Acquilinus Braun, 1611 Cyprus, Pueblo, Colorado.

5) Anselm P. Braun married	6-29-1909	
Anna M. Braun	2-23-1911	

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

- II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
- E. Peter M. Dreiling & Susan Dreiling
- 3. Catherine Dreiling & Peter P. Braun
- 5) Anselm P. Braun & Anna M. Braun

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
a) Flora Mae Braun married	7-17-1931	
Robert Weigel	1-31-1930	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Pamela Kay Weigel	11-1-1954
bb) Robert Neal Weigel	12-11-1956
cc) Brian Jay Weigel	2-3-1962

b) Donald Joseph Braun single	8-29-1938
----------------------------------	-----------

Mr and Mrs. Anselm P. Braun, Walker, Kansas. Special thanks to them for names, addresses of this family. Information via telephone.

6) Peter Braun married	6-8-1911
Dorothy Roth	8-5-1917

Fifth Generation:

a) Marcel James Braun	1-25-1943
b) Larry Francis Braun	1-21-1946
c) Peter Leo Braun	2-25-1961

Mr and Mrs. Peter Braun, Rainbow Motel, Hays, Kansas.

7) Regina Braun married	3-27-1913
Rhine Dick	No children.

Mr and Mrs. Rhine Dick, 1800 Pine, Pueblo, Colorado.

8) Killian Braun single	10-10-1917
----------------------------	------------

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
 E. Peter M. Dreiling & Susan Dreiling
 3. Catherine Dreiling & Peter P. Braun

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
9) Mary Braun	5-31-1920	
married		
Isidore Staab	11-17-1917	

Fifth Generation:

a) Leon I Staab	4-13-1950
-----------------	-----------

Mr and Mrs. Isidore Staab, 317 East 18th, Hays, Ks. Special thanks to Mary for dates via telephone on this family. Mrs. Peter P. Braun live at Walker, Kansas, as does Killian, Salomea, and Margaret.

Third Generation:	Born	Died
4. Peter P. Dreiling	10-11-1878	
married	6-5-1896	
Barbara Weigel	3-3-1880	

Fourth Generation:

1) Alois Dreiling	3-15-1901
married	10-28-1928
Elizabeth Dreiling	8-6-1910

Fifth Generation:

a) Alice Dreiling	12-18-1930
married	8-25-1948
Victor Dreher	5-26-1927

Sixth Generation:

aa) Victor Dreher, Jr.	10-3-1949
bb) Darlene Elizabeth Dreher	10-14-1951
cc) John Dreher	12-28-1956

Mr and Mrs. Victor Dreher, La Crosse, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

- II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
- E. Peter M. Dreiling & Susan Dreiling
- 4. Peter P. Dreiling & Barbara Weigel
- 1) Alois Dreiling & Elizabeth Dreiling

Fifth Generation: Born Died

b) Elizabeth Jane Dreiling 12-2-1933
 married
 James Logan 8-8-1930

Sixth Generation:

aa) James Logan 9-9-1951
bb) Robert Logan 11-25-1952
cc) Marilyn Kay Logan 2-13-1954
dd) Margaret Logan 5-31-1962

Mr and Mrs. James Logan, 883 Franklin, Pomona, California.

c) Margaret Dreiling 11-25-1942
 married 10-12-1957
 Donald T. Muchow 4-4-1937

Sixth Generation:

aa) Mark Muchow 9-22-1958
bb) Elizabeth Ann Muchow 3-13-1960
cc) Mary Margaret Muchow 8-8-1961

Mr and Mrs. D. T. Muchow, 949 S. 3rd, Salina, Kansas.

d) David Joseph Dreiling 4-18-1946
 single

Mrs. Elizabeth Dreiling Binder lives at 415 S. Phillip, Salina, Kansas. Mr. Alois Dreiling lives at 218 West 6th, Topeka, Ks. These two are divorced. Special thanks to Elizabeth for help with her family. Information via telephone. This entire family appears elsewhere in this genealogy. See index.

Fourth Generation:

2) Raymond Dreiling 6-13-1904
 married
 Theresa Urban 4-20-1912

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
 E. Peter M. Dreiling & Susan Dreiling
 4. Peter P. Dreiling & Barbara Weigel
 2) Raymond Dreiling & Theresa Urban

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

a) Irene Dreiling	6-11-1931	
married		
Allen Ramon Martin	5-7-1931	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Connie Rae Martin	7-3-1955
bb) Mary Kay Martin	12-13-1961

b) Raymond Dreiling, Jr.	10-29-1932
married	
Loretta M. Peter	5-26-1931

Sixth Generation:

aa) Stephen Ray Dreiling	2-12-1953
bb) Kristine Ann Dreiling	6-4-1954
cc) Leslie Kay Dreiling	8-14-1957

c) Harold Dreiling	9-28-1934
married	
Shirley Bolen	9-6-1936

Sixth Generation:

aa) Randy Dreiling	1-25-1954
bb) Dell Dreiling	6-1-1955
cc) Laranda Kim Dreiling	9-14-1957
dd) Mark Eugene Dreiling	5-30-1961

d) Larry Dreiling	3-18-1941
married	
Renee Clark	4-23-1945

Sixth Generation:

aa) Larry Joseph Dreiling	4-7-1963
---------------------------	----------

e) Darla Mae Dreiling	7-2-1945
married	
Wayne Spence	1-5-1945

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

- II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
 E. Peter M. Dreiling & Susan Dreiling
 4. Peter P. Dreiling & Barbara Weigel
 2) Raymond Dreiling & Theresa Urban
 e) Darla M. Dreiling & Wayne Spence.

Sixth Generation: Born Died

aa) Theresa LeAnn Spence 7-16-1963

b) Cynthia Ann Dreiling 10-7-1947

g) Torrence Lee Dreiling 4-12-1952

Mr and Mrs. Raymond Dreiling, Sharon Springs, Kansas. Special
 thanks to them for help with names, addresses of this family.

Fourth Generation:

3) Alfred (A. L.) Dreiling 10-20-1905
 married

Iva Wilson 4-9-1907

Fifth Generation:

a) Thomas Lee Dreiling
 married

Pauline Conley No telephone. No more
 information.

Sixth Generation:

aa) Jodene Elizabeth Dreiling

bb) Thomas Lee Dreiling, Jr.

cc) Claude Richard Dreiling

Mr and Mrs. Thomas L. Dreiling, Silverthorne, Colorado.

b) James Alfred Dreiling 1-29-1939

married 5-18-1958

Margie Corrine Long 12-21-1939

Sixth Generation:

aa) Lily Vallene Dreiling 5-9-1959

bb) James Alan Dreiling 5-3-1962

Mr and Mrs. James A. Dreiling, 316 Central, Cheyenne, Wyoming.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
 E. Peter M. Dreiling & Susan Dreiling
 4. Peter P. Dreiling & Barbara Weigel
 3) Alfred Dreiling & Iva Wilson

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
c) Richard Alan Dreiling In U. S. Navy -- single	1943	
d) Barbara May Claudia Dreiling married Orville Miggenburg	10-11-1945 4-15-1941	No children

Mr and Mrs. Orville Miggenburg, 1621 Evans Ave., Cheyenne, Wyoming.
 Mr and Mrs. Alfred Dreiling live at Cheyenne, Wyoming.

4) Florina Dreiling married Albert Befort	6-9-1909 6-18-1903
---	---------------------------

Fifth Generation:

a) Ronald Befort married Alice Neilson	11-20-1929 6-8-1932
--	----------------------------

Sixth Generation:

aa) Paul Ronald Befort	7-20-1953
bb) John Timothy Befort	6-21-1958

b) Duane Befort married Irma Morse	2-22-1930 9-13-1939
--	----------------------------

Sixth Generation:

aa) Rex Anthony Befort	2-21-1956
bb) Joni Louise Befort	7-14-1958
cc) Mark Befort	7-19-1960
dd) Michelle Befort	11-12-1961

c) Oliver Befort married Dolores Jaeger	3-15-1931 7-21-1936
---	----------------------------

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
 E. Peter M. Dreiling & Susan Dreiling
 4. Peter P. Dreiling & Barbara Weigel
 3. Florina Dreiling & Albert Befort
 c) Oliver Befort & Dolores Jaeger

Sixth Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

aa) Mona Rae Befort	3-14-1961	
bb) Jeffrey Dean Befort	8-22-1962	

d) Valeria Befort	5-17-1936	
married		
Harry Cooper	12-14-1924	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Michael Charles Cooper	10-15-1955
bb) Sue Lynn Cooper	4-21-1958

e) Donald Befort	8-21-1938
married	
Darlene Heinricke	6-15-1940

Sixth Generation:

aa) Sandra Rae Befort	6-18-1960
bb) Roger Paul Befort	5-17-1961
cc) Rodney Dean Befort	5-20-1962

f) Edwin J. Befort	1-10-1943
g) Judy Lucille Befort	3-17-1944

Mr and Mrs. Albert Befort (Florina) live at Champion, Nebr.
 Special thanks to her for help with her family.

6) Susan Dreiling	9-29-1910
married	
Martin Meis	7-10-1910

Fifth Generation:

a) Orveta Jane Meis	5-15-1934
married	
James Smith	6-19-1931

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
 E. Peter M. Dreiling & Susan Dreiling
 4. Peter P. Dreiling & Barbara Weigel
 6) Susan Dreiling & Martin Meis
 a) Orvetta J. Meis & James Smith

Sixth Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

aa) Kelly Jo Smith	10-18-1954	
bb) Martin James Smith	10-19-1959	

Mr and Mrs. James F. Smith, 2779 S. Hazel Ct., Denver, Colo.

b) Sheila Kay Meis	8-27-1938	
married		
Dale Gebhards	8-15-1934	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Brian Lee Gebhards	3-13-1949
bb) Darrick Dale Gebbards	5-3-1960
cc) Shelly Marie Gebbards	5-6-1962

Mr and Mrs. Dale Gebbards, 3360 S. Port Drive, Sacramento, 26, Calif. Mr and Mrs. Martin Meis live at Sharon Springs, Ks.

7) Mathilda Dreiling	5-4-1912	
married		
Henry Annutz	1907	No children

Mr and Mrs. Henry Annutz, 1014 Wilson Place, Santa Monica, Calif.

8) Clara Dreiling	12-8-1913
married	
Harry Wood	4-28-1917

Fifth Generation:

a) Michael Dreiling	2-3-1953
---------------------	----------

Mr and Mrs. Harry Wood, 2711 11th St., Santa Monica, Calif.
 Information via telephone.

9) Evelyn Dreiling	3-4-1917
married	
Clyde Asmussen	12-20-1916

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
 E. Peter M. Dreiling & Susan Dreiling
 4. Peter P. Dreiling & Barbara Weigel
 9) Evelyn Dreiling & Clyde Asmussen

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
a) Clydeen Asmussen	9-20-1944	
married		
Bob Hart	11-25-1944	
b) Noreen Asmussen	9-16-1952	
c) Kimberly Asmussen	3-22-1957	

Mr and Mrs. Clyde Asmussen, 1820 Orchard Drive, Denver, Colo.

1C) Angelus Dreiling	1-7-1920
married	
Jean Johnson	2-9-1925

Sixth Generation:

aa) Randy Dreiling	9-8-1951
bb) Deborah Dreiling	9-6-1954

Mr and Mrs. Angelus Dreiling 968 Norfolk, San Mateo, Calif.

11) Edwin Ives Dreiling	1-21-1922
married	4-3-1948
Martha Jane Kesler	

Sixth Generation:

a) Martin Lewis Dreiling	3-5-1955
--------------------------	----------

Mr and Mrs. Edwin I Dreiling, 780 Skyline Drive, Daly, Calif.
 Mr and Mrs. Peter P. Dreiling live at Sharon Springs, Kansas.
 At this writing, September, 1963 they are 85 and 82 years old.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
E. Peter M. Dreiling & Susan Dreiling

Third Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

5. Michael Dreiling	1-6-1885	
married	4-19-1904	
Rosa Braun	3-10-1885	

Fourth Generation:

1) Albina Dreiling	3-23-1906
married	5-17-1927
Daniel Pfeifer	2-16-1906

Fifth Generation:

a) Wilbert Pfeifer	6-9-1928
married	5-23-1948
Lee Ann Billinger	11-10-1928

Sixth Generation:

aa) Richard Lee Pfeifer	7-17-1950
bb) Janet Marie Pfeifer	4-11-1956
cc) Dale Robert Pfeifer	3-8-1960

Mr and Mrs. Wilbert Pfeifer, 101 West 25th, Hays, Kansas.

b) Callistus Pfeifer	8-2-1929
married	11-16-1957
Jeannine Scoby	10-19-1933

Sixth Generation:

aa) Linda Susan Pfeifer	11-25-1957
bb) Rhonda Lynn Pfeifer	1-18-1956
cc) Diana Pfeifer	2-13-1957
dd) Sherran Pfeifer	4-9-1958
ee) Lance Lane Pfeifer	9-11-1961

Mr and Mrs. Callistus Pfeifer, 2705 Willo Street, Hays, Ks.

c) Daniel Pfeifer, Jr.	5-14-1931
married	8-21-1954
Lorene Rohr	12-10-1931

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
 E. Peter M. Dreiling & Susan Dreiling
 5. Michael Dreiling & Rosa Braun
 1) Albina Dreiling & Daniel Pfeifer
 c) Daniel Pfeifer, Jr. & Lorene Rohr

Sixth Generation:	Born	Died
aa) Lou Ann Pfeifer	7-7-1955	
bb) Susan Pfeifer	6-2-1959	
cc) Jean Marie Pfeifer	4-16-1961	

Mr and Mrs. Daniel Pfeifer, Jr. 1424 Blue Ridge Road, Cape Girardeau, Mo.

d) Rose Ann Pfeifer	10-18-1934
married	4-16-1955
Harold L. James	3-15-1937

Sixth Generation:

aa) Joseph Lesley James	3-1-1956
bb) Romana Marie James	9-17-1962

Mr and Mrs. Harold James, 10401 Jenaro Ct.SW, Alburquerque,NM.

e) Susan Marie Pfeifer	5-24-1935
married	6-4-1956
Frank Haas	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Michael Haas	
bb) Robert Haas	1-6-1958
cc) Catherine Haas	11-6-1960

Mr and Mrs. Frank Haas, 11105 Allendale Drive, Arvado, Colo.

f) James Pfeifer	7-23-1938 (twin)
married	8-16-1961
Sheila Beilman	6-13-1941

Sixth Generation:

aa) Steve Allen Pfeifer

Mr and Mrs. James Pfeifer, 2027 S. Old Manor, Wichita, Ks.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
E. Peter M. Dreiling & Susan Dreiling
4. Michael Dreiling & Rosa Braun
1) Albina Dreiling & Daniel Pfeifer

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
g) Joseph Pfeifer (single)	7-23-1938 (twin)	
h) Helen Catherine Pfeifer	12-2-1939	12-2-1939
i) Michael Pfeifer	11-17-1941	

Mr and Mrs. Daniel Pfeifer, 217 W. 16th, Hays, Kansas.

Fourth Generation:

2) Susan Dreiling	5-12-1907
married	11-25-1940
Nick Schweitzer	

Fifth Generation:

a) Rose Magdalen Schweitzer	11-29-1941
b) Leonard Schweitzer	12-29-1954
c) John Schweitzer	1-18-1953
d) Daniel Schweitzer	7-10-1952
e) Thomas Schweitzer	10-12-1950

Mr and Mrs. Nick Schweitzer, 2622 Plymouth Street, Seattle 99, Washington.

Mr and Mrs. Michael Dreiling live at Victoria, Kansas. Special acknowledgement to Mrs. Daniel Pfeifer for help with this family.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
E. Peter M. Dreiling & Susan Dreiling



Third Generation:

	Born	Died
6. Dionysius P. Dreiling*	1-8-1887	
married	4-25-1910	
Mary Paul	9-8-1891	

Fourth Generation:

1) Emanuel Dreiling	8-4-1911
married	11-6-1948
Georgine Sander	2-15-1912

No children.

Mr and Mrs. Emanuel Dreiling live at Hays, Kansas.

Above is the picture of the entire Dreiling relationship on the wedding date of Dionysius P. Dreiling & Mary Paul in 1910.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
 E. Peter M. Dreiling & Susan Dreiling
 6. Dionysius P. Dreiling & Mary Paul

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
2) Harry Dreiling	10-29-1914	
married	8-10-1943	
Lillian Wendel	10-3-1915	

Fifth Generation:

a) Cecelia May Dreiling	9-16-1944
b) Mary Agnes Dreiling	9-28-1945
c) Barbara Ruth Dreiling	8-9-1951

Mr and Mrs. Harry Dreiling 829 Hillcrest, Dodge City, Ks.

3) Rudolph Dreiling	3-31-1917
married	1-18-1945
Annie Birzer	7-25-1920

Fifth Generation:

a) Anna Marie Dreiling	5-7-1942
b) Judith Marie Dreiling	10-23-1945
c) Kenneth Leo Dreiling	4-6-1947
d) Ronald Joseph Dreiling	3-10-1948
e) Linda Kathleen Dreiling	4-17-1949
f) Gary Raymond Dreiling	3-21-1951
g) Dennis William Dreiling	10-7-1952
h) Constance Sue Dreiling	11-25-1953
i) Sharon Jane Dreiling	10-5-1955
j) Shirley Marie Dreiling	11-5-1959

Mr and Mrs. Rudolph Dreiling, Odin, Kansas.

4) Clarence Dreiling (single)	4-11-1919
5) Alvin Dreiling (single)	7-3-1921
6) Laurinda Dreiling	9-27-1925
married	12-30-1947
William Loughrige	9-28-1925

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III -

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
 E. Peter M. Dreiling & Susan Dreiling
 6. Dionysius P. Dreiling & Mary Paul
 6) Laurinda Dreiling & William Loughrige

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
a) Mary Louise Loughridge	9-7-1948	
b) Betty Lou Loughridge	9-16-1950	
c) Rita Kay Loughridge	11-6-1956	

Mr and Mrs. William Loughridge, Dodge City, Kansas.

7) Leona Dreiling	11-29-1927
married	1-23-1956
Alban Giebler	10-24-1924

No children.

Mr and Mrs. Alban Giebler, Dodge City, Kansas.

8) Hubert F. Dreiling	10-3-1930
married	7-6-1956
Janice Leiker	1937

Fifth Generation:

a) Larry Dreiling	3-26-1957
b) Katherine Dreiling	4-11-1955
c) Gay Dreiling	4-16-1953

9) Julius J. Dreiling	7-8-1934
married	4-28-1962
Darlene Brungardt	

No children

Mr and Mrs. Julius J. Dreiling, Quinter, Kansas.

Mr and Mrs. Dionysius P. Dreiling, Victoria, Kansas. Special
 acknowledgement to them for pictures and help with this relation-
 ship.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
E. Peter M. Dreiling & Susan Dreiling

Third Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

7. Baltasar Dreiling	9-23-1892	
married		
Elizabeth Graf	2-25-1899	

Fourth Generation:

1) Fridolin B. Dreiling	11-27-1919	
married		
Edna Schulte	11-19-1923	

Fifth Generation:

a) Rene Dreiling	8-17-1948	
b) Rose Dreiling	5-28-1952	
c) Joel Dreiling	1-21-1954	
d) John Dreiling	9-4-1961	

Mr and Mrs. Fridolin B. Dreiling, 905 Grant, Victoria, Ks.

2) Vincent Dreiling	7-27-1921	
married		
Ellen Linenberger	2-23-1923	

Fifth Generation:

a) Firma Dreiling	6-9-1946	
b) Diane Dreiling	1-27-1948	
c) James Dreiling	11-30-1949	
d) Marlene Dreiling	1-15-1951	
e) Dean Dreiling	10-31-1954	
f) Joseph Dreiling	10-31-1957	
g) Geralyn Dreiling	10-10-1960	

Mr and Mrs. Vincent Dreiling 311 West 18th, Hays, Ks. This family is found in another chapter of this book. Vincent and Ellen are third cousins.

3) Freda Dreiling	1-13-1923	
married		
Matt Grabbe, Jr.	5-11-1911	

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
 E. Peter M. Dreiling & Susan Dreiling
 7. Baltasar Dreiling & Elizabeth Graf
 3) Freda Dreiling & Matt Grabbe, Jr.

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
a) Thomas Grabbe	10-31-1947	
b) Shirley Grabbe	3-23-1950	
c) Sheila Marie Grabbe	8-11-1961	8-12-1961

Mr and Mrs. Matt Grabbe, Jr. 1706 Ash, Hays, Kansas.

4) William S. Dreiling married	9-21-1924	
a) Valerie Dorothy Jacobs married	4-11-1929	8-29-1949
b) Mary Mildred Fross	1-10-1923	

Fifth Generation:

a) Julian Dreiling	6-9-1949
b) Larry Joseph Dreiling	8-2-1955
c) David Dreiling	1-19-1959

Mr and Mrs. William S. Dreiling, Hays, Kansas.

5) Sylvester Dreiling	
6) Seraphine Dreiling married	8-9-1928 (twin)
Bernard D. Davis	1-3-1927

Fifth Generation:

a) Doreen Davis	8-19-1949
b) Ronald Davis	5-25-1955
c) Roger Davis	9-13-1959

Mr and Mrs. Bernard D. Davis, Shawnee, Kansas.

7) Caroline Dreiling married	8-9-1928 (twin)
George Schmidt	1-13-1924

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
 E. Peter M. Dreiling & Susan Dreiling
 7. Baltasar Dreiling & Elizabeth Graf
 7) Caroline Dreiling & George Schmidt

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
a) Ralph Schmidt	6-14-1950	
b) Howard Schmidt	11-21-1954	
c) Kathleen Schmidt	deceased	
d) Katherine Ann Schmidt	7-1-1956	
e) Elizabeth Ann Schmidt	1-17-1957	

Mr and Mrs. George Schmidt, 305 West 29th, Hays, Kansas.

8) Robert F. Dreiling	9-23-1930
married	
Delores Helget	2-17-1936

Fifth Generation:

a) Mark Dreiling	3-1-1960
------------------	----------

Mr and Mrs. Robert F. Dreiling, 205 E.24th, Hays, Ks. Robert and Delores are 4th cousins, and appear in another part of this genealogy.

9) Theresa Dreiling	10-21-1932
married	
Edwin J. Brungardt	10-11-1932

Fifth Generation:

a) Cletus Brungardt	7-13-1957
b) Coleen Brungardt	6-23-1959
c) Susan M. Brungardt	6-21-1960
d) Edwin G. Brungardt	11-10-1961

Mr and Mrs. Edwin J. Brungardt, Walker, Kansas.

10) Francis F. Dreiling	1-25-1935
married	
Louise Braun	8-21-1935

Fifth Generation:

a) Steven Dreiling	4-4-1957
b) Janine Dreiling	8-23-1961

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
E. Peter M. Dreiling & Susan Dreiling
7. Baltasar Dreiling & Elizabeth Graf
10) Francis F. Dreiling & Louise Braun

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

c) Janell Dreiling 12-21-1962

Mr and Mrs. Francis F. Dreiling, Victoria, Kansas.

11) Betty J. Dreiling	6-25-1936
married	
Vernon Schmidt	6-18-1936

Fifth Generation:

a) Timothy Schmidt 6-23-1958
b) Cynthia Schmidt 7-17-1959

Mr and Mrs. Vernon Schmidt, 2707 Ash, Hays, Kansas. Special acknowledgement to Mr and Mrs. Baltasar Dreiling at Victoria for names, addresses of their children.

Third Generation:

8. Nickalas P. Dreiling	2-2-1895
married	
Catherine Kuhn	8-20-1893

Fourth Generation:

1) Earl Kuhn

No information.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
E. Peter M. Dreiling & Susan Dreiling

Third Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

9. Anselm Dreiling	7-12-1896	
married	10-5-1920	
Hermelina Leiker	5-18-1897	

Fourth Generation:

1) Lioba Marie Dreiling	1-25-1922
married	1-26-1946
Frank Lewis	7-6-1914

Fifth Generation:

a) Frankie Lewis	2-17-1947
b) Cynthia Lewis	7-27-1952

Mr and Mrs. Frank Lewis, Chipita Park, Colorado.

2) Hedwig Dreiling	3-5-1923
married	12-11-1948
Gail E. Matthew	2-28-1922

Fifth Generation:

a) Sherry Matthew	10-22-1951
b) Richard Matthew	3-26-1953

Mr and Mrs. Gail E. Matthew, U. S. Navy, San Francisco, Calif.

3) Othmar Dreiling	11-3-1924
married	9-7-1949
Lila Jacobs	8-10-1932

Fifth Generation:

a) Allen Dreiling	6-28-1950
b) Leslie Otto Dreiling	1-16-1952
c) Ann Louise Dreiling	9-20-1956
d) Carol Jean Dreiling	11-6-1958
e) Gary Dreiling	10-21-1959

Mr and Mrs. Othmar Dreiling, 1105 Cody Avenue, Hays, Kansas.

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
E. Peter M. Dreiling & Susan Dreiling
9. Anselm Dreiling & Hermelina Leiker

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
--------------------	------	------

4) Daniel Dreiling	4-7-1926
married	6-10-1950
Elizabeth Rome	4-16-1931

Fifth Generation:

a) Paula Ann Dreiling 1-27-1953
b) Martha Dreiling 1-30-1962

Mr and Mrs. Daniel Dreiling, 1741 Meadow Lane, Topeka, Ks.

5) Gilbert Dreiling 12-31-1927
married 6-2-1956
Beryl Harrington 12-21-1919

Fifth Generation:

a) Elynn Dreiling 2-21-1957

Mr and Mrs. Gilbert Dreiling, 2007 Meadow Lane, Topeka, Ks.

6) Wilfred Joseph Dreiling 3-10-1930
 married 2-18-1952
 Rita Marie Denning 6-8-1930

Fifth Generation:

a) Lena Rose Dreiling 3-25-1954
b) Anita Marie Dreiling 9-1-1958

Mr and Mrs. Wilfred J. Dreiling, 1401 E. 27th, Topeka, Ks.

7) Blanche Dreiling	7-14-1931
married	4-25-1951
William Baier	5-8-1929

Fifth Generation:

a) Joan Marie Baier 2-27-1952
b) Joyce Ann Baier 12-3-1957

Mr and Mrs. William Baier, 206 N. Garfield, Stafford, Ks.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
 E. Peter M. Dreiling & Susan Dreiling
 9. Anselm Dreiling & Hermelina Leiker

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
--------------------	------	------

8) Mary Agnes Dreiling single	12-24-1937	
----------------------------------	------------	--

Mr and Mrs. Anselm Dreiling, Victoria, Kansas. Special thanks
 to them for help with their family.

10. Herman Dreiling married	12-20-1900	
Pauline Windholz	4-22-1903	

Fourth Generation:

1) Adolphine Dreilikng married	5-5-1928	
James Pfeifer	8-18-1931	

Fifth Generation:

a) Ruth Pfeifer	7-31-1951	
-----------------	-----------	--

Mr and Mrs. James Pfeifer, 1505 Fort Street, Hays, Kansas.

2) Hilary Dreiling married	4-22-1929	
Florence Naiman	2-7-1933	No children

Mr and Mrs. Hilary Dreiling, Hays, Kansas.

3) Leona Dreiling married	5-3-1934	
Charles L. Hatfield	10-27-1931	

Fifth Generation:

a) Joyce Hatfield	9-17-1953	
b) Glen Hatfield	1-21-1956	

Mr and Mrs. Charles Hatfield, 324 East 12th, Hays, Kansas.
 Special thanks to herfor help with this family.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
 E. Peter M. Dreiling & Susan Dreiling
 10. Herman Dreiling & Pauline Windholz

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
4) Hubertine Dreiling married	8-31-1932	
Gilbert R. Kuhn	1-21-1922	

Fifth Generation:

a) Cynthia Ann Kuhn	11-17-1958
b) Gene Francis Kuhn	12-29-1959
c) John Brian Kuhn	11-17-1961

Mr and Mrs. Gilbert R. Kuhn, Victoria, Ks. These two are second cousins. Information via telephone. See index for page where they appear in this volume again.

5) Julius Dreiling single	2-1-1938
------------------------------	----------

Julius and Mr and Mrs. Herman Dreiling live at Victoria, Ks.



Left to right: Barbara Linenberger Brungardt (great-aunt of the author (1840-1938). Mrs. John M. Dreiling -- F. Anna Maria Brungardt -- next page). Standing Mrs. John B. Kuhn (Barbara Dreiling). See following pages for descendants.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig

Second Generation:	Born	Died
F. JOHN M. DREILING	8-18-1863	12-17-1947
married	1884	
ANNA MARIA BRUNGARDT	7-16-1867	12-12-1939

Third Generation:

1. Margaret Dreiling married John B. Kuhn
2. Edgar Nelson Dreiling married Anna Maria Schwartz
3. Amelia Driling --single

1. Margaret Dreiling	1-9-1885	
married		
John B. Kuhn	5-16-1884	5-6-1956

Fourth Generation:

1) Herbert Kuhn	5-4-1905	7-9-1960
married		
Lidwina Rome	9-26-1904	

No issue

Mrs. Herbert Kuhn, Victoria, Kansas.

2) Eugene Kuhn	9-19-1906	6-13-1944
Killed in World War II		
3) Mathilda Kuhn	9-8-1908	
married		
Joseph Hammerschmidt	2-7-1900	

Fifth Generation:

a) Ernest Hammerschmidt	10-11-1935	
married		
Nora Rohr	12-6-1939	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Roger Hammerschmidt	1-2-1957	
bb) Gene Hammerschmidt	11-20-1957	
cc) Cheryl Hammerschmidt	12-8-1958	
dd) Ernest Joseph Hammerschmidt	11-1-1961	

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
F. John M. Dreiling & Anna Maria Brungardt
1. Margaret Brungardt & John B. Kuhn
3) Mathilda Kuhn & Joseph Hammerschmidt

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

b) Robert Hammerschmidt	5-15-1937
married	
Lila Graf	8- 1941

Sixth Generation:

aa) Karen Marie Hammerschmidt 11-25-1962

c) Alice Hammerschmidt	12-31-1938
married	
Earl Sunley	11-17-1937

d) Elaine Hammerschmidt	1-2-1940
e) Leon Hammerschmidt	8-31-1941
f) William Hammerschmidt	4-22-1943
g) Mary Hammerschmidt	11-12-1944
h) Leo Hammerschmidt	10-12-1945
i) Peter Hammerschmidt	1-16-1947
j) Rose Ann Hammerschmidt	3-16-1948
k) Jo Ann Hammerschmidt	3-12-1950
l) Thomas Hammerschmidt	5-13-1952
m) Theresa Hammerschmidt	9-9-1954

Mr and Mrs. Joseph Hammerschmidt, Victoria, Kansas.

Fourth Generation:

4) Richard Kuhn	10-1-1910
married	
Marian Syner	6-17-1916

Fifth Generation:

a) James Kuhn 4-1-1947
b) Lois Ann Kuhn 3-19-1948

Mr and Mrs. Richard Kuhn, Victoria, Kansas.

5) Louise Kuhn 5-10-1912
 married
 Richard Dinkel 9-7-1907 2-11-1945*
 car accident

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
 F. John M. Dreiling & Anna Maria Brungardt
 1. Margaret Brungardt & John B. Kuhn
 5) Louise Kuhn & Richard Dinkel

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
a) Francis Dinkel	8-21-1934	2-7-1944
b) Jerry Dinkel	1-8-1937	
c) Marlene Dinkel	2-24-1939	
d) Vernon Lee Dinkel	4-16-1940	
e) Bernadette Dinkel	8-13-1941	
f) Margery Dinkel	10-5-1942	
g) Francis Jean Dinkel	10-7-1945	

Mrs. Richard Dinkel, Victoria, Kansas. Personal interview.

Fourth Generation:

6) Edmund J. Kuhn	4-6-1914
married	
Marcella Schumacher	11-11-1913

Fifth Generation:

a) Norma Jean Kuhn	8-24-1938
married	
Leo L. Linenberger	1937

No children.

Mr and Mrs. Edmund J. Kuhn, Victoria, Kansas.

7) Norbert Kuhn	6-19-1919	2-11-1948
single		
8) Gilbert R. Kuhn	1-21-1922	
married		
Hubertine Dreiling	8-31-1932	

Fifth Generation:

a) Cynthia Ann Kuhn	11-17-1958
b) Gene Francis Kuhn	12-29-1959
c) John Brian Kuhn	11-17-1961

Mr and Mrs. Gilbert R. Kuhn, Victoria, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig
F. John M. Dreiling & Anna Maria Brungardt
3. Edgar Dreiling Nelson & Anna M. Schwartz
1) Grace E. Nelson & Harold Kitchell

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

a) Darrell Eugene Kitchell	7-2-1945	
b) Susan Elaine Kitchell	6-30-1951	
c) Dennis Michael Kitchell	7-21-1954	

Mr and Mrs. Harold Kitchell, 4824 Lorelei, Long Beach 8,
Calif. _____

2) Ella Jane Nelson	8-20-1921	
married		
Leo Trowbridge	2-4-1915	

Fifth Generation:

a) DeAnn Marie Trowbridge	9-4-1949	
b) Donna Lynne Trowbridge	5-24-1956	
c) Daniel Leo Trowbridge	10-12-1957	

Mr and Mrs. Leo Trowbridge, 1420 N. 86th St., Kansas City, Ks.

3) Betty Jean Nelson	12-16-1926	
married		
William Teasley	5-13-1925	

Fifth Generation:

a) Michael Wayne Teasley	1-30-1948	
b) Kenneth Eugene Teasley	6-12-1949	

Mr and Mrs. William Teasley, 1869 N. 41st St. Terrace,
Kansas City, Kansas.

Mr and Mrs. Edgar Dreiling Nelson, 3739 Radner Ave, Long Beach
He was an adopted son of John M. Dreiling & Anna M. Brungardt.
He changed his name back to Nelson (nee).

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

First Generation:

Born

Died

III PETER DREILING

married

ELIZABETH BEFORT Born and died in Russia.

Second Generation:

A. Nicholas Dreiling (Kleine) married Margaret Seib

B. Barbara Dreiling married a) Joseph Quint

b) Andrew Linenberger

C. Anna Maria Dreiling married Jacob Schumacher



A. NICHOLAS DREILING

married

MARGARET SEIB

8-15-1845

5-3-1852

11-25-1924

7-9-1935

*Pictured above is Nicholas Dreiling, known as "Kleine" and wife Margaret Seib with son Peter Dreiling.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

III Peter Dreiling & Elizabeth Befort
A. Nicholas Dreiling & Margaret Seib

Third Generation:

Born

Died

1. Catherine Dreiling married Casper Kippes
2. Peter Dreiling married Mary Eva Herl
3. Pauline Dreiling married Joseph Younger
4. Leonard Dreiling married Katherine Goetz
5. Mary Dreiling married Joseph Goetz
6. Joseph Dreiling married a) Anna Richmeier
b) Julia Wagner
7. Margaret Dreiling married John Riedel



Casper Kippes

Born August 15, 1857, at Pfeifer, Russia. Died January 10, 1942, at Victoria.



Catherina Kippes

Born October 24, 1867, at Herzog, Russia. Died August 2, 1954, at Vic-

- | | | |
|-----------------------|------------|-----------|
| 1. Catherine Dreiling | 10-24-1867 | 8-2-1954 |
| married | | |
| Caspar Kippes | 8-15-1857 | 1-10-1942 |

Fourth Generation:

- 1) Jacob Kippes 10-9-1885
married
a) Catherine Schoenfeld
married
b) Mary Mader

Fifth Generation:

- | | | |
|-----------------|-----------|-------------|
| a) Ralph Kippes | 5-1-1909 | |
| married | | |
| Dorothy Bartell | 12-3-1914 | No children |

Mr and Mrs. Ralph Kippes, Ellis, Kansas.

- | | | |
|---------------------|------------|-------------|
| b) Edward H. Kippes | 10-16-1915 | |
| married | 5-20-1937 | |
| Mabel Rose Legge | | no children |

Mr and Mrs. Edward H. Kippes, 3341 Hunter Lane, Carmichael,
Calif.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

III Peter Dreiling & Elizabeth Befort
 A. Nicholas Dreiling & Margaret Seib
 1. Catherine Dreiling & Caspar Kippes
 1) Jacob Kippes & a) Catherine Schoenfeld

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
c) Ernest J. Kippes	9-9-1917	
married		
a) Viola Chapman	divorced	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Dixie Lee Kippes
 bb) Robert Kippes
 cc) Judy Kippes
 dd) Peggy Jo Kippes

Mr and Mrs. Ernest J. Kippes, 5605 King Ave. Maywood, Calif.
 Information by telephone incomplete.

Fourth Generation:

2) Margaret Kippes	9-4-1888	12-11-1958
married		
a) John Kuhn	5-15-1885	10-14-1918
married		
b) Richard Page		5-29-1960

Fifth Generation:

a) Dr. Elmer Kuhn	10-23-1917
married	6-18-1947
Viola Marie Quint	2-9-1921

Sixth Generation:

aa) Peggy Lee Kuhn	5-28-1948
bb) Mary Kuhn	6-3-1952
cc) John Kuhn	11-26-1954

See page 517 Volume I of Goetz Genealogy where these appear also.

Mr and Mrs. Elmer Kuhn, 39 South Main, Russell, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

III Peter Dreiling & Elizabeth Befort
A. Nicholas Dreiling & Margaret Seib
1. Catherine Dreiling & Caspar Kippes

Fourth Generation:

Born

Died

Mr and Mrs. Elmer Kuhn 39 South Main, Russell, Kansas.



3) Peter Kippes*
married
Lena Schwartz

3-29-1889

5-30-1899

Fifth Generation:

a) Pearl Kippes
married
Edmund Leiker

1-14-1919

Sixth Generation:

aa) Hazel Leiker
married
Marvin Roberts

1-22-1940

Seventh Generation:

```
aaa) Mark Roberts
bbb) Dale Roberts
ccc) Michelle Roberts
```

1-2-1960
2-9-1961
9-21-1962

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

III Peter Dreiling & Elizabeth Befort
 A. Nicholas Dreiling & Margaret Seib
 l. Catherine Dreiling & Caspar Kippes
 a) Pearl Kippes & Edmund Leiker

Sixth Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

*On previous page those pictured are: Peter and Lena Kippes sitting. Standing .. Gene, Perry, Rita, Pearl, Roy and Lloyd. Picture courtesy of family.

bb) Ann Leiker	5-3-1941
married	
Wayne Augustine	

Seventh Generation:

aaa) Donald Augustine	3-1-1963
<hr/>	
cc) Ruth Leiker	5-15-1942
married	
Theodore Dinges, Jr.	
dd) Carol Leiker	11-9-1944

Mr and Mrs. Edmund Leiker, Catherine Route, Victoria, Kansas.

Fifth Generation:

b) Roy Kippes	8-3-1920
married	
La Netta Wells	No children
c) Perry Kippes	11-3-1924
single	
d) Rita Mae Kippes	10-12-1928
married	
Wilfred Pfeifer	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Wilfred J. Pfeifer, Jr.	11-8-1952
bb) Donna Mae Pfeifer	10-4-1958
cc) Darrell Pfeifer	7-14-1961
<hr/>	
e) Gene Kippes	5-15-1930
single	

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

III Peter Dreiling & Elizabeth Befort
 A. Nicholas Dreiling & Margaret Seib
 1. Catherine Dreiling & Caspar Kippes
 3) Peter Kippes & Lena Schwartz

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

f) Lloyd Kippes	6-19-1933	
married		
Benita Steadman		

Sixth Generation:

aa) Richard Kippes	6-21-1959	
--------------------	-----------	--

Mr and Mrs. Peter Kippes, Victoria, Kansas. Special thanks to them for help with this entire relationship.

Fourth Generation:

4) Pauline Kippes	9-14-1891	
married		
Andrew J. Dreiling	10-25-1889	6-11-1927

Fifth Generation:

a) Alvin J. Dreiling	5-26-1914	
married		
Dorothy Schmidt	2-9-1914	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Dennis Dreiling	12-19-1947	
bb) Marilyn Dreiling	1-17-1950	
cc) Sue Ann Dreiling	12-27-1955	

Mr and Mrs. Alvin J. Dreiling, 313 E. 20th, Hays, Kansas.

b) Omer Dreiling	4-5-1918	
married		
Virginia Roberts	5-24-1922	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Mary Jo Dreiling	10-22-1950	
bb) Martha Dreiling	11-1-1951	
cc) Omer Dreiling, Jr.	8-13-1953	
dd) Margaret Maureen Dreiling	7-24-1959	

Mr and Mrs. Omer Dreiling, San Angelo, Texas.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

III Peter Dreiling & Elizabeth Befort
 A. Nicholas Dreiling & Margaret Seib
 1. Catherine Dreiling & Caspar Kippes
 4) Pauline Dreiling & Andrew J. Dreiling

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
c) Venita Dreiling	4-24-1921	
married		
Milton Harris	10-15-1921	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Sharon Kay Harris 9-1-1956

Mr and Mrs. Milton Harris, Santa Ana, California.

d) Flavia Dreiling	7-29-1924
married	
Andrew Lunsford	4-26-1924

Sixth Generation:

aa) Andrea Lunsford

Mr and Mrs. Andrew Lunsford, Orange, California.
 Mr and Mrs. Andrew J. Dreiling, 311 East 20th, Hays, Ks.
 This family appears in another part of this book. Pauline
 and Andrew J. are 3rd cousins.

Fourth Generation:

5) Victoria Kippes	3-21-1893
married	
Joseph P. Roth	9-1-1888

Fifth Generation:

a) Lester F. Roth	10-30-1922
married	
Thelma Reed	No children

Mr and Mrs. Lester F. Roth, 3434 East 43rd St. N., K.C. Mo.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

III Peter Dreiling & Elizabeth Befort
 A. Nicholas Dreiling & Margaret Seib
 1. Catherine Dreiling & Caspar Kippes
 4) Victoria Kippes & Joseph P. Roth

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

b) Cecil J. Roth	3-1-1925	
married		
Hermina Schmidtberger	1-17-1924	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Cecil Roth, Jr.	12-23-1947
bb) Harold Roth	2-26-1949
cc) Donna Mai Roth	2-15-1935
dd) Terrence Roth	7-12-1958

Mr and Mrs. Cecil J. Roth, Bison, Kansas.

c) Robert J. Roth	6-15-1928
married	
Lucy Dreiling	2-12-1928

Sixth Generation:

aa) Jeffrey A. Roth	11-2-1954
bb) Jennifer A. Roth	11-8-1961
cc) Steven J. Roth	7-25-1957

Mr and Mrs. Robert J. Roth, 6521 Beachy St., Wichita, Ks. See 1331.

d) Roselyn Roth	4-21-1934
married	
Donald E. Schmidt	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Kathy Schmidt	8-31-1956
bb) Karla Schmidt	4-5-1958
cc) Karl Schmidt	1-21-1961
dd) Ken Schmidt	5-15-1962

Mr and Mrs. Don E. Schmidt, 548 Lightner, Wichita, Ks.
 Mr and Mrs. Joseph P. Roth, Victoria, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

III Peter Dreiling & Elizabeth Befort
 A. Nicholas Dreiling & Margaret Seib
 1. Catherine Dreiling & Caspar Kippes

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
6) Flavia Kippes married	8-12-1895	
Edward E. Morris	7-21-1890	4-17-1959

Fifth Generation:

a) Ronald E. Morris
 single

Mrs. Edward E. Morris and son live at 1905 Ash, Hays, Ks.

7) Ray Kippes married	3-14-1899	3-5-1953
Agnes Herman	8-25-1907	

Fifth Generation:

a) Donald Kippes married	1-20-1928
Virginia Niesley	4-28-1929

Sixth Generation:

aa) David Kippes	9-19-1949
bb) Marsha Kippes	9-7-1952
cc) Randall Kippes	5-28-1957

Mr and Mrs. Doanld Kippes, Ellis, Kansas.

b) Irene Kippes married	12-4-1929
Millard F. McAfee	5-16-1928

Sixth Generation:

aa) Michael Frances Joseph McAfee	8-19-1950
bb) Cynthia Jean Mary McAfee	10-14-1952
cc) Sharon Louise McAfee	3-10-1954
dd) Richard John McAfee	8-4-1955

Mr and Mrs. Millard F. McAfee, 2811 W. Twoling, San Angelo, Texas.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

III Peter Dreiling & Elizabeth Befort
 A. Nicholas Dreiling & Margaret Seib
 1. Catherine Dreiling & Caspar Kippes
 7) Ray Kippes & Agnes Herman

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
c) Patrick Kippes married	5-20-1939	
Mary Koy Stecklein	2-14-1941	5-10-1963

Sixth Generation:

aa) Raymond John Kippes 12-16-1961

Mr. Patrick Kippes, Ellis, Kansas.

Mr Patrick Kippes, 3326 Navajo Drive, Apt 103, Dallas Texas.

Fourth Generation:

8) Albert Kippes married	10-29-1903
Iola R. Kite	6-17-1905

Fifth Generation:

a) Albert L. Kippes, Jr. married	8-16-1930
Barbara Baker	1-1-1931

Sixth Generation:

aa) Kurt Kippes	10-12-1954
bb) Ann Kippes	12-28-1956
cc) Kay Kippes	6-6-1959

Mr and Mrs. Albert Kippes, Sr. Shawnee Mission, Kansas at
 5546 Belinder Road.

9) John Kippes married	7-21-1907
Albina Gerstner	6-30-1909

Fifth Generation:

a) Gladys Kippes married	1-30-1940
James Brungardt	1-21-1938

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

III Peter Dreiling & Elizabeth Befort
 A. Nicholas Dreiling & Margaret Seib
 1. Catherine Dreiling & Caspar Kippes
 9) John Kippes & Albina Gerstner
 a) Gladys Kippes & James Brungardt

Sixth Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

aa) Christopher Michael Brungardt 6-21-1962

b) Norman Kippes	12-5-1941
c) Jeanette Kippes	11-14-1942
d) Eileen Kippes	4-14-1946

Mr and Mrs. John Kippes, Victoria, Kansas. Information via telephone, when visiting Victoria.

Fourth Generation:

10) Amelia Kippes	1910	1918
-------------------	------	------



8. Elizabeth Herman
 and Andrew J. Windholz.
 See pages 1028 through
 1034.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

III Peter Dreiling & Elizabeth Befort
A. Nicholas Dreiling & Margaret Seib

Third Generation:	Born	Died
2. Peter Dreiling	10-18-1872	12-11-1942
married		
Mary Eva Herl	8-13-1875	5-18-1953

Fourth Generation:

1) Leonard Dreiling	1896	1919
single		
2) Margaret Dreiling	5-27-1897	
married	6-2-1924	
Jacob Bittel	3-30-1894	

Fifth Generation:

a) Vera Marie Bittel	4-7-1925
Sister Mallen, C.S.A.	

Sr. Mallen, C.S.A. entered convent 8-27-1943 and present address is 1175 W. Colby, Kansas.

b) Noreen Bittel	6-2-1926
Sister Margaret Ann, C.S.A.	

Sr. Margaret Ann, C.S.A. entered convent 8-27-1943, with address 3970 N. 92nd Street, Milwaukee 22, Wisconsin.

3) Frances Bittel	7-14-1928
married	8-30-1948
Gordon Lecuyer	8-28-1928

Sixth Generation:

aa) Allan James Lecuyer	10-10-1949
bb) Robert Eugene Lecuyer	4-16-1952
cc) Mark Gordon Lecuyer	3-28-1960
dd) Steven Michael Lecuyer	2-19-1961

Mr and Mrs. Gordon Lecuyer, 9407 Richmond Avenue, Kansas City, Mo.

d) Wesley James Bittel	2-1-1930
married	2-9-1952
Edith Weigel	12-12-1931

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

III Peter Dreiling & Elizabeth Befort
 A. Nicholas Dreiling & Margaret Seib
 2. Peter Dreiling & Mary Eva Herl
 2) Margaret Dreiling & Jacob Bittel
 d) Wesley J. Bittel & Edith Weigel

Sixth Generation:	Born	Died
aa) Stacie Noreen Bittel	1-2-1954	
bb) Gene Wesley Bittel	12-15-1956	
cc) David Allen Bittel	12-23-1962	

Mr and Mrs. Wesley J. Bittel, Route #3, Ellis, Kansas.

e) Evelyn Bittel	6-1-1936	
married	2-2-1956	
August Weigel	10-12-1936	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Audrey Marie Weigel	9-16-1957	
bb) August John Weigel	10-29-1958	

Mr and Mrs. August Weigel 211 East 4th, Hays, Kansas.
 Mr and Mrs. Jacob Bittel, 604 Washington, Ellis, Kansas.
 Special thanks to them for help with this family.

Fourth Generation:

3) Amelia Dreiling	7-15-1899	4-23-1923
married	6-20-1920	
Peter Vonfeldt	3-18-1894	

Fifth Generation:

a) Alberta Vonfeldt	5-14-1922	
married	6-10-1946	
Clarence Knoll	6-30-1920	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Joseph Knoll	9-7-1947	9-7-1947
bb) Clarence John Knoll	3-19-1950	
cc) Jerome Charles Knoll	10-22-1952	

Mr and Mrs. Clarence Knoll, Route #1, Hays, Kansas.

b) Isadore Vonfeldt	5-14-1919	
married		
Thelma Schmidt	10-10-1926	

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

III Peter Dreiling & Elizabeth Befort

A. Nicholas Dreiling & Margaret Seib

2. Peter Dreiling & Mary Eva Herl

3) Amelia Dreiling & Peter Vonfeldt

b) Isadore Vonfeldt & Thelma Schmidt

Sixth Generation:

Born

Died

aa) Timothy Harold Vonfeldt 10-12-1944

bb) James LeRoy Vonfeldt 4-4-1946

cc) Kenneth Lee Vonfeldt 11-1-1948

dd) Dennis Isadore Vonfeldt 5-5-1950

ee) Deborah Kay Vonfeldt 9-12-1951 485 Galena, Aurora,
Colorado.

4) Katherine Dreiling 6-14-1901

married

Anton Bittel 10-20-1900

Fifth Generation:

a) Marietta Younger 1-16-1922

married

Paul Younger 8-25-1921

Sixth Generation:

aa) Gary Younger 8-8-1947

Mr and Mrs. Paul Younger, 861 Read Street, Salina, Ks.

b) Elmer Bittel 7-11-1924

married

Agnes Phielger 4-18-1925

Sixth Generation:

aa) James Bittel 7-17-1957

Mr and Mrs. Elmer Bittel, Quinter, Kansas.

c) Viola Bittel 7-23-1925

married

Albert Michel 1-27-1921

Sixth Generation:

aa) Robert Michel 10-13-1946

bb) Janet Michel 9-23-1951

Mr and Mrs. Albert Michel, 9912 Harriet Lane, Anaheim, Calif.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

III Peter Dreiling & Elizabeth Befort
 A. Nicholas Dreiling & Margaret Seib
 2. Peter Dreiling & Mary Eva Herl
 4) Katherine Dreiling & Anton Bittel

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
d) Ruth Bittel	3-31-1927	
married		
Norbert Von Lintel	5-19-1925	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Alan Von Lintel	7-21-1954
bb) Sam Von Lintel	9-25-1959

Mr and Mrs. Norbert Von Lintel, Quinter, Kansas.

e) Wilbur Bittel	10-16-1928
married	
Elsie Goetz	2-21-1933

Sixth Generation:

aa) Kevin Bittel	5-1-1958
------------------	----------

Mr and Mrs. Wilbur Bittel, Quinter, Kansas.

Mr and Mrs. Anton Bittel, 861 Pearl, Salina, Kansas. Special
 acknowledgement to them for help with their family.

f) Cora Bittle	4-8-1932
married	
Lowell Flora	2-16-1924

Sixth Generation:

aa) Gayleen Flora	10-10-1951
bb) Coleen Flora	3-8-1955
cc) Mickey Flora	7-10-1962

Mr and Mrs. Lowell Flora, Quinter, Kansas.

g) Bertha Bittel	4-7-1934
married	
Leland Schertz	10-2-1930

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

III Peter Dreiling & Elizabeth Befort
A. Nicholas Dreiling & Margaret Seib
2. Peter Dreiling & Mary Eva Herl
4) Katherine Dreiling & Anton Bittel
g) Bertha Bittel & Leland Schertz

Sixth Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

aa) Johnny Schertz 5-13-1959

Mr and Mrs. Leland Schertz, 518 $\frac{1}{2}$ Taylor St., Taft, California.

h) Charles Bittle	1-3-1936
married	
Stella Jacobs	12-2-1940

Sixth Generation:

aa) Michael Lynn Bittle 11-26-1962

Mr and Mrs. Charles Bittel, 2401 Main Terrace, Hays, Ks.

Fourth Generation:

5) Mary Dreilikng	7-7-1903
married	
Charles J. Crawford	8-26-1890

Fifth Generation:

a) Wayne Charles Crawford 4-27-1935
single

Mr and Mrs. Charles J. Crawford, Star Route N. Bloomfield,
Nevada City, California. Wayne C. is at Camp Pendleton, Calif.

6) Philomene Dreiling 3-23-1905
Sr. Mary Evelyn, C.S.A.

Sr. Mary Evelyn, C.S.A. 1810 Jefferson Street, Two Rivers,
Wisconsin. Special acknowledgement to her for names, addresses
of this relationship. See picture on following page.

III Peter Dreiling & Elizabeth Befort
A. Nicholas Dreiling & Margaret Seib
2. Peter Dreiling & Mary Eva Herl

Died

6-1-1907
9-19-1909

1-16-1931

3-17-1933

9-8-1950

6-16-1935

8-26-1935

Mr and Mrs. Gene Miracle, 618 S. Rutan, Wichita, Kansas.
Mr and Mrs. James P. Dreiling live at 912 N. Westlink, Wichita,
Kansas. Special thanks to them for help with this family.

a) Bernard W. Erbert	6-18-1928
b) Robert R. Erbert	11-12-1929
c) George Erbert	7-21-1931
d) Marie Ann Erbert	11-11-1937
e) Reela Mae Erbert	2-6-1940

-937-

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

III Peter Dreiling & Elizabeth Befort
A. Nicholas Dreiling & Margaret Seib
2. Peter Dreiling & Mary Eva Herl

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
--------------------	------	------

9) Alfred Dreiling	9-15-1914
married	
Martha Schoenthaler	5-12-1911

Fifth Generation:

a) Carol Jean Dreiling 2-12-1948
b) Pamela Marie Dreiling 3-28-1950
c) David Alfred Dreiling 9-13-1952

Mr and Mrs. Alfred Dreiling, Route #3, Box 53, Ellis, Kansas.

10) Irene Dreiling	8-19-1916
married	
Alfred Niernberger	11-8-1915

Fifth Generation:

a) Jolene Niernberger 7-2-1950
b) Scott Alfred Niernberger 3-27-1955

Mr and Mrs. Alfred Niernberger, Ellis, Kansas.

11) Angelita Dreiling	5-14-1920 (twin)
married	
Gerald Raymond	2-6-1923

Fifth Generation:

a) Michael Raymond 11-13-1956

Mr and Mrs. Gerald F. Raymond, 716 West 11th, Hutchinson, Ks.

12) George Dreiling 5-14-1920 (twin) 5-14-1920

Special thanks given to Sr. Mary Evelyn, C.S.A. (Philomene Dreiling) for names and addresses of her family. See picture on another page.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

III Peter Dreiling & Elizabeth Befort
A. Nicholas Dreiling & Margaret Seib



Third Generation:	Born	Died
3. Pauline Dreiling married	6-27-1875	deceased
Joseph Younger*	8-15-1866	9-4-1930
Fourth Generation:		
1) Mathilda Younger married	9-18-1894	
Robert Hall Behan	8-30-1879	2-11-1963
Fifth Generation:		
a) James Victor Behan	9-11-1914	
married	9-2-1936	
*Above. Opal Lamoreaux	6-19-1925	

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

III Peter Dreiling & Elizabeth Befort

A. Nicholas Dreiling & Margaret Seib

3. Pauline Dreiling & Joseph Younger

1) Mathilda Younger & R. H. Behan

a) James V. Behan & Opal Lamoreaux

Sixth Generation:

Born

Died

aa) Margaret Ann Behan 11-11-1939

married 9-7-1958

Billy Wayne McWilliams 3-11-1936

Seventh Generation:

aaa) Bradley Wayne McWilliams 12-24-1961

bb) Carolyn Sue Behan 4-23-1943

cc) James Robert Behan 12-8-1948

dd) William Drew Behan 1-28-1949

Mrs. R. H. Behan lives at Oakley, Kansas. Special acknowledgment to her for help with her family.



6) Philomene Dreiling -- Sr.
Mary Evelyn, C.S.A. daughter
of Peter Dreiling & Mary Eva
Herl.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

III Peter Dreiling & Elizabeth Befort
A. Nicholas Dreiling & Margaret Seib
3. Pauline Dreiling & Joseph Younger

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
--------------------	------	------

2) Josephine Younger	3-2-1896
married	10-24-1916
Alex Depperschmidt	1-7-1894

Fifth Generation:

a) Victor John Depperschmidt	4-19-1918	
married	11-9-1937	
a) Lugard Walt	2-16-1915	11-11-1939
married	5-29-1945	
b) Ruth Struckmeier	5-10-1921	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Anthaneda Depperschmidt 8-27-1938
 married 4-8-1961
 Bernard Ray Dreiling 5-27-1938

Seventh Generation:

aaa) Jeffery Bernard Dreiling 2-12-1962
bbb) Gerald Richard Dreiling 4-23-1963

Mr and Mrs. Bernard R. Dreiling, 604 Hunter, Wichita, Kansas.

bb) Janet Sue Depperschmidt 3-14-1946
cc) James Allen Depperschmidt 2-14-1951
dd) Joyce Kay Depperschmidt 7-23-1954
ee) Jack Dean Depperschmidt 7-1-1958

Mr and Mrs. Victor J. Depperschmidt, 1887 S. Tennyson, Denver.

b) Marietta Depperschmidt	9-4-1920
married	1-3-1945
Anthony Billinger	4-21-1916

Sixth Generation:

aa) Terral Lynn Billinger 3-1-1946
bb) Deanna Lea Billinger 3-13-1948
cc) Richard Leon Billinger 12-16-1951
dd) Keith LeRoy Billinger 4-23-1953

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

III Peter Dreiling & Elizabeth Befort

A. Nicholas Dreiling & Margaret Seib

3. Pauline Dreiling & Joseph Younger

2) Josephine Younger & Alex Depperschmidt

b) Marietta Depperschmidt & Anthony Billinger

Sixth Generation:

Born

Died

ee) Jeanelle Lynette Billinger 10-5-1954

ff) Laura Lea Billinger 2-11-1959

Mr and Mrs. Anthony Billinger, Park, Kansas.

Fifth Generation:

c) Charles Alex Depperschmidt 11-29-1922

married

8-7-1946

Irene Kraft

8-8-1925

Sixth Generation:

aa) Darrell Lee Depperschmidt 11-9-1947

bb) Gloria Jean Depperschmidt 12-1-1948

cc) Larry Joe Depperschmidt 4-3-1951

dd) Patty Ann Depperschmidt 8-31-1952

ee) Connie Sue Depperschmidt 6-12-1959

Mr and Mrs. Charles A. Depperschmidt, Park, Kans..

d) Ralph Joseph Depperschmidt 7-21-1926

married

4-30-1949

Georgia Balles

3-30-1928

Sixth Generation:

aa) Linda Sue Depperschmidt 6-21-1950

bb) Robert Angelo Depperschmidt 9-12-1952

cc) Yvonne Marie Depperschmidt 11-6-1954

dd) Wanda Kay Depperschmidt 10-16-1956

ee) Perry Alex Depperschmidt 3-13-1958

ff) Donna Josephine Depperschmidt 3-14-1959

gg) John Samuel Pepperschmidt 4-22-1961

Mr and Mrs. Ralph J. Depperschmidt, 3816 Wanger Drive, Winston,
Salem, N. Carolina.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

III Peter Dreiling & Elizabeth Befort
 A. Nicholas Dreiling & Margaret Seib
 3. Pauline Dreiling & Joseph Younger
 2) Josephine Younger & Alex Depperschmidt

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
e) Sophie Depperschmidt married	7-11-1928	
Billy George Ochs	5-11-1928	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Beverly Ann Ochs	10-27-1951
bb) Darlene Ann Ochs	3-13-1955
cc) Kay Ann Ochs	1-4-1959
dd) Joann Ochs	1-24-1960

Mr and Mrs. Billy G. Ochs, Park, Kansas.

Mr and Mrs. Alex Depperschmidt, Park, Kansas.

Fourth Generation:

3) Joseph Younger married	9-14-1897
Monica Moeder	12-5-1902

Fifth Generation:

a) Leona Younger married	3-14-1925	
Ben Townsend	8-15-1916	No children

Mr and Mrs. Ben Townsend, 6400 W. 46th, Wheatridge, Colorado.

b) Mary Ann Younger married	3-17-1928
Hubert Windholz	10-14-1927

Fifth Generation:

aa) Donna Windholz	3-16-1948
bb) Darlene Windholz	12-29-1950
cc) Deborah Windholz	10-24-1954
dd) Rebecca Windholz	11-11-1958
ee) Hubert Windholz	10-19-1952

Mr and Mrs. Hubert Windholz, Cheyenne, Wyoming.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

III Peter Dreiling & Elizabeth Befort
 A. Nicholas Dreiling & Margaret Seib
 3. Pauline Dreiling & Joseph Younger
 3) Joseph Younger & Monica Moeder

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
c) Walter Younger	9-10-1931	
married		
Louise Salanitro	4-20-1929	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Gary Wayne Younger	6-4-1953
bb) Donna Lou Younger	9-8-1954
cc) Walter Anthony Younger, Jr.	5-11-1959

Mr and Mrs. Walter Younger, 1823 N. 23rd, Omaha, Nebraska.
 Mr and Mrs. Joseph Younger, Hays, Kansas.

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
4) Rosa Younger	4-10-1899	12-21-1912
5) Anna Younger	11-23-1900	
married		
Ernest Tsugawa	No children	

Mr and Mrs. Ernest Tsugawa, 5822 Wabash, Kansas City, Missouri.

6) Nicholas Younger	11-11-1902	1-24-1929
single		
7) Leonard Younger	4-10-1907	
married		
Bertha Billinger	9-27-1907	

Fifth Generation:

a) LeRoy Younger	12-16-1931
married	
Betty Feldt	10-21-1930

Sixth Generation:

aa) Audrey Sue Younger	12-14-1952
bb) Glen Richard Younger	12-30-1955
cc) Wayne Lee Younger	12-16-1957
dd) Denise Rene Younger	12-26-1960
ee) Ann Michel Younger	5-28-1962

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

III Peter Dreiling & Elizabeth Befort
A. Nicholas Dreiling & Margaret Seib
3. Pauline Dreiling & Joseph Younger
7) Leonard Younger & Bertha Billinger

Fifth Generation:

Born

Died

Mr and Mrs. LeRoy Younger, 404 S.C. Street, Arkansas City, Ks.

b) Ina Mae Younger	1-8-1938
married	
Delbert Hensel	1937

Sixth Generation:

aa) Ronald Joseph Hensel	7-13-1955
bb) Richard Lee Hensel	5-2-1957
cc) Russell Eugene Hensel	8-10-1958
dd) Randolph Allen Hensel	7-20-1959

Mr and Mrs. Delbert Hensel, 6260 Olive St., Denver, Colo.
Mr and Mrs. Leonard Younger, Park, Kansas. Special thanks to
them for names, addresses of their family.



The picture above reached me after Volume I was
printed. This family appears on pages 301- 302-303.
See Volume I and Volume II indexes.
Left to right: Edward, Richard P., Hilda, Rudolph and
Fred Linenberger, first cousins of the author.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

III Peter Dreiling & Elizabeth Befort
A. Nicholas Dreiling and Margaret Seib
3. Pauline Dreiling & Joseph Younger

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
--------------------	------	------

9) William Younger	9-27-1909
married	
Mary Lang	5-31-1911

Fifth Generation:

a) William J. Younger II 2-26-1934
married
?

Sixth Generation:

aa) Shari Younger 9-22-1962

Mr. William J. Younger, 8100 E. 93rd St., Kansas City, Mo.

b) Pauline Ann Younger	11-7-1935
married	
Elmer Eugene Mitchell	8-12-1928

Sixth Generation:

aa) Mary Kathleen Mitchell 7-7-1956
bb) Karen Mitchell 8-12-1962

Mr and Mrs. Elmer E. Mitchell, 7404 E. 49th Terrace, K.C. Mo.

c) Lawrence L. Younger	4-13-1938
married	
Doris Ann Heflin	7-24-1941

Sixth Generation:

aa) Rocky Louise Younger 9-3-1959
bb) Mark Alan Younger 4-9-1961
cc) Lawrence William Younger 7-24-1962 7-25-1962

Mr and Mrs. Lawrence L. Younger, 5201 S. Braodway, Littleton,
Colo.

d) Elaine Younger	3-22-1942	
e) LaVern Younger	7-1-1945	
f) Gary Younger	12-20-1949	Park, Kansas.

III Peter Dreiling & Elizabeth Befort
A. Nicholas Dreiling & Margaret Seib
3. Pauline Dreiling & Joseph Younger

Died

7-28-1912
7-31-1939

9-3-1940
6-11-1960

11-9-1961

3-5-1942

12-17-1947

8-29-1910

6-1-1936

8-20-1942 no children

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

III Peter Dreiling & Elizabeth Befort
 A. Nicholas Dreiling & Margaret Seib
 3. Pauline Dreiling & Joseph Younger
 11) Rose M. Younger & Baltasar Schlick

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

c) Judy Ann Schlick Sr. M. Rosita	8-18-1941	
d) Reba Maureen Schlick	5-26-1946	
e) Joan Kay Schlick	4-29-1950	
f) Larry Edward Schlick	3-29-1951	
g) Randall Joseph Schlick	7-21-1953	

Mr and Mrs. Baltasar Schlick, Morland, Kansas.

12) Victor Younger	7-29-1915	7-31-1915
13) Robert Younger	7-29-1915	8-1-1915 (twins)
14) Dorothy Younger married Leo Kaiser	7-22-1919	
	8-28-1913	

Fifth Generation:

a) Harold L. Kaiser	10-30-1939
b) Kenneth L. Kaiser married Kathryn Schierling	8-17-1941 8-27-1941

Sixth Generation:

aa) Mark A. Kaiser	8-6-1961
bb) Brenda Sue Kaiser	12-26-1962

c) Imogene A. Kaiser	3-7-1947
d) Thomas A. Kaiser	4-6-1956
e) Steven A. Kaiser	2-28-1958

Mr and Mrs. Leo Kaiser, 319 Lucy Street, McPherson, Kansas.
 Information via telephone.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

III Peter Dreiling & Elizabeth Befort
A. Nicholas Dreiling & Margaret Seib

Third Generation:	Born	Died
4. Leonard Dreiling married Catherine Goetz	12-6-1877 6-13-1876	7-11-1954

Fourth Generation:	
1) Charles Dreiling married Beatrice Riedel	12-16-1900 (only adopted son) 5-28-1898

Fifth Generation:	
a) Helen Dreiling married Leonard Weidner	3-12-1921 12-14-1916

Sixth Generation:	
aa) Dona Mae Weidner	12-15-1948
bb) Sharon Weidner	6-25-1950
cc) Gary Weidner	12-18-1952
dd) Charlene Wiedner	1-18-1953
ee) Richard Weidner	7-31-1956
ff) Randolph Weidner	6-9-1959

Mr and Mrs. Leonard Weidner, 1465 N. Wilke Rd., Palatine, Ill

b) Leonard Dreiling married Louise Bollig	9-15-1923 11-4-1927
---	----------------------------

Sixth Generation:	
aa) James Dreiling	8-19-1954
bb) Thomas Dreiling	7-30-1960

Mr and Mrs. Leonard Dreiling, 295 Woodbridge Rd., Des Plaines, Ill.

c) Armella Dreiling married Stanley Nordstrom	1-25-1926 4-4-1917
---	---------------------------

Sixth Generation:	
aa) Stephen Nordstrom	5-17-1958

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

III Peter Dreiling & Elizabeth Befort
A. Nicholas Dreiling & Margaret Seib
4. Leonard Dreiling & Catherine Goetz

Fourth Generation:

Born

Died

Mr and Mrs. Stan Norstrom, 516 Leith Avenue, Waukengen, Ill

d) Eleanor Dreiling	6-23-1928
married	
Marvin Horcher	5-17-1925

Sixth Generation:

aa)	Judith Horcher	9-9-1951
bb)	Terry Horcher	11-6-1952
cc)	Patricia Horcher	11-28-1953
dd)	Roberta Horcher	9-30-1955
ee)	Laurie Horcher	11-22-1958
ff)	Rose Mary Horcher	10-7-1961

Mr and Mrs. Marvin Horcher, 224 E. Dundee, Wheeling, Ill.

e) Catherine Dreiling	6-11-1934
married	
George Raupp	11-28-1928

Sixth Generation:

aa)	Deborah Raupp	6-21-1955
bb)	Cynthia Raupp	10-10-1956
cc)	George Raupp	4-1-1958
dd)	Sandra Raupp	2-10-1961

Mr and Mrs. George Raupp, 760 McHenry Rd., Wheeling, Ill.

f) Elmer Dreiling	5-19-1930
married	
Marian Howard	11-1-1938

Sixth Generation:

aa) Linda Dreiling	11-18-1957
bb) Robert Dreiling	9-16-1959

Mr and Mrs. Elmer Dreiling, 216 Council Trail, Arlington Heights, Ill.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

III Peter Dreiling & Elizabeth Befort
 A. Nicholas Dreiling & Margaret Seib
 4. Leonard Dreiling & Catherine Goetz
 1) Charles Dreiling & Be atrice Riedel

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
g) Ben Dreiling	5-29-1932	
married		
Norma Clark	5-20-1937	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Malinda Dreiling	8-12-1957
bb) Sheryl Dreiling	8-15-1958
cc) Kelly Dreiling	2-23-1962

Mr and Mrs. Ben Dreiling, Hill City at 403 N. 3rd, Kansas.

h) Charles Dreiling II	10-23-1936
married	
Carol Weiland	5-22-1937

Sixth Generation:

aa) Constance Dreiling	6-26-1958
bb) Christine Dreiling	1-6-1960
cc) Charles Dreiling III	6-1-1961

Mr and Mrs. Charles Dreiling, 99 Bernard Drive, Buffalo, Grove, Ill.

i) Wilfred Dreiling	7-17-1940
single	

Mr and Mrs. Charles Dreiling and wife Beatrice Riedel live at Penokee, Kansas. Special acknowledgement to them for help with addresses and names of this large family. See them in another part of this book where there is a picture. See index.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

III Peter Dreiling & Elizabeth Befort
A. Nicholas Dreiling & Margaret Seib

Third Generation:	Born	Died
5. Mary Dreiling married	9-17-1879	
Joseph Goetz	3-28-1875	2-6-1950

Fourth Generation:

1) Raymond Goetz married	12-17-1897
Clementine Depperschmidt	5-1-1900

Fifth Generation:

a) Lucy Vivian Goetz married	2-22-1924
Stephen Ochs	7-24-1921

Sixth Generation:

aa) Carol Sue Ochs	10-13-1944
bb) Diana Lucy Ochs	5-5-1946
cc) Jacquetta Marie Ochs	12-3-1947
dd) Joyce Irene Ochs	9-25-1950
ee) Mary Lynette Ochs	10-29-1951
ff) Toni Raymonda Ochs	1-13-1954
gg) Gary Steven Ochs	10-27-1958
hh) Patrick Antone Ochs	7-26-1958
ii) Lisa Ann Ochs	6-22-1961

Mr and Mrs. Stephen Ochs, 3301 Kearney St., Denver 7, Colo.

b) Julius Wilbert Goetz married	1-6-1927	
Florence Irene Lipp	10-10-1930	12-23-1955

Sixth Generation:

aa) Keith Murray Goetz	11-1-1949
bb) Donald Leo Goetz	6-8-1951
dd) Cynthia Lou Goetz	6-20-1953

Mr and Mrs. Julius W. Goetz, Park, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

III Peter Dreiling & Elizabeth Refort
A. Nicholas Dreiling & Margaret Seib
5. Mary Dreiling & Joseph Goetz
1) Raymond Goetz & Clementine Depperschmidt

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

c) Eulatia Jacquetta Goetz 12-14-1931
married
Leo Ochs 2-19-1927

Sixth Generation:

aa)	Yvonne Marie Ochs	1-5-1952
bb)	Donita Jean Ochs	8-28-1953
cc)	Sheryl Sue Ochs	6-14-1955
dd)	Randall Leo Ochs	8-23-1957
ee)	Richard Ray Ochs	3-29-1960

Mr and Mrs. Leo Ochs, Park, Kansas.

d) Donata Marie Goetz 11-9-1936
married
Alfred Zerr 11-30-1934

Sixth Generation:

aa) Alan Ray Zerr	9-20-1957
bb) Le Loni Susan Zerr	1-9-1959
dd) Pamela Susan Zerr	8-3-1961

Mr and Mrs. Alfred Zerr, 2295 Ironston St., Denver 8, Colo.
Mr and Mrs. Raymond Goetz, Park, Kansas. See them in another
part of this book.

Fourth Generation:

2) Leo Goetz	3-14-1901	2-27-1902
3) Leo Goetz	1-29-1899	3-15-1899
4) Albert Goetz	1-29-1902	7-14-1925
5) Rommie Goetz	10-30-1903	8-12-1912

These were children of Mary Dreiling and Joseph Goetz that did not live to adulthood. See following pages for other descendants.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

III Peter Dreiling & Elizabeth Befort
 A. Nicholas Dreiling & Margaret Seib
 5. Mary Dreiling & Joseph Goetz

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
6) Otto Goetz	11-29-1905	
married		
JOHanna Mader	12-24-1909	
No issue		

Mr and Mrs. Otto Goetz, Park. Kansas.

7) William Goetz	1-26-1908
married	
Irma Gallagher	8-20-1908

Fifth Generation:

a) Jerome Goetz	11-21-1932
married	
Alice Marquelling	7-17-1932

Sixth Generation:

aa) Constance Goetz	6-20-1953
bb) Daryl Lee Goetz	11-27-1955
cc) Dale Goetz	1-30-1959
dd) Ronald Ray Goetz	8-4-1961

Mr and Mrs. Jerome Goetz, Park, Kansas.

b) Edna Goetz	5-5-1934
married	
Elmer Heier	8-26-1930

Sixth Generation:

aa) Kenneth Roy Heier	10-14-1953
bb) Lawrence Joseph Heier	9-28-1956
cc) Janille Heier	11-25-1958
dd) Judith Ann Heier	3-21-1959
ee) Dean Heier	12-3-1961

Mr and Mrs. Elmer Heier, Grainfield, Kansas.
 Mr and Mrs. William Goetz, Park, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

III Peter Dreiling & Elizabeth Befort
 A. Nicholas Dreiling & Margaret Seib
 5. Mary Dreiling & Joseph Goetz

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
--------------------	------	------

9) Agnes Goetz	1-30-1912	
married		
Joseph Wildeman	12-1-1907	

Fifth Generation:

a) Gilbert Wildeman	3-14-1933
married	12-28-1953
Thelma Kinderknecht	11-27-1935

Sixth Generation:

aa) Ronald Wildeman	1-20-1956
bb) Darla Wildeman	1-24-1957
cc) Wanda Wildeman	4-3-1958
dd) Phyllis Wildeman	5-26-1959
ee) Connie Wildeman	1-23-1961
ff)	

Mr and Mrs. Gilbert Wildeman, Park, Kansas.

b) LeRoy Wildeman	8-24-1934
married	
Geraldine Malsom	12-9-1936

Sixth Generation:

aa) Terry Joe Wildeman	2-9-1958
bb) David Lee Wildeman	5-18-1961

Mr and Mrs. LeRoy Wildeman, 7953 Raritan Street, Denver.

c) Harold Wildeman	10-24-1936
married	
Patricia Gabel	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Delores Mary Wildeman

Harold Wildeman is U.S. Selective service. No information.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

III Peter Dreiling & Elizabeth Befort
 A. Nicholas Dreiling & Margaret Seib
 5. Mary Dreiling & Joseph Goetz
 9) Agnes Goetz & Joseph Wildeman

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
d) Elden Wildeman	6-22-1940	
e) Harvey Wildeman	11-11-1943	
f) Albert Wildeman	1-3-1946	

Mr and Mrs. Joseph Wildeman and three sons (above) live at Park, Kansas. Information obtained by telephone.

Fourth Generation:

10) Josephine Goetz	1-7-1915
married	6-6-1933
Nick Wittman	7-10-1909

Fifth Generation:

a) Angeline Wittman	5-6-1935
married	8-31-1957
Arthur Post	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Gregory Arthur Post	11-6-1958
bb) Amy Jeanie Post	7-31-1960

Mr and Mrs. Arthur Post, 1911 Lincoln Drive, Manhattan, Ks.

b) Melvin Wittman	9-21-1936
married	2-15-1958
Berniece Rowlison	12-2-1936

Sixth Generation:

aa) Sharon Lee Wittman	12-18-1958
bb) Dexter Nicklos Wittman	5-27-1960

Mr and Mrs. Melvin Wittman, Route #2, McCook, Nebraska.

c) Gordon Wittman	7-23-1948
single.	

Mr & Mrs. Nick Wittman, Park, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

III Peter Dreiling & Elizabeth Befort
 A. Nicholas Dreiling & Margaret Seib
 5. Mary Dreiling & Joseph Goetz

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
11) Eleanor Goetz	5-14-1917	
married		
Ted Walt	4-22-1917	

Fifth Generation:

a) Theodore Joseph Walt	9-25-1941
married	10-7-1961
Rosemary Dinkel	8-22-1938
b) Marquita Marie Walt	3-7-1948
c) Gerald Mark Walt	3-20-1956

Mr and Mrs. Ted Walt, Collyer, Kansas.

12) Leo Joseph Goetz	5-16-1919
married	
Rose Mary Ochs	12-29-1923

Fifth Generation:

a) Rowena Mae Goetz	2-22-1947
b) Elaine Marie Goetz	1-29-1948
c) Janet Kay Goetz	8-23-1949
d) Ellen Rose Goetz	12-16-1950
e) Eileen Ann Goetz	1-15-1952
f) Albert Leo Goetz	3-18-1956
g) Edward Joe Goetz	9-12-1958
h) Dean Anton Goetz	1-5-1961

Mr and Mrs. Leo J. Goetz, Park, Kansas.

There are 12 children in the family of Mary Dreiling and Joseph Goetz. This entire family appears in another part of this book. See index.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

III Peter Dreiling & Elizabeth Befort
A. Nicholas Dreiling & Margaret Seib

Third Generation:	Born	Died
6. Joseph N. Dreiling married	9-15-1881	
a) Anna Richmeier * married	unknown	
b) Julie Wagner**	11-12-1889	

*Twin girls were born to her, but they both died as did she.
** The following are all descendants from the second wife.

Fourth Generation:

1) Catherine Dreiling	10-15-1909	12-13-1921
2) Alex Dreiling married	4-12-1912	
Regina Lang	5-12-1915	

Fifth Generation:

a) Marilyn Dreiling married	6-30-1941
Gary Minor	11-29-1938

Sixth Generation:

aa) Vernon Brian Minor	7-14-1960
bb) Bonnie Lynn Minor	3-17-1962
cc) Jody Ann Minor	5-14-1963

b) Lawrence Dreiling	7-24-1942
c) Shirley Dreiling	3-5-1944
d) Darrell Dreiling	6-29-1947
e) Antonella Dreiling	11-7-1951

Mr and Mrs. Alex Dreiling, 2418 Edgemore, Hutchinson, Kansas.
Special acknowledgement to them for help with names and addresses
of this relationship.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

III Peter Dreiling & Elizabeth Befort
 A. Nicholas Dreiling & Margaret Seib
 6. Joseph N. Dreiling & b) Julie Wagner

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
3) Lidwina Dreiling married Donald Massey	5-13-1914	no children

Mr and Mrs. Donald Massey, Route #1, Olpe, Kansas.

4) Clara Dreiling married Peter Stefan	8-16-1916 12-15-1910
--	-----------------------------

Fifth Generation:

a) Larry Raymond Stefan	2-15-1949
b) Laverne Joseph Stefan	7-13-1950
c) Leon Francis Stefan	10-28-1952
d) Elaine Kay Stefan	10-29-1954
e) Debra Sue Stefan	3-10-1955
f) Eugene Stefan	11-20-1956
g) Wayne Lee Stefan	8-2-1959
h) Steven Michael Stefan	12-2-1960

Mr and Mrs. Peter Stefan, Quinter, Kansas. Information via telephone.

5) Albina Dreiling married Ben Rome	12-19-1918 3-19-1917
---	-----------------------------

Fifth Generation:

a) Sandra Rome	9-5-1941
b) Kathleen Rome	1-13-1947

Mr and Mrs. Ben Rome, 5035 Thrill Place, Denver 7, Colorado.

6) Helen Dreiling married Everett Balster	4-1-1921
---	----------

Fifth Generation:

a) Ellen Marie Balster	4-29-1953
b) Brenda Lee Balster	5-31-1957

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

III Peter Dreiling & Elizabeth Befort
 A. Nicholas Dreiling & Margaret Seib
 6. Joseph N. Dreiling & b) Julie Wagner
 6) Helen W. Dreiling & Everett Balster

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

c) Jule Ann Balster	5-20-1959	
d) Agnes Rane Balster	4-29-1960	

Mr and Mrs. Everett Balster, Route #6, Wichita 15, Kansas.

7) Raymond Dreiling Killed in World War II	1-29-1923	4-17-1945
---	-----------	-----------

8) Regina Dreiling married Jack Toll	1-4-1926	
--	----------	--

Fifth Generation:

a) Harry Raymond Toll	11-15-1948
b) Constance Ann Toll	12-23-1950
c) Pamela Mae Toll	12-3-1953
d) Otis Jack Toll	7-24-1956

Mr and Mrs. Jack Toll, Morland, Kansas.

9) Elmer Dreiling married Nina Woodside	8-22-1929	11-7-1935
---	-----------	-----------

Fifth Generation:

a) Joseph Steven Dreiling	5-26-1955
b) Marian Colleen Dreiling	12-27-1957
c) Elmer D. Dreiling, Jr.	1-12-1960

Mr and Mrs. Elmer Dreiling, Penoke, Kansas. Special acknowledgement to him for pictures.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

III Peter Dreiling & Elizabeth Befort
A. Nicholas Dreiling & Margaret Seib

Third Generation:	Born	Died
7. Margaret Dreiling*	1883	6-20-1908
married		
John Reidel	2-2-1878	

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
a) Catherine Riedel	12-5-1907	1-26-1933
married		
Frank Wasinger	11-22-1907	

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
a) Richard Wasinger	11-22-1932	
single		

Richard Wasinger, Ashland, Kansas. * Margaret Dreiling and her two children burned to death, then John Riedel married Eva Linenberger Wasinger, a widow and aunt to the author of this genealogy.



6. Joseph N. Dreiling & b) Julie Wagner. See following pages. Picture taken at golden jubilee celebration, 1958.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

III Peter Dreiling & Elizabeth Refort

Second Generation:	Born	Died
B. BARBARA DREILING married	8-17-1856	8-1937
a) JOSEPH QUINT married	1-8-1958	1898
b) ANDREW LINENBERGER	4-19-1858	5-2-1939



Pictured above is BARBARA DREILING Quint and her second husband Andrew Linenberger (the author's uncle) with some of their grown children and in-laws taken in 1909 at Park, Kansas. Third from left is Barbara and to her right is Andrew. These two raised 20 children, with 13 from her 1st husband and the seven from Andrew's first wife. See another page where Barbara is pictured with one of her daughters.

Third Generation:	Born	Died
1. Anna Margaret Quint married Henry Falkenstein		
2. Joseph Quint married Susanna Pfeifer		
3. Anna Quint -- died in infancy		
4. Catherine Quint -- died in infancy		
5. Elizabeth Quint--died in infancy		
6. Jacob Quint -- died in infancy		
7. Susan Quint married Joseph Linenberger		
8. Margaret Quint married Louis D. Champy		
9. Peter Quint -- single		
10. Barbara Quint married Joseph Bollig		
11. Amelia Quint married George Bender		
12. Jaacob Quint married Blanche Weigel Brungardt		
13. Wendelin Quint--single.		

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

III Peter Dreiling & Elizabeth Befort
B. Barbara Dreiling & Joseph Quint

Third Generation:	Born	Died
1. Anna Margaret Quint	9-26-1877	
married		
Henry Falkenstein	6-7-1865	8-6-1933

Fourth Generation:

1) Victorinus Falkenstein	-- died in infancy	
2) Solomon Falkenstein	-- died in infancy.	
3) Joseph Falkenstein	7-13-1900	
married		
Irene Schwartz	6-19-1904	No children

Mr and Mrs. Joseph Falkenstein, 1718 Stone, Pueblo, Colorado.

4) Henry Falkenstein II	1-22-1902	
married		
Viola Regina Koch	7-17-1904	

Fifth Generation:

a) Alice Regina Falkenstein	12-21-1928	
married		
Harold Carpenter	11-8-1919	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Alan Wayne Carpenter	5-17-1953	
bb) David Michael Carpenter	4-12-1959	
cc) Marianna Regina Carpenter	10-17-1962	

Mr and Mrs. Harold Carpenter, 2631 Oakland, Pueblo, Colorado.

b) Georgia Henrietta Falkenstein	7-21-1930	
married		
Robert Edgar Lewis		

Sixth Generation:

aa) Linda Sue Lewis	4-15-1955	
bb) Judy Lynn Lewis	4-30-1956	
cc) Robert E. Lewis, Jr.	6-20-1957	
dd) James Lee Lewis	2-16-1959	
ee) Donna Jean Lewis	4-23-1961	
ff) Roy Martin Lewis	3-10-1962	

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

III Peter Dreiling & Elizabeth Befort
B. Barbara Dreiling & Joseph Quint
1. Anna Margaret Quint & Henry Falkenstein
4) Henry Falkenstein, II & Viola R. Koch

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

Mr and Mrs. Robert E. Lewis, 602 Cactus, Pueblo, Colorado.

c) Patricia Ann Falkenstein 2-28-1935
married
Charles Gordon Walls

Sixth Generation:

aa) Charles Horace Walls 8-10-1962

Mr and Mrs. Charles G. Walls, Route #2 Box 272, Pueblo, Colo.

d) Henry Falkenstein III 6-16-1951

Mr and Mrs. Henry Falkenstein, Route #1, Ordway, Colo. Special thanks to them for help with names, addresses for this relationship.

5) Elizabeth Falkenstein 1-9-1904
married
Martin Campbell Slayden 9-19-1877 No children

Fifth Generation:

a) Martin Robert Slayden 6-7-1935
single

Mr and Mrs. Martin C. Slayden, 747 W. Abriendo Ave., Pueblo,
Colorado.

6) Mary Falkenstein	7-24-1905	
married		
Henry Dewey Thomas	12-24-1898	4-28-1962

No children

Mr and Mrs. Henry D. Thomas, 1349 55th Street, Sacramento,
California.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

III Peter Dreiling & Elizabeth Befort
B. Barbara Dreiling & Joseph Quint
1. Anna M. Quint & Henry Falkenstein

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
--------------------	------	------

7) William Falkenstein 8-11-1907
single

William lives at 1640 Pine Street, Pueblo, Colorado.

8) George Falkenstein 2-22-1909

No information available.

9) Margaret Falkenstein 2-24-1911
married

Michael Lindvay 2-1-1915

Fifth Generation:

a) Michael Lindvay 12-27-1947

b) Kathleen Lindvay 7-6-1954
(adopted)

Mr and Mrs. Michael Lindvay, 1742 Stone Avenue, Pueblo, Colorado.

10) Barbara Falkenstein 1-3-1913

married

Bernard Hund	2-26-1906
--------------	-----------

Fifth Generation:

a) Henry Hund 8-31-1941

b) William Hund 7-23-1943

c) James Hund 7-17-1945

d) Barbara Hund 9-7-1947

e) Thomas Hund 3-1-1953

Mr and Mrs. Bernard Hund, 736 Santa Fe Drive, Pueblo, Colorado.

11) Anthony Falkenstein 2-16-1915

married

Mary Loretta Kelleher	11-28-1918
-----------------------	------------

Fifth Generation:

a) Anthony Jerry Falkenstein 3-6-1941

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

III Peter Dreiling & Elizabeth Befort
 B. Barbara Dreiling & Joseph Quint
 1. Anna M. Quint & Henry Falkenstein
 11) Anthony Falkenstein & Mary L. Kelleher

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
b) Maureen Falkenstein	3-29-1943	
married		
Salcido	No children	

Maureen lives at 222 3rd Street, Rodeo, California.

c) Dennis Falkenstein	9-13-1947
d) Timothy Falkenstein	5-10-1948
e) Stephen Falkenstein	8-18-1951

Mr and Mrs. Anthony Falkenstein, 525 Voqueros, Rodeo, California.

Third Generation:	Born	Died
2. Joseph Quint	5-2-1879	12-19-1960
married		
Susanna Pfeifer	4-1-1879	7-6-1950
married		
Magaret Younger Kreutzer	1882	(see page 113)

Fourth Generation:

1) Mary Quint	8-24-1900
married	
Peter Vonfeldt	2-24-1900

Fifth Generation:

a) Elmer Vonfeldt	1-1-1928
married	
Anna Marie Zink	3-12-1932

Sixth Generation:

aa) Elmer Vonfeldt, Jr.	7-13-1952
bb) Kathy Vonfeldt	8-13-1954

b) Helen Vonfeldt	3-12-1930
married	
Don Becker	9-9-1928

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

III Peter Dreiling & Elizabeth Befort
 B. Barbara Dreiling & Joseph Quint
 2. Joseph Quint & Susanna Pfeifer
 1) Mary Quint & Peter Vonfeldt
 b) Helen Vonfeldt & Dan Becker

Sixth Generation:	Born	Died
aa) Donald Becker	11-22-1947	
bb) Jerry Becker	10-31-1949	
cc) James Becker	12-16-1951	
dd) Robert Becker	12-28-1954	
ee) Roger Becker	6-12-1957	

Mr and Mrs. Dan Becker, 611 Franklin, Sterling, Colorado.

c) Robert Vonfeldt	8-25-1931
married	
Barbara McCabe	8-30-1935

Sixth Generation:

aa) Marcy Vonfeldt	9-17-1953
bb) Cindy Vonfeldt	10-12-1954
cc) Douglas Vonfeldt	6-20-1956
dd) Julia Vonfeldt	11-28-1960

Mr and Mrs. Robert Vonfeldt, 419 $\frac{1}{2}$ Franklin, Sterling, Colo.

d) Harold Vonfeldt	12-23-1933
single	
e) Patricia Vonfeldt	4-9-1940
married	
John George	1934

Sixth Generation:

aa) Jacqueline George	2-25-1959
-----------------------	-----------

Mr and Mrs. John George, 6756 E. 72nd Ave., Commerce City, Colo.

f) Richard Vonfeldt	7-24-1943
In U. S. Armed Forces	

Mr and Mrs. Peter Vonfeldt, 417 Franklin, Sterling, Colorado.
 Information via telephone.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

III Peter Dreiling & Elizabeth Befort
 B. Barbara Dreiling & a) Joseph Quint
 2. Joseph Quint & Susanna Pfeifer

Third Generation:	Born	Died
2) Margaret Quint married	9-5-1905	
Fred Scheck	11-12-1905	

Fourth Generation:

a) Alvin Scheck married	11-6-1933
Carol Werth	1941

Sixth Generation:

aa) Lynette Scheck	5-22-1962
<hr/>	
b) Harold Joseph Scheck	9-20-1938
c) Eugene Scheck	6-10-1940
d) Donald Scheck	3-15-1943
e) Peter Scheck	9-18-1944
f) Helen Scheck	1-30-1946
g) Kenneth Scheck	5-4-1949

Mr and Mrs. Fred Scheck, 511 Franklin, Sterling, Colorado.
 Information via telephone. Special thanks to them for names,
 addresses of this family.

3) Andrew Quint married	7-22-1907
Barbara Scheck	4-27-1925

Fifth Generation:

a) Robert John Quint	5-31-1944
b) Victor Joseph Quint	4-28-1946
c) Ronald Quint	9-20-1950
d) Richard Quint	5-1-1958
e) James Allen Quint	10-31-1962

Mr and Mrs. Andrew Quint, Route #2, Sterling, Colorado.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

III Peter Dreiling & Elizabeth Befort
 B. Barbara Dreiling & a) Joseph Quint
 2. Joseph Quint & Susanna Pfeifer

Fourth Generation: Born Died

4) Peter Quint 6-30-1909
 married
 Katherine Scheck 8-16-1910

Fifth Generation:

a) Clarence Quint 8-17-1935
 married
 Rita Zink * 1937

Sixth Generation:

aa) Deborah Quint 8-4-1957
 bb) Kathy Quint 2-11-1959
 cc) Terry Lynn Quint 7-24-1960

Mr and Mrs. Clarence Quint, Derby, Colorado.

b) Robert Quint 8-4-1938
 single

c) Catherine Quint 4-29-1940
 married
 Jack Royce 1936 No children

d) Dolores Quint 4-24-1942
 married
 John Zink * 1932 No children

e) Helen Quint 4-15-1947
 f) John Quint 6-26-1949

Mr and Mrs. Peter Quint, Route #2 Sterling, Colorado. Information
 via telephone. *Rita and John are sister and brother.

5) Albina Quint 12-23-1915
 married
 Clarence Appelhans 11-25-1913

Fifth Generation:

a) Donald Appelhans 1-31-1937
 married
 Theresa Radamacher 1938

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

III Peter Dreiling & Elizabeth Befort
 B. Barbara Dreiling & a) Joseph Quint
 2. Joseph Quint & Susanna Pfeifer
 5) Albina Quint & Clarence Appelhans
 a) Donald Appelhans & Theresa Radamacher

Sixth Generation:	Born	Died
aa) Ronald Appelhans	4-13-1959	
bb) Kurt Joseph Appelhans	3- -1963	
<hr/>		
b) Eugene Appelhans	8-22-1939	
married		
Patricia Weiss	1941	No children
c) Kenneth Appelhans	7-2-1941	
d) Lawrence Appelhans	9-22-1943	
e) Allen Appelhans	12-29-1945	
f) David Appelhans	6-30-1956	

Mr and Mrs. Clarence Appelhans, 7079 Hollywood, Derby, Colorado.
 Information via telephone.

Fourth Generation:

6) Theresa Marie Quint	11-1-1917
married	
Phillip Marie	10-13-1914

Fifth Generation:

a) Joan Marie	11-11-1938	
married		
Robert Sawyer	5-13-1938	No children
b) Phillip Marie, Jr.	5-27-1953	

Mr and Mrs. Phillip Marie, Denver, Colorado.

Third Generation:

6. Jacob Quint	died in infancy.
----------------	------------------

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

III Peter Dreiling & Elizabeth Befort
B. Barbara Dreiling & Joseph Quint



Third Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

7. Susan Quint*	9-26-1889	
married		
Joseph Linenberger*	12-2-1885	

Fourth Generation:

1) Joseph Louis Linenberger	11-30-1905
married	
Hazel Smith	No children

2) Margaret Linenberger	1-5-1906
St. Mary Carmella, AdPPS	

Sr. M. Carmella, AdPPS lives at Sacred Heart Convent, Wichita, Ks.

3) Stella Linenberger	4-8-1908
married	
Arthur J. Schmale	9-20-1904

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

III Peter Dreiling & Elizabeth Befort
B. Barbara Dreiling & Joseph Quint
7. Susan Quint & Joseph Linenberger
3) Stella Linenberger & Arthur J. Schmale

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

a) Robert J. Schmale Linenberger 9-22-1928**
 married
 Louise Kaye Long 6-6-1921

Sixth Generation:

aa) Roy David Linenberger	1-27-1948
bb) Sherri Louise Linenberger	6-16-1960
cc) Robert Andrew Linenberger	6-17-1961

Mr and Mrs. Arthur J. Schmale, 509 Inge, Garden City, Kansas.
 **Robert changed his name legally to "Linenberger". Special
 thanks to Stella for names, addresses of this family.

4) Isabella Linenberger	7-24-1909	
married		
Peter Frick	1-1-1899	8-7-1945

Fifth Generation:

a) Robert Frick 10-29-1929
 married 12-21-1957
 Margaret Bennett Brown 3-17-1934

Sixth Generation:

aa) Roger Brown Frick* 12-17-1956

*Son by former marriage of his wife Margaret Bennett, legally adopted.

b) Ronald Frick	8-11-1931
married	9-18-1954
Nova Ann Smith	6-5-1935

Sixth Generation:

aa)	Robert Mark Frick	2-13-1956
bb)	Debra Ann Frick	5-18-1957
cc)	James Ronald Frick	12-13-1958
dd)	Michael Earl Frick	1-26-1963

Mr and Mrs. Ronald Frick, 502 N. 11th, Garden City, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

III Peter Dreiling & Elizabeth Befort
B. Barbara Dreiling & Joseph Quint
7. Susan Quint & Joseph Linenberger

Fourth Generation:

Born

Died

Mrs. Isabella Frick lives at 502 N. 11th Street, Garden City, Ks.

5) Helen Linenberger	9-8-1910	
married	11-23-1957	
Henry W. Weldon	8-7-1900	No children

Mr and Mrs. Henry W. Weldon, 922 Center Street, Garden City, Ks.
Henry W. Weldon has two children by former marriage.

6) Barbara Linenberger 10-5-1913
Sister Mary Celeste, AdPPS

7) Bernard Linenberger	8-5-1918
married	7-30-1946
Alameda Oschner	4-19-1926

Fifth Generation:

a)	Donald Lee Linenberger	11-20-1946
b)	Terrence Eugene Linenberger	9-22-1951
c)	Darrell Wayne Linenberger	2-19-1953
d)	James Allen Linenberger	3-17-1954
e)	Sharon Ann Linenberger	3-26-1957
d)	Patricia Marie Linenberger	11-14-1959
e)	Margaret Sue Linenberger	7-18-1962

Mr and Mrs. Bernard Linenberger, Route #1, Garden City, Kansas.

8) William Linenberger 3-24-1920
single

9) Norbert Linenberger 10-5-1921
married 2-28-1949
Barbara Lee Barker 12-4-1929

Fifth Generation:

a) Linda Ann Linenberger 11-16-1950
b) Mary Jo Linenberger 7-9-1955
c) Michael Lee Linenberger 7-21-1956
d) Janet Sue Linenberger 1-12-1960

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

III Peter Dreiling & Elizabeth Befort
 B. Barbara Dreiling & Joseph Quint
 7. Susan Quint & Joseph Linenberger

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
--------------------	------	------

10) Alice Linenberger , R. N.	3-16-1924	
single		

11) Jack C. Linenberger	3-21-1926	
married	12-28-1947	
Phyllis Jean Harding	9-24-1929	

Fifth Generation:

a) Kim Marie Linenberger	9-3-1956	
b) Kelly Joseph Linenberger	11-3-1959	
c) Kyla Elizabeth Linenberger	11-3-1959 (twins)	
d) Karen Ann Linenberger	1-29-1962	

Mr and Mrs. Jack C. Linenberger, Holcomb, Kansas.

12) Donald Linenberger	4-2-1928
married	4-27-1954
Lucy Ann Gerber	7-26-1932

Fifth Generation:

a) Susan Ann Linenberger	10-1-1955
b) Steven William Linenberger	7-13-1957
c) Jeffery Albert Linenberger	8-21-1959
d) Kenneth Joseph Linenberger	6-16-1962

Mr and Mrs. Donald Linenberger, 1609 York, Garden City, Kansas.
 Mr and Mrs. Joseph Linenberger, Sr. live at 502 N. 11th Street,
 Garden City, Kansas. Special thanks to them for pictures of
 this relationship. Joseph and Susan are step-brother and step-
 sister. Joseph's dad married Susan's mother. See page 963.
 See wedding picture of Joseph and Susan on page 982. Information
 obtained by personal interview. Joseph is the author's first
 cousin.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

III Peter Dreiling & Elizabeth Befort
B. Barbara Dreiling & Joseph Quint

Third Generation:	Born	Died
8. Margaret Quint married Louis D. Champy	4-4-1890 No children	

Mr and Mrs. L. D. Champy live at Lovelareville Road, Paducah, Ky. Pictured at left below. Pictures courtesy of the Joseph Linenberger family.



8. Margaret Quint (above)
& Louis D. Champy.

10. Barbara Quint (below) &
mother Barbara Dreiling
Quint Linenberger.

9. Peter Quint
 single

6-26-1892

10. Barbara Quint
 married
 Joseph Bollig

3-4-1894

1-21-1884

See following pages.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

III Peter Dreiling & Elizabeth Befort
 B. Barbara Dreiling & a) Joseph Quint
 10) Barbara Quint & Joseph Bollig

Fourth Generation: Born Died

1) Carl Joseph Bollig	2-23-1922	
married		
Rose Hessler	11-25-1923	

Fifth Generation:

a) Carla Frances Bollig	6-7-1953
b) Edward Joseph Bollig	8-6-1956

Mr and Mrs. Carl J. Bollig, 2147 Sonoma Avenue, Santa Rosa, Calif.

2) Marie Margaret Bollig	5-10-1923
married	
a) George Losch	
married	
b) Raymond Diekman	1-22-1915

Fifth Generation:

a) Barbara Marie Losch	2-1-1943
married	
Robert Hoffman	7-17-1941

Sixth Generation:

aaa) Kenneth Laurence Hoffman
 bbb) Gregory Allan Hoffman
 ccc) Valerie Mae Hoffman

Mr and Mrs. Raymond Diekman 1913 Truxton Avenue, Bakerfield, Calif.

3) John Bollig	1-26-1926	
married		
a) Stella Maples	11-5-1928	divorced
married		
b) Loretta M. Coe Gray	1-12-1934	

Fifth Generation:

a) Star Allyn Bollig	8-7-1951 (1st M)
b) Susan L. Gray	7-6-1954 step-daughter
c) John P. Bollig	10-31-1956 (2nd M)
d) Joseph P. Bollig	4-7-1958
e) James P. Bollig	5-17-1962

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

III Peter Dreiling & Elizabeth Befort
B. Barbara Dreiling & a) Joseph Quint
10) Barbara Quint & Joseph Bollig

Mr and Mrs. John P. Bollig, 1061 John Hill Road, Sureka, Calif.

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
4) Josephine Ann Bollig	3-26-1927	
married		
Harold Pennington	11-29-1924	

Fifth Generation:

- a) Lillian Leona Pennington 8-5-1946
- b) Barbara Anne Pennington 7-29-1947
- c) Harold Joseph Pennington 8-30-1948
- d) Michael Dennis Pennington 4-7-1951

Mr and Mrs. Harold Pennington, 1314 Olive St. Santa Rosa, Calif

5) Henry Bollig	1-7-1931	
married		
Rita Ann Bercier	11-16-1937	No children

Mr and Mrs. Henry Bollig, 1503 Eielson Street, Fairbanks ,
Alaska.

6) Helen Margaret Bollig	5-28-1934	
married		
Joseph Howard Ditty	7-27-1932	

Fifth Generation:

- a) Cynthia Ann Ditty 5-27-1954
- b) Karen Margaret Ditty 6-15-1955
- c) Gary Joseph Ditty 7-26-1958

Mr and Mrs. Joseph H. Ditty, 1632 Sparrow Court, Sunnyvale,
Calif.

Mr and Mrs. Joseph Bollig, 836 Ripley Street, Santa Rosa,
Calif. Special thanks to them for help with this family.
Some information obtained via telephone.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

III Peter Dreiling & Elizabeth Befort
B. Barbara Dreiling & Joseph Quint

Third Generation:

	Born	Died
11. Amelia Quint married George Bender	6-15-1894 3-8-1891	3-24-1926 11-21-1917

Fourth Generation:

1) Marcino (Mae) Bender married Benedict Meier	3-15-1917 10-6-1941 7-24-1917
--	-------------------------------------

Fifth Generation:

a) Ben C. Meier married Lynetta Deardon	6-30-1942 5-20-1961 10-9-1944	No children
b) Jerry Meier	5-29-1946	
c) Richard Meier	1-24-1950	
d) Patricia Meier	5-6-1952	
e) Allen Meier	1-4-1957	

Mr and Mrs. Benedict Meier, 708 7th Street, Garden City, Kansas.

2) Joseph Bender married Katherine Winderlin	5-30-1918 8-6-1955 12-30-1925
--	-------------------------------------

Fifth Generation:

a) Frederick Joseph Bender	5-20-1956
b) Amelia Kay Bender	12-31-1957
c) Cindy Marie Bender	4-14-1960
d) Steven James Bender	7-29-1963

Mr and Mrs. Joseph Bender, 1606 A. Street, Garden City, Kansas.
This information obtained on a visit to Garden City. Joseph
lives at 1606 A. Street, Garden City, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

III Peter Dreiling & Elizabeth Befort
B. Barbara Dreiling & Joseph Quint
12. Jake Quint & Blanche Weigel Brungardt
5) Jane Quint & Donald D. Handy

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
a) James Dean Handy	4-1-1962	

Mr and Mrs. Donald D. Handy, 708 Pennsylvania Ave. Garden City, Ks. _____

Fourth Generation:

6) Jean Quint married	4-27-1940	
August Eugene Mader	8-13-1939	No children

Mr and Mrs. August E. Mader, 302 N. 10th, Garden City, Ks.

7) Carol Ann Quint married	11-1-1942	
Charles M. Barton	11-1-1942	

Fifth Generation:

a) Christopher Eugene Barton	8-19-1961
b) Cindy Lynn Barton	7-17-1962

Mr and Mrs. Charles M. Barton, Ingalls, Kansas.
Mr and Mrs. Jake Quint, 221 Stafford, Garden City, Kansas.
Special thanks to them for help with their family.

Third Generation:

13. Wendelin Quint	12-25-1888	1-21-1957
--------------------	------------	-----------

There were 13 children in this family. When Joseph Quint died in 1898 Barbara Dreiling, his wife married Andrew Linenberger (uncle to the author) and he was the parent of seven children. With her 13, they had 20 children. See page 963. Most of their life was spent in Rocky Ford, Colorado.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

III Peter Dreiling & Elizabeth Befort

Second Generation:	Born	Died
III ANNA MARIA DREILING married	?	?
JACOB SCHUMACHER	?	?
NO ISSUE.		



7. Susan Quint & husband
Joseph Linenberger.
See page 972.



11. Amelia Quint &
George Bender.
See page 979.

Pictures courtesy of Joseph Linenberger family.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

First Generation:

Born

Died

IV ANTON DREILING

married

MARY ELIZABETH RUPP

BOTH BORN AND DIED IN RUSSIA

Second Generation:

- A. Elizabeth Dreiling married Anton Herman*
- B. Katherine Dreiling married Phillip Arnhold
- C. Anna Marie Dreiling married Frederick Arnhold
- D. John K. Dreiling married Katherine Dechant
- E. Barbara Dreiling married John M. Kuhn
- F. Peter Dreiling married Margaret Bieker
- G. Nicholas Dreiling married Elizabeth Meier

*This family used to spell the name "Herrman". Later changed to Herman in some families.



A. ELIZABETH DREILING & ANTON HERRMAN FAMILY.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp

Second Generation:	Born	Died
A. ELIZABETH DREILING married	11-11-1847	3-19-1926
ANTON HERRMAN	6-13-1847	1-10-1931

Third Generation:

1. Alex Herman married Elizabeth Haberkorn		
2. Emma Herman married Frank Bieker		
3. Mary Herman married Nicholas Rohleder		
4. Anton Herman married Catherine Vonfeldt		
5. John Herman married Catherine Denning		
6. Anna Herman married Andrew Riedel		
7. Fred Herman married Rose Schumacher		
8. Elizabeth Herman married Andrew A. Windholz		
9. Mary Ann Herman married Henry Herman		
10. Magdalena Herman married Joseph Niernberger		
11. Anton Herman	11-12-1896	1-22-1898
12. Eva Herman married Nick Wasinger (adopted)		
13. Alexander Herman	7-9-1900	11-1-1904
14. Emil Herman	10-27-1904	11-17-1905
1. Alex Herman	1-6-1869	3-18-1947
married		
Elizabeth Haberkorn	1-16-1875	6-30-1958

Fourth Generation:

1) Edward J. Herman	12-3-1898	2-17-1962
married		
Sophia Schuler	9-16-1899	

Fifth Generation:

a) Esther Herman	7-18-1922
married	
Gilbert Weigel	9-7-1922

Sixth Generation:

aa) Norma Weigel	12-26-1942
married	
Kenneth Schmidt	9-7-1939

Seventh Generation:

aaa) Gretchen Schmidt	7-5-1962
-----------------------	----------

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
 A. Elizabeth Dreiling & Anton Herrman
 1. Alex Herman & Elizabeth Haberkorn
 1) Edward J. Herman & Sophia Schuler
 a) Esther Herman & Gilbert Weigel

Sixth Generation:	Born	Died
bb) Thomas Weigel	3-23-1945	
cc) Dennis Weigel	9-12-1951	
dd) Gerald Weigel	6-27-1955	

Mr and Mrs. Gilbert Weigel, Weigel Motel, Hays, Kansas. Information via telephone.

b) Elizabeth Herman married Oran Drake	4-24-1929
--	-----------

Sixth Generation:

aa) Robert Drake	7-3-1951
bb) Barbara Drake	12-26-1952
cc) Jack Drake	6-5-1956

Mr and Mrs. Oran Drake, Route #1, Ureka, Kansas.

c) Clementia Herman married Robert O'Grady	6-29-1920 6-30-1920
--	------------------------

Sixth Generation:

aa) Robert T. O'Grady	6-30-1942
bb) Rebecca Louise O'Grady	9-22-1947

Mr and Mrs. Robert O'Grady, 950 Chevrolet Ave., Flint, Mich.

d) Edward Herman	6-9-1937
e) Agnes Herman	1-27-1934
f) William Herman	4-24-1941

Mrs. Edward J. Herman lives at Catherine, Kansas. Edward and Agnes live with her. William is in the Armed Services. Information via telephone.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
 A. Elizabeth Dreiling & Anton Herman
 1. Alex Herman married Elizabeth Haberkorn

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
2) Richard Herman married	6-16-1906	
Mildred Leona Royer	8-16-1907	

Fifth Generation:

a) Delores Herman married	5-21-1931
Lewis Fulmer	10-18-1927

Sixth Generation:

aa) Karen Dione Fulmer	4-2-1950
bb) Robert Lewis Fulmer	11-4-1952
cc) Kyle Eugene Fulmer	9-20-1956

b) James Herman single	3-28-1937
---------------------------	-----------

c) Frank Alex Herman single	2-3-1938
--------------------------------	----------

d) Richard Herman, Jr. married	2-2-1939
Jo Ann Chunn	11-9-1938

Sixth Generation:

aa) Eric Wayne Herman	10-4-1960
-----------------------	-----------

Mr and Mrs. Richard Herman, Sr. 4923 Nevada St., Bell, Calif.
 Special thanks to them for information on this family.

3) Fidelis Herman married	10-25-1907
Martha Smith	1-18-1915

Sixth Generation:

aa) Alan Dale Herman	2-13-1947
----------------------	-----------

Mr and Mrs. Fidelis Herman, 2875 N. Sedgewick, Wichita, Ks.
 Special thanks to them for pictures of this family.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
 A. Elizabeth Dreiling & Anton Herman
 1. Alex Herman & Elizabeth Haberkorn

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
4) Raphial Herman	12-18-1911	2-10-1956
married		
Lorraine Rupp	1-2-1924	

Fifth Generation:

a) Neil Herman	11-15-1955
b) Susan Herman	1-2-1956

Mrs. Lorraine Rupp, 614 West 12th. Larned Kansas.

5) Wendolin Herman	1-7-1914
married	
Anna Louise Anderson	11-12-1916

Fifth Generation:

a) Barbara Lynn Herman	9-6-1949
b) John Charles Herman	11-29-1953

Mr and Mrs. Wendolin Herman, 416 West 16th, Hays, Kansas. Special acknowledgement to them for help with addresses.

6) Ludwig Herman	2-27-1916
married	
Amarette Maureen Gilbert	5-29-1931

Fifth Generation:

a) Patricia Elizabeth Herman	7-29-1960
------------------------------	-----------

Mr and Mrs. Ludwig Herman, Colson Creek, Ranch Shoup, Idaho.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp

A. Elizabeth Dreiling & Anton Herman

1. Alex Herman & Elizabeth Haberkorn

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
7) Alexia Herman	12-22-1919	
married	10-25-1938	
Lawrence Brungardt	9-4-1914	

Fifth Generation:

a) Margaret Ann Brungardt	7-17-1939
married	7-30-1956
Robert L. Schmidt	8-23-1937

Sixth Generation:

aa) Robert Schmidt, Jr.	3-7-1957
bb) Donald Schmidt	8-22-1958
cc) Lori Ann Schmidt	9-15-1959
dd) John Russell Schmidt	8-22-1960

Mr and Mrs. Robert L. Schmidt,

b) Lawrence James Brungardt	4-16-1941
married	6-10-1961
Martha Myrlene Castor	6-10-1941

Sixth Generation:

aa) Cynthia Brungardt	6-3-1962
-----------------------	----------

Mr and Mrs. L. J. Brungardt, 123 S. Clifton, Wichita, Kansas.

c) Samuel John Brungardt	6-11-1945
d) Roy Brungardt	8-3-1951
e) Jacqueline Madeline Brungardt	5-31-1953

Mr and Mrs. Lawrence Brungardt, Rural Route, Gorham, Kansas.
Special acknowledgement to them for help with their family.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
A. Elizabeth Dreiling & Anton Herman

Third Generation:	Born	Died
2. Mary Herman	8-7-1875	5-9-1931
married		
Nicholas Rohleder	3-25-1860	4-14-1939

Fourth Generation:

1) Barbara Rohleder	12-23-1893	
married		
Andrew Windholz	4-7-1894	2-4-1917

Fifth Generation:

a) Clara Windholz	5-7-1914
married	
William Vonfeldt	12-29-1912

Sixth Generation:

aa) Barbara Kay Vonfeldt	9-22-1945
--------------------------	-----------

Mr and Mrs. William Vonfeldt, Victoria, Kansas.

b) Alfred Windholz	6-17-1916
married	
Alice Walters	9-6-1918

Sixth Generation:

aa) James Andrew Windholz	10-7-1942
bb) Francis Joseph Windholz	2-5-1944
cc) Kenneth Windholz	7-11-1949
dd) Marybeth Windholz	2-25-1951

Mr and Mrs. Alfred Windholz, 215 Pershing Court, Hays, Kansas.
Barbara Rohleder Windholz lives at Victoria, Kansas.

Fourth Generation:

2) Katherine Rohleder	5-5-1895	
married	5-22-1917	
William Weigel	12-22-1893	1-10-1954

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
 A. Elizabeth Dreiling & Anton Herman
 2) Mary Herman & Nicholas Rohleder
 2) Katherine Rohleder & William Weigel

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
a) Lydia Weigel	4-28-1918	
married		
John Milani	6-2-1912	
No children		

Mr and Mrs. John Milani, Oxnard, California.

b) Andrew Nicholas Weigel	3-1-1920	3-13-1929
c) Daniel Weigel	2-17-1922	10-24-1944
Died in World War II		
d) Edwin Weigel	2-26-1924	
married		
Donna Parker	9-9-1932	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Suzanne Rae Weigel	6-23-1962
------------------------	-----------

e) Robert William Weigel	2-13-1927
married	
Marian Mc Caleb	3-2-1930

Sixth Generation:

aa) Yvonne Jean Weigel	11-8-1947
bb) Linda Elaine Weigel	10-7-1948
cc) Randi Kay Weigel	9-19-1952
dd) William Gregory Weigel	3-15-1961

Mr and Mrs. Robert W. Weigel, and Mr and Mrs. Edwin Weigel, all live at Oxnard, California.

f) Sylvia Maria Weigel	3-27-1930
married	
James Watkins	7-25-1931

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
A. Elizabeth Dreiling & Anton Herman
2) Mary Herman & Nicholas Rohleder
2) Katherine Rohleder & William Weigel
f) Sylvia Maria Weigel & James Watkins

Sixth Generation:	Born	Died
aa) William Dennis Watkins	2-9-1955	
bb) Dawn Mari Watkins	7-26-1957	
cc) Elizabeth Gail Watkins	9-19-1960	

Mr and Mrs. James Watkins, Middletown, Rhode Island.

g) Patrick Donald Weigel	9-6-1932
married	
Alma Christine Wood	8-24-1936

Sixth Generation:

aa) Julie Ann Weigel	12-2-1958
bb) David Allen Weigel	5-23-1960

Mr and Mrs. Patrick D. Weigel, Port Hueneme, California.
Mrs. William Weigel lives at 121 N.C. Street, Oxnard, Calif.

Fourth Generation:

3) Caroline Rohleder	11-5-1897
married	
Joseph Milke	3-19-1898

Fifth Generation:

a) Mildred Milke	12-30-1924
married	
Elmer Hoff	

No children

Mr and Mrs. Elmer Hoff, 1450 N. Center, Casper, Wyoming.

b) Francis Milke	12-27-1926
married	
Alice Mermis	8-16-1929

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp

A. Elizabeth Dreiling & Anton Herman

2) Mary Herman & Nicholas Rohleder

3) Caroline Rohleder & Joseph Milke

b) Francis Milke & Alice Mermis

Sixth Generation:	Born	Died
aa) Gary Lee Milke	11-9-1947	
bb) Larry Milke	6-6-1949	
cc) Deborah Jo Milke	1955	

Mr and Mrs. Francis Milke, Gorham, Kansas.

c) Clarence Milke	1-15-1928
married	
Vira Jacobs	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Rodney Milke	11-5-1957
bb) Joseph Milke	7-12-1960

Mr and Mrs. Clarence Milke, Plainville, Kansas.

d) Dolores Milke	10-10-1930
married	
Emerald Dechant	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Randy Lee Dechant	6-21-1950
bb) Lori Ann Dechant	9-30-1957
cc) Pamela Dechant	5-12-1962

Mr and Mrs. Emerald Dechant, Lewis Field, Hays, Kansas.

e) Geraldine Milke	7-7-1932
Sr. Mary Constance, C.S.J.	

Sr. Mary Constance, C.S.J., Bellevedere, Ill.

Mr and Mrs. Joseph Milke, Gorham, Kansas. Special acknowledgement to them for help with their family.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp

A. Elizabeth Dreiling & Anton Herman

2) Mary Herman & Nicholas Rohleder

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
4) Anna Rohleder married	11-22-1898	
a) Michael Weigel married	11-8-1891	10-26-1944
b) Joseph J. Pfannenstiel	7-15-1890	9-1-1947

Fifth Generation:

a) Roberta Weigel married	4-12-1920
Aegedius Leiker	5-17-1916

Sixth Generation:

aa) Edward Lee Leiker married	9-19-1938
Rosalin Schmidtberger	

Seventh Generation:

aaa) Janet Marie Leiker	7-31-1961
<hr/>	
bb) Doris Ann Leiker married	11-26-1939
Ray Franche	

Seventh Generation:

aaa) Cynthia Kay Franche	5-24-1961
<hr/>	
cc) Barbara Sue Leiker	11-18-1942
dd) Roberta Leiker	7-1-1946
ee) Michael Leiker	3-28-1952
ff) Anthony Leiker	11-9-1953
gg) Mary Agnes Leiker	6-6-1956

Mr and Mrs. Aegedius Leiker, 406 East 15th, Hays, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
 A. Elizabeth Dreiling & Anton Herman
 2. Mary Herman & Nicholas Rohleder
 4) Anna Rohleder & a) Michael Weigel

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
b) Georgine Leona Weigel married	1-3-1922	
Alvin Kaberline	11-4-1916	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Joseph Kaberline	7-13-1941
<hr/>	
c) Stephanie Marie Weigel married	12-6-1924
Vincent Depperschmidt	8-3-1921

Sixth Generation:

aa) LeRoy Patrick Depperschmidt	3-16-1944
bb) Rita May Depperschmidt	10-3-1946
cc) Raymond Depperschmidt	4-17-1948
dd) Cora Anna Depperschmidt	1-15-1952
ee) Lionel Mark Depperschmidt	7-21-1953
ff) James Floyd Depperschmidt	11-20-1958

d) Evelyn Catherine Weigel married	4-6-1925
Warren Pease	2-16-1923

Sixth Generation:

aa) James Michael Pease	4-16-1946
bb) Beverly Ann Pease	9-11-1951
cc) Susan Kay Pease	2-26-1955
dd) Mary Lee Pease	5-27-1957

e) Elmer Joseph Weigel married	1-20-1927
Berneta Meis	4-21-1929

Sixth Generation:

aa) Sandra Ann Weigel	2-1-1950
bb) David Michael Weigel	8-27-1951
cc) Pamela Sue Weigel	10-27-1956

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp

A. Elizabeth Dreiling & Anton Herman

2. Mary Herman & Nicholas Rohleder

4) Anna Rohleder & a) Michael Weigel

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
f) Francis Julius Weigel	10-28-1929	2-18-1962
g) Mary Ann Weigel	8-10-1931	
married		
Donald Killian	4-16-1931	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Sheila Sue Killian	9-5-1950
bb) Samuel Lee Killian	10-25-1951
cc) Sonya Ann Killian	1-10-1953
dd) Don Killian, Jr.	3-29-1956
ee) Christopher Killian	5-16-1958

h) Elaine Elizabeth Weigel	3-6-1935
married	
Irwin Lambrecht	10-14-1932

Sixth Generation:

aa) Leslie Paul Lambrecht	10-2-1953
bb) Rodney Joseph Lambrecht	12-10-1959
cc) Irwin Lambrecht, Jr.	12-31-1960
dd) Mattie Lambrecht	8-20-1961
ee) John Ashley Lambrecht	2-20-1962

Mrs. Anna Weigel Pfannenstiel, 604 East 15th, Hays, Kansas.
Special acknowledgement to her for help with her family.

Fourth Generation:

5) Nick Rohleder	1-30-1901
married	
Philomene Dreiling	1-9-1905

Fifth Generation:

a) Petronella Rohleder	3-3-1924
married	
Leonard Graf	7-24-1926

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp

A. Elizabeth Dreiling & Anton Herman

2. Mary Herman & Nicholas Rohleder

5) Nick Rohleder & Philomene Dreiling

a) Petronella Rohleder & Leonard Graf

Sixth Generation:	Born	Died
aa) Shirley Graf	7-18-1951	
bb) Sheila Graf	7-10-1952	
cc) Michael Graf	7-31-1953	
dd) Colleen Graf	3-17-1959	

Mr and Mrs. Leonard Graf, Schoenchen, Kansas.

b) Theresa Rohleder	9-7-1926
married	
Lawrence Von Lintel	9-24-1922

Sixth Generation:

aa) Anette Von Lintel	11-24-1949
bb) Nick Von Lintel	4-16-1951
cc) Larry Von Lintel	5-16-1954
dd) Kathy Von Lintel	2-15-1959

Mr and Mrs. Lawrence Von Lintel, Collyer, Kansas.

c) Rita Rohleder	10-2-1931
married	
Gerald Wolf	10-27-1930

Sixth Generation:

aa) Debra Wolf	11-16-1953
bb) Susan Wolf	7-5-1958

Mr and Mrs. Gerald Wolf, Hill City, Kansas.

d) Valerius Rohleder	12-19-1929
married	
Albertina Geist	3-15-1937

No children

Mr and Mrs. Valerius Rohleder, Dodge City, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth rupp
 A. Elizabeth Dreiling & Anton Herman
 2) Mary Herman & Nicholas Rohleder
 5) Nick Rohleder & Philomene Dreiling

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
e) Josita Rohleder married	10-6-1933	
Arthur Pfannenstiel	1-25-1930	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Thomas Pfannenstiel	11-29-1953
bb) Gloria Jean Pfannenstiel	12-25-1955
cc) Douglas Pfannenstiel	3-16-1958
dd) Daniel Pfannenstiel	6-21-1961

Mr and Mrs. Arthur Pfannenstiel, Route #1, Munjor, Kansas.

f) Mary Jane Rohleder married	3-25-1935
Arlen Polifka	3-31-1933

Sixth Generation:

aa) David Polifka	7-1-1958
-------------------	----------

Mr and Mrs. Alren Polifka, Quinter, Kansas.

g) Ronald Rohleder married	11-22-1936
Yvonne Brungardt	6-21-1939

Sixth Generation:

aa) Lisa Marie Rohleder	10-24-1958
bb) Cheryl Ann Rohleder	10-20-1959
cc) Craig Joseph Rohleder	5-5-1961
dd) Niel Thomas Rohleder	6-22-1962

Mr and Mrs. Ronald Rohleder, Hays, Kansas.

Mr and Mrs. Nick Rohleder, Victoria, Kansas. Special thanks
 ment to them for help and interest in this family.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
A. Elizabeth Dreiling & Anton Herman
2) Mary Herman & Nicholas Rohleder

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
6) Anton Rohleder	5-10-1903	11-4-1939
married		
Elva Mae Hammond	12-17-1911	12-31-1943

Fifth Generation:

a) Florence Mary Rohleder 2-12-1932

No information except that she resides in San Diego.

b) James Gilbert Rohleder 4-15-1936
 married
 Saundra J. Harper

No information except that she resides in Corona, Calif.

c) Virginia Ann Rohleder 10-13-1938
 married
 Richard Arnold Hutchinson 1-13-1936

Sixth Generation:

aa) Richard Allen Hutchinson 11-30-1956
bb) Julie Ann Hutchinson 11-8-1958

Mr and Mrs. Richard A. Hutchinson, Costa Mesa, California.
This information received from Lydia Milani. Special thanks
to her for help with this relationship.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp

A. Elizabeth Dreiling & Anton Herman

2. Mary Herman & Nicholas Rohleder

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
7) Agatha Rohleder	5-31-1906	
married		
Aquilinus Dreiling	8-22-1907	12-22-1946

Fifth Generation:

a) Marvin Dreiling	10-31-1928
married	
Thelma Johanning	10-10-1927

Sixth Generation:

aa) Charlene Dreiling	3-11-1951
bb) Dennis Dreiling	3-13-1952
cc) Ruth Dreiling	10-26-1954
dd) Richard Dreiling	4-16-1957
ee) Mark Dreiling	4-26-1958

Mr and Mrs. Marvin Dreiling, Ellinwood, Kansas.

b) Kenneth Dreiling	3-4-1931
(single)	
c) Twila Dreiling	9-29-1934
married	
Donald Warnken	9-23-1932

Sixth Generation:

aa) Dean Warnken	7-19-1958
------------------	-----------

Mr and Mrs. Donald Warnken, Tulsa, Oklahoma.

Kenneth Dreiling lives at 417 E. Sherman, Hutchinson, Ks.

Mrs. Aquilinus Dreiling, 116 West 1st, Ellinwood, Ks.

Special acknowledgement to her for information on her family.

d) Harold Dreiling	2-17-1946
(single)	

He lives with his mother (above).

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
 A. Elizabeth Dreiling & Anton Herman
 2. Mary Herman & Nicholas Rohleder

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
8) Salomia Rohleder	12-25-1908	
married		
Joseph Dinkel	4-10-1902	4-27-1955

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
a) Lily Dinkel	8-5-1928	
married		
Ralph Meier	5-16-1929	

Sixth Generation:	Born	Died
aa) Kathleen Meier	7-26-1956	
bb) Michael Joseph Meier	10-28-1957	

Mr and Mrs. Ralph Meier, 409 E. 19th, Hays, Kansas.

b) Mary Ann Dinkel	12-31-1929
married	
Donald Doerfler	11-24-1928

Sixth Generation:	Born	Died
aa) Jackie Sue Doerfler	11-24-1955	
bb) Janet Doerfler	6-1-1959	

Mr and Mrs. Donald Doerfler, 616 East 15th, Hays, Ks.

c) Kenneth Dinkel	5-1-1931
married	
Peggy Kirwin	8-4-1933

Sixth Generation:	Born	Died
aa) Laura Joan Dinkel	1-6-1958	
bb) Tina Marie Dinkel	5-15-1959	

Mr and Mrs. Kenneth Dinkel, 926 S. Robbway, Lakewood, Colo.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
 A. Elizabeth Dreiling & Anton Herman
 2. Mary Herman & Nicholas Rohleder
 8) Salomia Rohleder & Joseph Dinkel

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

d) Delores Dinkel	6-26-1932	
married		
Leo Tremblay	3-29-1930	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Jennifer Tremblay	1-26-1963
-----------------------	-----------

Mr and Mrs. Leo Tremblay, 306 East 22nd, Hays, Kansas.

e) Patricia Dinkel	2-4-1939
married	
Delbert Brungardt	11-5-1933

Sixth Generation:

aa) Dale Brungardt	3-18-1958
bb) Glenda Brungardt	5-15-1959
cc) Sally Brungardt	5-10-1960
dd) Brenda Brungardt	4-29-1962

Mr and Mrs. Delbert Brungardt, 1031 E. 99 2nd Thornton, 29, Colo.

f) Joanne Dinkel	5-28-1940
married	
Sidney Steinert	11-7-1940

No children in 1963

Mr and Mrs. Sidney Steinert, 960 2nd, Phillipsburg, Ks.

g) Darlene Dinkel	3-12-1943
single	

Mrs. Joseph Dinkel (Salomia) lives at 103 East 19th, Hays.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp

A. Elizabeth Dreiling & Anton Herman

2. Mary Herman & Nicholas Rohleder

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
9) Clara Rohleder married Florian Engel	4-9-1911 10-6-1909	1-30-1964 1-30-1964

Fifth Generation: Killed in train-car collision
at Yocemento, Kansas.

a) Norma Jean Engel married Wilmer Sander	8-6-1932 11-14-1931
---	----------------------------

Sixth Generation:

aa) Kathy Sander	11-29-1952
bb) Keith Sander	12-29-1953
cc) Karen Sander	8-7-1956
dd) Kimberly Sander	8-16-1959

Mr and Mrs. Wilmer Sander, 1325 Grant, Great Bend, Kansas.

b) Imelda Mae Engel married Marvin F. Karlin	5-23-1934 7-21-1930
--	----------------------------

Sixth Generation:

aa) Beth Marie Karlin	4-20-1962
-----------------------	-----------

Mr and Mrs. Marvin F. Karlin, 412 E. 20th, Hays, Kansas.

c) Elgerine Engel married Marvin F. Gross	8-24-1935 1-16-1930
---	----------------------------

Sixth Generation:

aa) Lorraine Gross	1-27-1956
bb) Lois Gross	12-10-1958
cc) Lynette Kay Gross	8-16-1961

Mr and Mrs. Marvin F. Gross, Munjor Route, Hays, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
A. Elizabeth Dreiling & Anton Herman
2. Mary Herman & Nicholas Rohleder
9) Clara Rohleder & Florian Engel

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

d) Clayton J. Engel 10-16-1937
 (single)

e) Darrell N. Engel 6-11-1939
 married

Anita Leiker 10-6-1940

Sixth Generation:

aa) Christy Engel 1-8-1961

bb) Darrell Engel 1-31-1962

Mr and Mrs. Darrell N. Engel, 2537 19th Street, Great Bend, Ks.

f) Verlin James Engel 4-16-1944

g) Phyllis Ann Engel 12-29-1947

Mr and Mrs. Florian Engel, Ellis, Kansas. Special acknowledgement
to them for help with their family.

Fourth Generation:

10) Elizabeth Rohleder 11-18-1917

married 5-3-1940

Lawrence A. Weigel 10-26-1916

Fifth Generation:

a) Carol Sue Weigel 5-24-1942

b) Lawrence Weigel II 2-3-1944

c) Mary Lou Weigel 3-28-1946

d) Elizabeth Ann Weigel 1-20-1954

Mr and Mrs. Lawrence A. Weigel, 107 W. 19th, Hays, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
A. Elizabeth Dreiling & Anton Herman

Third Generation:	Born	Died
3. Emma Herman	3-10-1877	2-4-1947
married	10-28-1895	
Frank Bieker	4-10-1877	3-22-1942

Fourth Generation:

1) Clara Bieker	8-3-1899
married	2-26-1919
Jacob Giebler	1-17-1898

Fifth Generation:

a) Joseph Giebler	1-31-1920
married	
Mary Sawaski	7-6-1921

Sixth Generation:

aa) John Giebler	9-21-1943
bb) Anna Marie Giebler	10-19-1941
married	5-19-1962
Paschal Herman	5-17-1938

Seventh Generation:

aaa) Sheila Marie Herman	10-27-1962
--------------------------	------------

Mr and Mrs. Paschal Herman, Box 22, Liebenthal, Kansas.

cc) Clara Marie Giebler	3-2-1945
married	11-26-1960
Gilbert Dreiling	

Seventh Generation:

aaa) Donna Marie Dreiling	12-4-1961
bbb) Marylin Dreiling	3-26-1963

Mr and Mrs. Giblert Dreiling, Box 262, Antonino, Kansas.

dd) Betty Jean Giebler	11-5-1946
ee) Shirley Ann Giebler	9-5-1949
ff) LeRoy Giebler	3-30-1948
gg) Donald Giebler	1-21-1951

Mr and Mrs. Joseph Giebler, 312 East 19th, Hays, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
 A. Elizabeth Dreiling & Anton Herman
 3. Emma Herman & Frank Bieker
 1) Clara Bieker & Jacob Giebler

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
b) Clarence Giebler	3-11-1921	
married		
Mildred Brungardt	6-24-1929	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Sharon Ann Giebler	8-14-1949
bb) Karen Sue Giebler	4-3-1951
cc) Clarence Giebler, Jr.	2-9-1954
dd) Jolene Giebler	6-16-1956

Mr and Mrs. Clarence Giebler, 106 East 24th, Hays, Kansas.

c) Georgine Giebler	3-19-1924
married	
Wilbert Bedore	1-21-1915

Sixth Generation:

aa) Melvin Lee Bedore	4-19-1943
bb) Virginia Bedore	1-5-1946
cc) James Bedore	12-19-1950
dd) Donald Bedore	5-9-1952
ee) Jerry Bedore	4-18-1959 (twins)
ff) Terry Bedore	4-18-1959 (twins)

- Mr and Mrs. Wilbert Bedore, 707 S. Section Line, Plainville, Kansas.

d) John Giebler	5-22-1925
married	
Rita Mae Fisher	2-12-1929

Sixth Generation:

aa) Harold Giebler	12-28-1948
bb) Robert Giebler	10-20-1950
cc) Mary Giebler	12-3-1952

Mr and Mrs. John Giebler, 410 West 19th, Hays, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp

A. Elizabeth Dreiling & Anton Herman

3. Emma Herman & Frank Bieker

1) Clara Bieker & Jacob Giebler

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
e) Leo Giebler married Valda Johnson	1-13-1928 2-11-1928	 No children

Mr and Mrs. Leo Giebler, 10710 Burin Ave., Lennox, Calif.

f) Josephine Giebler married Francis Fisher	9-24-1930 4-23-1930
---	----------------------------

Sixth Generation:

aa) Francis Fisher, Jr.	6-1-1951
bb) Patricia Fisher	6-25-1952
cc) Gerald Fisher	7-1-1953
dd) Cynthia Fisher	6-25-1954
ee) Pamela Fisher	1-5-1956
ff) Wanda Fisher	9-26-1957
gg) Sheila Fisher	8-26-1960
hh) Kenneth Fisher	1-6-1963

Mr and Mrs. Francis Fisher, 203 East 25th, Hays, Kansas.

g) Ralph Giebler married Mary Joyce Wilbanks	6-28-1934 6-6-1938
--	---------------------------

Sixth Generation:

aa) Ralph Giebler, Jr.	3-11-1955
bb) Darrell Eugene Giebler	1-29-1956

Mr and Mrs. Ralph Giebler, Route #2, Box 315, Cottonwood, Calif.

n) Ablertine Giebler married David Strange	7-8-1938 12-25-1939
--	----------------------------

Sixth Generation:

aa) Michelle Strange	8-12-1959
bb) Rodney Strange	5-6-1962
cc) Tina Lynn Strange	4-25-1963

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETS AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
 A. Elizabeth Dreiling & Anton Herman
 3. Emma Herman & Frank Bieker
 1) Clara Beiker & Jacob Giebler

Mr and Mrs. David Strange, Box 335, McPherson, Kansas.
 Mr and Mrs. Jacob Giebler, Ellis, Kansas. Special thanks to
 the latter for help in names, addresses.

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
2) Joseph Beiker married Anna Leiker	5-6-1905 9-4-1903	

Fifth Generation:

a) Rosemary Bieker married Willis Blankenship	9-30-1937
b) Ann Bieker married Oscar Lotez	1-24-1939 No children
c) Carol Bieker	2-29-1940
d) Leila Bieker	6-2-1942
e) Francis Bieker	6-30-1944
f) Agnes Bieker	1-27-1946

Mr and Mrs. Joseph Bieker, 207 E. 6th, Hays, Kansas. Information
 via telephone.

3) Elizabeth Bieker married William M. Wasinger	1-7-1903 2-4-1903
---	--------------------------

Fifth Generation:

a) Elmer Wasinger married Pearl Johnson	11-15-1922 3-9-1925
---	----------------------------

Sixth Generation:

aa) Valerie Wasinger	5-24-1951
----------------------	-----------

Mr and Mrs. Elmer Wasinger, Plato Center, Illinois.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
 A. Elizabeth Dreiling & Anton Herman
 3. Emma Herman & Frank Bieker
 3) Elizabeth Bieker & William M. Wasinger

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

b) Virginia Wasinger	4-14-1924	
married		
Floyd Eggen	1-14-1923	

Sixth Generation:

aa) William Eggen	7-2-1947	
bb) Terrance Eggen	10-15-1948	11-15-1956
cc) Mary Kay Eggen	1-14-1953	

Mr and Mrs. Floyd Eggen, Eagle Road, Elgin, Ill.

c) Harold Wasinger	2-2-1926
married	
Marilyn Tennis	7-3-1929

Sixth Generation:

aa) Kathryn Wasinger	8-3-1951
bb) Charles Wasinger	9-21-1952
cc) Michael Wasinger	4-13-1954

Mr and Mrs. Harold Wasinger, Bartlett, Illinois.

d) Wilfred Wasinger	7-31-1927
---------------------	-----------

Mr and Mrs. William M. Wasinger, Box 517, Elgin, Illinois,
 at 810 Olivio Street. Information via telephone.

4) Angela Bieker
married
Earl Stratton

Angela and Her husband live at 237 Colger Street, Longmont,
 Colorado. They are the parents of 5 children. No informa-
 tion available.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
 A. Elizabeth Dreiling & Anton Herman
 3. Emma Herman & Frank Bieker

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
5) Helen Bieker married Theodore Wolf	7-20-1910 7-3-1911	

Fifth Generation:

a) Ralph Augustine Wolf single	8-23-1932	
b) Mildred Marie Wolf married Charles William Reynolds	1-18-1936 7-28-1930	

Sixth Generation:

aa) June Diane Reynolds	8-1-1958	
bb) Sharon Kay Reynolds	4-29-1960	
cc) Brent Charles Reynolds	12-31-1962	

c) Velma Marie Wolf single	2-8-1939	
d) Jane Frances Wolf	10-12-1941	1-4-1942
e) Delores Ann Wolf	1-31-1946	
f) Therese Helen Wolf	11-9-1949	

Mr and Mrs. Theodore Wolf, 2008 East 16th, Pueblo, Colorado.
 Special thanks to her for help with her family.

6) Antony Bieker married Helen Appelhans	2-24-1913 10-12-1916	
--	-----------------------------	--

Fifth Generation:

a) Duane Bieker married Mary Kegley	7-29-1939 1941	
---	-----------------------	--

Sixth Generation:

aa) David Bieker	6-23-1960	
bb) Suzanne Bieker	7-11-1962	

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
 A. Elizabeth Dreiling & Anton Herman
 3. Emma Herman & Frank Bieker
 6) Anthony Bieker & Helen Appelhans

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
b) Ronald Bieker married Paulette Zanther	3-18-1941 No children	
c) Gerald Bieker married Karen Foreman	9-20-1944	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Tracy Rene Bieker	6-14-1963
<hr/>	
d) Diana Bieker	3-10-1949
e) Stanley Bieker	1-28-1951
f) Janelle Bieker	2-28-1960

Mr and Mrs. Anthony Bieker, 506 Bancraft, Garden City, Kansas.
 Information via telephone.

7) Theodore Bieker married Leona Billinger	4-15-1915 6-1-1937 12-2-1913
--	------------------------------------

Fifth Generation:

a) Vernon Leon Bieker married Shirley Burke	1-9-1938 5-2-1959 10-10-1937
---	------------------------------------

Sixth Generation:

aa) Holly Lynn Bieker	9-2-1959
-----------------------	----------

Mr and Mrs. Vernon L. Bieker, Fort Worth, Texas.

b) Ramona Ann Bieker married Louis E. Stupka	9-13-1939 2-17-1958 7-15-1936
--	-------------------------------------

Sixth Generation:

aa) Tab Dion Stupka	11-13-1958
---------------------	------------

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

- IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
- A. Elizabeth Dreiling & Anton Herman
- 3. Emma Herman & Frank Bieker
- 7) Theodore Bieker & Leona Billinger

Fifth Generation: Born Died

- c) Maybelle Frances Bieker 5-13-1947
- d) Margaret Theodore Bieker 12-18-1949
- e) Robert Dean Bieker 4-23-1956
- f) Christopher Evans Bieker 12-16-1958

Mr and Mrs. Theodore Bieker, 790 West 8th, Colby, Kansas.
This family appears in Volume I. See index.

-
-
- 8) Carolyn Bieker 5-24-1917
 married
 Sam Leighton 2-28-1910

Sixth Generation:

- aa) Larry Leighton 10-29-1942
- bb) Richard Leighton 3-15-1944
- cc) Karen Leighton 2-3-1947

Mr and Mrs. Sam Leighton, 205 E. 25th Terrace, Hays, Kansas.
Information via telephone.

-
-
- 9) Alfred Bieker 8-15-1920
 married
 Geraldine Johnson 3-2-1924

Sixth Generation:

- aa) Phillip Dwight Bieker 10-23-1944
- bb) Phyllis Diane Bieker 3-17-1947
- cc) Jeffrey Lynn Bieker 10-26-1955

Mr and Mrs. Alfred Bieker, 1264 Plaza Drive Martinez, Calif.
Information via telephone.

-
-
- 10) Eva Beiker 7-29-1925
 married 2-14-1949
 Elwood Massier 9-9-1925

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
A. Elizabeth Dreiling & Anton Herman
3. Emma Herman & Frank Bieker
10) Eva Bieker & Elwood Massier

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
a) Rex Lin Massier	1-4-1950	
b) Candace Marie Massier	2-22-1953	
c) Cheryl Anne Massier	8-30-1961	

Mr and Mrs. Elwood Massier, 6949 Bismarck Drive, North Highlands, California.



9. Mary Ann Herman and Henry Herman, See page 1035

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VI Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp

A. Elizabeth Dreiling & Anton Herman



4. Standing: Joseph, Otto, Nick, Sophia. Sitting: Josephine, the mother Catherine Vonfeldt, Frank, Henry and the father, Anton Herman. Picture courtesy of the family.

Third Generation:	Born	Died
4. Anton Herman	5-11-1878	12-12-1951
married		
Catherine Vonfeldt	1-29-1882	7-17-1932

Fourth Generation:

1) Otto Herman	9-21-1902	
married		
Edith Stramel	6-14-1908	10-10-1962

Fifth Generation:

a) SFC Dennis Herman	1-21-1932	
married		
Mary Ann Elmor	9-5-1935	

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VI Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
 A. Elizabeth Dreiling & Anton Herman
 4. Anton Herman & Catherine Vonfeldt
 1) Otto Herman & Edith Stramel
 a) SFC Dennis Herman & Mary Ann Elmor

Sixth Generation:	Born	Died
aa) Teresa Lynn Herman	12-20-1955	
bb) Daniel Wayne Herman	3-2-1957	
cc) Karen Sue Herman	8-18-1958	
dd) Cathy Ann Herman	8-18-1958 (twins)	

Mr and Mrs. Dennis Herman, Fort Carson, Colorado.

b) Erma Deann Herman	8-6-1938
married	
Percy Zimmerman	6-23-1934

Sixth Generation:

aa) Richard Lee Zimmerman	8-4-1955
bb) Randell M. Zimmerman	3-28-1957
cc) Debra Sue Zimmerman	10-16-1958
dd) Raymond A. Zimmerman	8-8-1960

Mr and Mrs. Percy Zimmerman, Spearville, Kansas.
 Mr and Mrs. Otto Herman live at La Crosse, Kansas.

2) Joseph Herman	1904	10-12-1959
married		
Renelda Stremel*	7-7-1915	

Fifth Generation:

a) Arlyn Francis Herman	10-4-1934
b) Verlyn Joseph Herman	4-7-1936
c) John Galen Herman	1943
d) Ida Jane Herman	1947
e) Michael James Herman	9-12-1949

*Renelda is now married to a Smith, living at Waverly, Kansas.
 c/o Sander-Riley Oil Station, Lenora, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VI Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
 A. Elizabeth Dreiling & Anton Herman
 2. Anton Herman & Catherine Vonfeldt
 4) Josephine Herman & a) Marcus Herman

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
a) Germaine Herman Sr. M. Dorella, O.S.F.	8-25-1925	
b) Joseph E. Herrman* single	2-5-1928	
c) Gladys M. Herman married	12-8-1932	
Robert L. Brown	5-1-1932	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Jolla Sue Brown	4-4-1955
bb) Kimberly Ann Brown	8-28-1956
cc) Marla Kay Brown	3-14-1958
dd) Robert Joseph Brown	8-5-1960
ee) Mary Magdalene Brown	6-6-1962

Mr and Mrs. Robert L. Brown, Commerce City, Colo.

d) Eveleen Herrman married	11-22-1936
Walter Windholz	4-25-1933

Sixth Generation:

aa) Anne Marie Windholz	1-12-1962
-------------------------	-----------

Mr and Mrs. Walter Windholz, Brigham City, Utah.

e) Darlene Catherine Herrman single	2-2-1946
--	----------

*This family continues to spell its name "Herrman". There are no children from the 2nd marriage. Mr and Mrs. Frank Rupp live at 3445 Zuni, Denver 11, Colorado. Special acknowledgement to them for help with their family.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VI Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
A. Elizabeth Dreiling & Anton Herman
2. Anton Herman & Catherine Vonfeldt

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
1. William (1840-1900)	1840	1900
2. John (1845-1910)	1845	1910
3. Mary (1850-1920)	1850	1920
4. James (1855-1930)	1855	1930
5. Elizabeth (1860-1940)	1860	1940
6. Thomas (1865-1950)	1865	1950
7. Sarah (1870-1960)	1870	1960
8. Charles (1875-1970)	1875	1970
9. Margaret (1880-1980)	1880	1980
10. Henry (1885-1990)	1885	1990
11. Anne (1890-2000)	1890	2000
12. Robert (1895-2010)	1895	2010
13. Katherine (1900-2020)	1900	2020
14. William (1905-2030)	1905	2030
15. John (1910-2040)	1910	2040
16. Mary (1915-2050)	1915	2050
17. James (1920-2060)	1920	2060
18. Elizabeth (1925-2070)	1925	2070
19. Thomas (1930-2080)	1930	2080
20. Sarah (1935-2090)	1935	2090
21. Charles (1940-2100)	1940	2100
22. Margaret (1945-2110)	1945	2110
23. Henry (1950-2120)	1950	2120
24. Anne (1955-2130)	1955	2130
25. Robert (1960-2140)	1960	2140
26. Katherine (1965-2150)	1965	2150
27. William (1970-2160)	1970	2160
28. John (1975-2170)	1975	2170
29. Mary (1980-2180)	1980	2180
30. James (1985-2190)	1985	2190
31. Elizabeth (1990-2200)	1990	2200
32. Thomas (1995-2210)	1995	2210
33. Sarah (2000-2220)	2000	2220
34. Charles (2005-2230)	2005	2230
35. Margaret (2010-2240)	2010	2240
36. Henry (2015-2250)	2015	2250
37. Anne (2020-2260)	2020	2260
38. Robert (2025-2270)	2025	2270
39. Katherine (2030-2280)	2030	2280
40. William (2035-2290)	2035	2290
41. John (2040-2300)	2040	2300
42. Mary (2045-2310)	2045	2310
43. James (2050-2320)	2050	2320
44. Elizabeth (2055-2330)	2055	2330
45. Thomas (2060-2340)	2060	2340
46. Sarah (2065-2350)	2065	2350
47. Charles (2070-2360)	2070	2360
48. Margaret (2075-2370)	2075	2370
49. Henry (2080-2380)	2080	2380
50. Anne (2085-2390)	2085	2390
51. Robert (2090-2400)	2090	2400
52. Katherine (2095-2410)	2095	2410
53. William (2100-2420)	2100	2420
54. John (2105-2430)	2105	2430
55. Mary (2110-2440)	2110	2440
56. James (2115-2450)	2115	2450
57. Elizabeth (2120-2460)	2120	2460
58. Thomas (2125-2470)	2125	2470
59. Sarah (2130-2480)	2130	2480
60. Charles (2135-2490)	2135	2490
61. Margaret (2140-2500)	2140	2500
62. Henry (2145-2510)	2145	2510
63. Anne (2150-2520)	2150	2520
64. Robert (2155-2530)	2155	2530
65. Katherine (2160-2540)	2160	2540
66. William (2165-2550)	2165	2550
67. John (2170-2560)	2170	2560
68. Mary (2175-2570)	2175	2570
69. James (2180-2580)	2180	2580
70. Elizabeth (2185-2590)	2185	2590
71. Thomas (2190-2600)	2190	2600
72. Sarah (2195-2610)	2195	2610
73. Charles (2200-2620)	2200	2620
74. Margaret (2205-2630)	2205	2630
75. Henry (2210-2640)	2210	2640
76. Anne (2215-2650)	2215	2650
77. Robert (2220-2660)	2220	2660
78. Katherine (2225-2670)	2225	2670
79. William (2230-2680)	2230	2680
80. John (2235-2690)	2235	2690
81. Mary (2240-2700)	2240	2700
82. James (2245-2710)	2245	2710
83. Elizabeth (2250-2720)	2250	2720
84. Thomas (2255-2730)	2255	2730
85. Sarah (2260-2740)	2260	2740
86. Charles (2265-2750)	2265	2750
87. Margaret (2270-276		

5) Sophia Herman	10-15-1910
married	
Simplicius Stremel	3-2-1909

Fifth Generation:

a) Edna Stremel	9-21-1932
married	8-18-1956
Anthony Temaat	7-24-1929

Sixth Generation:

aa) Jo Antonette Temaat 1-29-1958
bb) Gregory Lee Temaat 5-4-1961

Mr and Mrs. Anthony TEMAAT, 308 E. 36th, Hutchinson, Ks.

b) Bernadette Stremel	1-7-1934
married	
Floris Dome	3-20-1929

Sixth Generation:

aa)	Florian Dome	3-24-1955
bb)	Brenda Dome	7-10-1957
cc)	Darrell Dome	3-21-1959
dd)	Marion Dome	2-28-1962

Mr and Mrs. Floris Dome, Bison, Kansas.

c) Leon James Stremel	4-2-1937
single	
d) Cecelia Ann Stremel	12-22-1943
Sister M. Leon, O.P.	

Sr. M. Leon, O.P. 3600 Broadway, Great Bend, Kansas.
Mr and Mrs. Simplicus Stremel and their son Leon live at
Bison, Kansas. Special acknowledgement to them for help with
their family.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VI Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp

A. Elizabeth Dreiling & Anton Herman

2. Anton Herman & Catherine Vonfeldt

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
--------------------	------	------

6) Henry Herman	9-21-1913	
married		
Irene Legleiter	3-31-1916	

Fifth Generation:

a) Bernard Herman	1-11-1940
b) Patricia Herman	3-21-1943
c) Henry Herman, Jr.	11-29-1952

Mr and Mrs. Henry Herman, 303 E. 14th, Hays, Kansas.

7) Frank Herman	9-10-1918
married	
Doris Reist	8-15-1929

Fifth Generation:

a) Arnold Herman	3-11-1951
b) Carol Herman	4-14-1953
c) Janice Herman	3-24-1955
d) Nancy Herman	12-29-1956

Mr and Mrs. Frank Herman, Vona, Colorado.



a) Germaine Herman
Sr. M. Dorella, O.S.F.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
A. Elizabeth Dreiling & Anton Herman

Third Generation:	Born	Died
5. John Herman married Catherine Denning	9-21-1879 6-19-1881	12-23-1942 41-10-1939

Fourth Generation:	
1) Josephine Herman married Adam Kreutzer	12-25-1902 12-24-1900

Fifth Generation:	
a) Melvin Kreutzer married Shirley Ann Reiva	1-31-1928 1-20-1935

Sixth Generation:	
aa) Gary Kretuzer	11-8-1955
bb) Donald Kreutzer	12-19-1957
cc) Kenneth Kreutzer	12-19-1959
<hr/>	
b) Marjorie Kreutzer married Joseph Farner	10-9-1929 9-26-1925

Sixth Generation:	
aa) Steven Farner	4-29-1949
bb) Timothy Farner	10-2-1951
cc) Kathleen Farner	2-12-1960
<hr/>	
c) Darlene Kreutzer married Eugene Harper	6-19-1931 7-16-1921

Sixth Generation:	
aa) Michael Harper	8-7-1954
bb) Terry Harper	8-2-1957
cc) Janice Harper	8-9-1960

Mr and Mrs. Adam Kreutzer, 331 Strong Street, Brighton, Colo.
Special acknowledgement to them for names and dates of this
family.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp

A. Elizabeth Dreiling & Anton Herman

5. John Herman & Catherine Denning

Fourth Generation:

Born

Died

2) Raymond C. Herman
single

Raymond lives at 2755 W. 23rd, Denver Colo.

3) Lucy Herman 1-4-1906

married

Lloyd Borden 10-7-1901

No children

Mr and Mrs. Lloyd Borden, 1264 35th, San Francisco, Calif.

4) Theckla Herman
married

11-25-1908

1-7-1953

J. G. Anderson

2-9-1910

Fifth Generation:

a) Keith Anderson
married

6-6-1930

Berniece Brown

7-7-1930

Sixth Generation:

aa) Gerald Keith Anderson 1-21-1947

11-16-1959

bb) Leslie Gene Anderson 2-23-1950

cc) David Wayne Anderson 12-31-1952

dd) Joyce Mare Anderson 1-26-1961

ee) James Allen Anderson 11-16-1947 11-17-1947

Mr and Mrs. Keith Anderson, 238 S. 10th, Brighton, Colo.

b) Geraldine Anderson
married

7-17-1942

John Hunt

8-8-1933

Sixth Generation:

aa) Jimmy Hunt

5-20-1959

bb) Tammy Marie Hunt

12-1-1961

Mr and Mrs. John Hunt, 7100 E. 72nd Ave., Derby, Colo.

Mr. J. G. Anderson lives at 238 S. 10th, Brighton, Colo.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
 A. Elizabeth Dreiling & Anton Herman
 5. John Herman & Catherine Denning

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
--------------------	------	------

5) Irene Herman	6-22-1915	
married		
Robert Trostel	1-20-1912	

Fifth Generation:

a) Kenneth M. Trostel	12-29-1932	
married		
Rosemary Appelhans	12-5-1935	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Cynthia Trostel	3-20-1954	
bb) Sandra Trostel	12-25-1957	

Mr and Mrs. Kenneth M. Trostel, 353 N. 9th, Brighton, Colo.

b) Ronald G. Trostel	9-23-1935	
married		
Jo Ann McKnight	7-19-1938	No children

Mr and Mrs. Ronald G. Trosel, 1080 Rosalie Drive, Denver.

c) Larry D. Trostel	2-11-1950	
---------------------	-----------	--

Mr and Mrs. Robert Trostel, Route #1, Box 93 B., Brighton, Colo.

6) Eleanor Herman	8-19-1912	
married		
a) John J. Roth	1-4-1909	divorced
married		
b) Dan S. Allen	5-17-1909	

Fifth Generation:

a) Shirley Ann Roth	4-10-1936	
married	4-19-1958	
Thomas L. McCourt	9-16-1932	

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp

A. Elizabeth Dreiling & Anton Herman

6) Eleanor Herman & a) John J. Roth

a) Shirley A. Roth & Thomas L. McCourt

Sixth Generation:

Born

Died

aa) Theresa Lynn McCourt 12-7-1959

bb) Kenneth Raymond McCourt 10-28-1962

Mr and Mrs. Thomas L. McCourt, 381 Cragmore, Denver, Colo.

b) Alan Ray Allen

4-19-1948 (2nd M)

Mr and Mrs. Dan S. Allen, 1937 Park Avenue, Denver 18, Colo.



At left is 6. Margaret Dreiling and Joseph Braun. See page 1189 for their descendants. Picture courtesy of family.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
 A. Elizabeth Dreiling & Anton Herman
 5. John Herman & Catherine Denning

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
7) Florence Herman	4-27-1919	
married		
Martin Lauer	3-3-1912	

Fifth Generation:

a) Joann Lauer	4-27-1938
married	
Charles Watts	5-21-1930

Sixth Generation:

aa) Laura Ann Watts	5-1-1960
---------------------	----------

Mr and Mrs. Charles Watts, 8330 Katherine Way, Denver 21, Colo.

b) Robert Lauer	7-29-1940
c) Thomas Lauer	12-6-1952

Mr and Mrs. Martin Lauer, 316 N. 10th, Brighton, Colorado.



1. Alex Herman and Elizabeth Haberkorn. Left to right: Richard, Alex, Mary Ann, Ralph, Edward (in car) Fidelis, Wendelin, & Mother Elizabeth. Picture courtesy of Fidelis.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
A. Elizabeth Dreiling & Anton Herman

Third Generation:	Born	Died
6. ANNA HERMAN married ANDREW RIEDEL	NO CHILDREN.	NO DATES.

Anna died shortly after they were married. He remarried to Frances Pfeifer. He moved to Oregon, where he lived and died there. This information from one of his nieces.

7. Fred Herman	5-25-1884	10-15-1947
married	10-28-1907	
Rose Schumacher	12-18-1888	

Fourth Generation:

1) Herbert Herman single	7-21-1909	6-14-1934
2) Helen Herman	4-20-1911	
married	1927	
William Goetz	10-12-1909	

Fifth Generation:

a) Arleen Goetz	3-7-1929
married	
William C. Huff	4-9-1927

Sixth Generation:

aa) Lois Jean Huff	12-5-1950
bb) James Edward Huff	3-26-1954

Mr and Mrs. William C. Huff, Route #1, Boonville, Missouri.

b) Gloria Goetz	1930
married	1946
Ray H. Teel	1926

Sixth Generation:

aa) Lana Rae Teel	8-13-1947
bb) Mickey Lynn Teel	4-6-1957

Mr and Mrs. Ray H. Teel, Box 70, Russell, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
 A. Elizabeth Dreiling & Anton Herman
 7. Fred Herman & Rose Schumacher
 2) Helen Herman & William Goetz

Fifth Generation: Born Died

c) Betty Lou Goetz	3-21-1934	
married		
Merle D. Counts	3-11-1933	

No children

Mr and Mrs. Merle D. Counts, Star Route, Russell, Kansas.

d) Donald A. Goetz	11-16-1935	
married		
Jackie Dwinelle	5-30-1958	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Donald Gene Goetz	11-20-1955	
bb) Jayleen Kay Goetz	8-11-1958	

Mr and Mrs. Donald A. Goetz, 1020 N. Prospect, Liberal, Kansas.

e) William Goetz, Jr.	10-3-1941	
-----------------------	-----------	--

Mr and Mrs. William Goetz, 1663 N. Lincoln, Russell, Kansas.

3) Wilfred Herman	5-8-1913	
married	4-24-1934	
Josephine Urban	4-15-1917	

Fifth Generation:

a) Wilfred Herman Jr.	8-10-1935	
married	8-11-1955	
Elsie Frank	3-23-1934	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Cherryl Louise Herman	4-3-1957	
bb) Sandra Rae Herman	5-25-1962	

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp

A. Elizabeth Dreiling & Anton Herman

7. Fred Herman & Josephine Urban

3) Wilfred Herman & Josephine Urban

Fifth Generation:

Born

Died

b) Merle Herbert Herman 2-26-1941

Mr and Mrs. Wilfred Herman, Garden City, Kansas.

4) Louise Herman 2-18-1915

married

Ned Jacobs 9-8-1914

Fifth Generation:

a) Leslie Jacobs 1-13-1934

b) Patricia Jacobs 9-11-1937

c) Dinalee Jacobs 8-15-1941

d) Jackie Leon Jacobs 11-21-1943

Mr and Mrs. Ned Jacobs, 308 Washington Street, Garden City, Ks.

5) Edwin Herman 11-18-1917

married

Maxine Harding 4-5-1924

Fifth Generation:

a) Clavin Herman 6-29-1938

married

Nancy Gould	1939
-------------	------

Sixth Generation:

aa) Frederich Herman 11-29-1962

Mr and Mrs. Edwin Herman, 1274 12th St., Apt. 4, Pacific Grove,
Calif.

6) Linus Herman 8-2-1920

married

Dorothy Werth	No children
---------------	-------------

Mr and Mrs. Linus Herman, 203 Bolling, Lackland Air Force Base,
San Antonio, Texas..

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
A. Elizabeth Dreiling & Anton Herman
7. Fred Herman & Rose Schumacher

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
7) Rose Herman	7-9-1927	7-9-1927
8) Liliola Herman married Howard Hieduck	6-21-1924	

2966 at B. Street, Farrington, Wyoming. RETURNED.

9) Lloyd Herman (single)	3-4-1930
-----------------------------	----------

Lloyd Herman, 312 $\frac{1}{2}$ North 9th, Garden City, Kansas.



12. Eva Herman (adopted)
married Nick Wasinger
pictured with daughter
Mary. See following
pages.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Elizabeth Rupp
A. Elizabeth Dreiling & Anton Herman

Third Generation:	Born	Died
8. Elizabeth Herman	3-3-1887	7-10-1945
married	11-5-1906	
Andrew Windholz	2-27-1884	5-14-1961

Fourth Generation:

1) Benjamin Windholz	3-15-1908
married	
Seraphine Boos	12-27-1913

Fifth Generation:

a) Orville Leo Windholz	10-10-1934
married	
Norma Doty	11-12-1933

Sixth Generation:

aa) Rita Delene Windholz	9-3-1952
bb) Nancy Joann Windholz	2-22-1954
cc) Curtis Lee Windholz	9-20-1955
dd) Joey Lynn Windholz	2-8-1957
ee) Christine Windholz	10-11-1959

Mr and Mrs. Orville L. Windholz, 1517 Harrison St., Topeka, Ks.

b) Kenneth Joseph Windholz	5-9-1936
married	
Janice Stamm	5-20-1936

Sixth Generation:

aa) Benjamin Joseph Windholz	5-1-1957
bb) Debra Denese Windholz	7-30-1959

Mr and Mrs. Kenneth J. Windholz, 1227 N. 9th, Salina, Ks.

c) Daniel Windholz	7-10-1909
(single)	

Daniel Windholz, 305 East 14th, Hays, Kansas.

Mr and Mrs. Benjamin Windholz, 1112 S. Columbia, Salina, Ks.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
 A. Elizabeth Dreiling & Anton Herman
 8. Elizabeth Herman & Andrew Windholz

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
3) Albert Windholz	8-18-1910	
married	4-24-1939	
Clara Dreiling	8-6-1910	

Fifth Generation:

a) Garald Windholz	8-21-1940	
b) Geraldine Windholz	8-21-1940 (twins)	
c) Norbert Windholz	9-2-1946	
d) Catherine Windholz	10-30-1948	

Mr and Mrs. Albert Windholz, 305 E. 14th, Hays, Kansas. Special acknowledgement to them for help and addresses with this family.

4) Alphonse Windholz	5-7-1912	
married		
Helen Billinger	4-22-1911	

Fifth Generation:

a) Mary Ann Windholz	6-13-1939	
married		
John B. Selenke	5-3-1937	11-28-1961

Sixth Generation:

aa) Carol Ann Selenke	3-6-1960	
bb) Richard John Selenke	12-24-1961	

Mrs. John B. Selenke, 3077 Davidson, Wichita 10, Kansas.

b) Ronald Windholz	4-23-1944	
c) Donald Windholz	4-23-1944 (twins)	
d) Betty Lou Windholz	3-14-1943	
e) James Windholz	3-7-1946	

Mr and Mrs. Alphonse Windholz, 3137 N. 55th St., Wichita, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
 A. Elizabeth Dreiling & Anton Herman
 8. Elizabeth Herman & Andrew Windholz

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
5) Clara Windholz	8-16-1913	
married		
Edgar Rome	12-16-1909	

Fifth Generation:		
a) Leroy Joseph Rome	11-14-1935	
married		
Carol Williams	6-21-1937	

Sixth Generation:		
aa) Terry Lee Rome	8-4-1959	

Mr and Mrs. Leroy J. Rome, 300 Washington Ave., Golden, Colo

b) Norman Edgar Rome	9-1-1937
c) Hubert Anthony Rome	2-11-1942
d) Timothy Rome	8-31-1952

Mrs. Edgar Rome, 1016 West 4th Street, Golden, Colo.

6) Otto Windholz	7-1-1916
married	8-27-1935
Blanche Weber	10-11-1916

Fifth Generation:		
a) Virgil Joseph Windholz	8-22-1936	
married	4-30-1955	
Esther Louise Denning	7-7-1935	

Sixth Generation:		
aa) Karen Sue Windholz	4-14-1956	
bb) Sharon Rose Windholz	2-27-1957	
cc) Virgil Joseph Windholz	1958	
dd) Janet Louise Windholz	2-2-1959	
ee) Myra Joy Windholz	1-8-1961	
ff) David Andrew Windholz	4-30-1962	

Mr and Mrs. Virgil J. Windholz, Victoria, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
 A. Elizabeth Dreiling & Anton Herman
 8. Elizabeth Herman & Andrew Windholz
 6) Otto Windholz & Blanche Weber

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
b) Charlotte Windholz	8-11-1940	
married	4-18-1959	
Donald Blake	4-30-1939	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Michael Allen Blake	4-4-1960
bb) Lisa Ann Blake	5-19-1961

Mr and Mrs. Donald Blake, 1416 N. Kansas, Russell, Kansas.

c) Carolyn Marie Windholz	6-26-1945
married	7-28-1962
Terrance Pfannenstiel	3-22-1941

No children

d) Otto Francis Windholz	12-31-1951
e) Louise Ann Windholz	4-19-1954

Mr and Mrs. Otto Windholz, Victoria, Kansas.

Fourth Generation:

7) Ferdinand Andrew Windholz	12-9-1917
married	
Albertine Leiker	6-7-1918

Fifth Generation:

a) Patricia Windholz	10-15-1940
married	
Robert Moore	4-25-1939

Sixth Generation:

aa) Diane Lyn Moore	11-21-1959
bb) Theresa Ann Moore	2-5-1961
cc) Robert Allen Moore	10-30-1962

Mr and Mrs. Robert Moore, 15434 Three Palms, La Puente, Calif.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
A. Elizabeth Dreiling & Anton Herman
8. Elizabeth Herman & Andrew Windholz
7) Ferdinand A. Windholz & Albertine Leiker

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
1. William H. H. Wood	1840	1910
2. John H. H. Wood	1845	1915
3. James H. H. Wood	1850	1920
4. George H. H. Wood	1855	1925
5. Charles H. H. Wood	1860	1930
6. Henry H. H. Wood	1865	1935
7. Thomas H. H. Wood	1870	1940
8. John H. H. Wood	1875	1945
9. James H. H. Wood	1880	1950
10. George H. H. Wood	1885	1955
11. Charles H. H. Wood	1890	1960
12. Henry H. H. Wood	1895	1965
13. Thomas H. H. Wood	1900	1970
14. John H. H. Wood	1905	1975
15. James H. H. Wood	1910	1980
16. George H. H. Wood	1915	1985
17. Charles H. H. Wood	1920	1990
18. Henry H. H. Wood	1925	1995
19. Thomas H. H. Wood	1930	2000
20. John H. H. Wood	1935	2005
21. James H. H. Wood	1940	2010
22. George H. H. Wood	1945	2015
23. Charles H. H. Wood	1950	2020
24. Henry H. H. Wood	1955	2025
25. Thomas H. H. Wood	1960	2030
26. John H. H. Wood	1965	2035
27. James H. H. Wood	1970	2040
28. George H. H. Wood	1975	2045
29. Charles H. H. Wood	1980	2050
30. Henry H. H. Wood	1985	2055
31. Thomas H. H. Wood	1990	2060
32. John H. H. Wood	1995	2065
33. James H. H. Wood	2000	2070
34. George H. H. Wood	2005	2075
35. Charles H. H. Wood	2010	2080
36. Henry H. H. Wood	2015	2085
37. Thomas H. H. Wood	2020	2090
38. John H. H. Wood	2025	2095
39. James H. H. Wood	2030	2100
40. George H. H. Wood	2035	2105
41. Charles H. H. Wood	2040	2110
42. Henry H. H. Wood	2045	2115
43. Thomas H. H. Wood	2050	2120
44. John H. H. Wood	2055	2125
45. James H. H. Wood	2060	2130
46. George H. H. Wood	2065	2135
47. Charles H. H. Wood	2070	2140
48. Henry H. H. Wood	2075	2145
49. Thomas H. H. Wood	2080	2150
50. John H. H. Wood	2085	2155
51. James H. H. Wood	2090	2160
52. George H. H. Wood	2095	2165
53. Charles H. H. Wood	2100	2170
54. Henry H. H. Wood	2105	2175
55. Thomas H. H. Wood	2110	2180
56. John H. H. Wood	2115	2185
57. James H. H. Wood	2120	2190
58. George H. H. Wood	2125	2195
59. Charles H. H. Wood	2130	2200
60. Henry H. H. Wood	2135	2205
61. Thomas H. H. Wood	2140	2210
62. John H. H. Wood	2145	2215
63. James H. H. Wood	2150	2220
64. George H. H. Wood	2155	2225
65. Charles H. H. Wood	2160	2230
66. Henry H. H. Wood	2165	2235
67. Thomas H. H. Wood	2170	2240
68. John H. H. Wood	2175	2245
69. James H. H. Wood	2180	2250
70. George H. H. Wood	2185	2255
71. Charles H. H. Wood	2190	2260
72. Henry H. H. Wood	2195	2265
73. Thomas H. H. Wood	2200	2270
74. John H. H. Wood	2205	2275
75. James H. H. Wood	2210	2280
76. George H. H. Wood	2215	2285
77. Charles H. H. Wood	2220	2290
78. Henry H. H. Wood	2225	2295
79. Thomas H. H. Wood	2230	2300
80. John H. H. Wood	2235	2305
81. James H. H. Wood	2240	2310
82. George H. H. Wood	2245	2315
83. Charles H. H. Wood	2250	2320
84. Henry H. H. Wood	2255	2325
85. Thomas H. H. Wood	2260	2330
86. John H. H. Wood	2265	2335
87. James H. H. Wood	2270	2340
88. George H. H. Wood	2275	2345
89. Charles H. H. Wood	2280	2350
90. Henry H. H. Wood	2285	2355
91. Thomas H. H. Wood	2290	2360
92. John H. H. Wood	2295	2365
93. James H. H. Wood	2300	2370
94. George H. H. Wood	2305	2375
95. Charles H. H. Wood	2310	2380
96. Henry H. H. Wood	2315	2385
97. Thomas H. H. Wood	2320	

b) Claudia Marie Windholz 6-9-1944
married
Eldon Haws 7-13-1943

No children

Mr and Mrs. Eldon Haws, 1111 Lulu, Wichita, Ks.

c) Ferdinand Andrew Windholz II 3-19-1946
d) Anthony James Windholz 3-28-1957

Mr and Mrs. Ferdinand A. Windholz, 248 Pennsylvania, Wichita, Ks.

8) Mary Windholz 10-19-1920
married
Aloysius Pfeifer 9-8-1917

Fifth Generation:

a) ElizabethAnn Pfeifer 11-7-1942
b) Aloysius Francis Pfeifer 2-24-1946

Mr and Mrs. Aloysius Pfeifer, Route #1, Hays, Kansas.

9) Albertine Windholz 3-5-1922
married
William Pelzel 4-26-1920

Fifth Generation:

a) Clarita Louise Pelzel 8-21-1942
 married
 Melvin Dinkel

No children

b) Elsie Pelzel 9-21-1956

Mr and Mrs. William Pelzel, Rural Route, Catherine, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
 A. Elizabeth Dreiling & Anton Herman
 8. Elizabeth Herman & Andrew Windholz

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
--------------------	------	------

10) Anna Windholz	6-11-1923	
married		
Arthur Edwin Meier	12-3-1915	

Fifth Generation:

a) Jo Ann Meier	9-23-1942
married	
Larry Lee Steel	10-24-1941

Sixth Generation:	3-24-1962
-------------------	-----------

aa) Randa Steel	3-24-1962
-----------------	-----------

Mr and Mrs. Larry Steel, 1707 W. Spruce, Dodge City, Ks.

b) Arthur Edwin Meier, Jr. 3-26-1947

Mr and Mrs. Arthur E. Meier, 103 East 14th, Hays, Kansas.

11) Elizabeth Windholz	5-6-1925
married	
Gilbert Graf	

Fifth Generation:

a) Mary Jane Graf	11-20-1945
b) Robert Lee Graf	1-12-1949
c) Shirley Ann Graf	2-23-1952
d) Ricky Graf	1-16-1961

Mr and Mrs. Gilbert Graf, 4221 Eliot Street, Denver, Colo.

12) Ida Windholz	8-2-1926
married	
a) Angelus Burgardt	(divorced)
married	
b) Donaldson	

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
A. Elizabeth Dreiling & Anton Herman
8. Elizabeth Herman & Andrew Windholz
12) Ida Windholz & a) Angelus Burgardt

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

a) Judith Ann Brugardt
married
Louis Gallogos

Mr and Mrs. Donaldson live at 248 Cleveland, Wichita, Kansas. No information available.

Fourth Generation:

13) Hubert Windholz 10-13-1927
 married
 Mary Ann Younger

Fifth Generation:

- a) Donna Lee Windholz
- b) Darlene Sue Windholz
- c) Hubert Windholz, Jr.
- d) Debby Windholz
- e) Becky Windholz

Mr and Mrs. Hubert Windholz, 829 Dhula, Vietta, California.
All mailed returned. No other information. THERE WERE 13 children
in the Elizabeth Herman and Andrew Windholz family.

SEE PAGE 931 for wedding picture of this couple.
Book was already edited and paged, so the picture
was placed where there was space. Picture courtesy
of family.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
A. Elizabeth Dreiling & Anton Herman

Third Generation:	Born	Died
9. Mary Ann Herman	7-18-1888	
married		
Henry Herman	3-31-1888	12-4-1959

Fourth Generation:

1) Alfred Herman (single)	8-4-1911	9-4-1925
2) Leona Marie Herman married	4-23-1915	
Carl Adolph Reich	12-26-1902	

Fifth Generation:

a) Janice Louise Reich married	9-6-1935
William George Murphy	10-24-1932

Sixth Generation:

aa) Deborah Lee Murphy	4-22-1956
bb) Carlee Ann Murphy	1-21-1958
cc) Jacqueline Kay Murphy	9-20-1961
dd) Annette Louise Murphy	1-7-1963

Mr and Mrs. William G. Murphy, Star Route, Box 17, Russell, Ks.

3) Henry Herman Jr. married	12-5-1916 9-19-1938
Bertha Dreiling	11-6-1917

Fifth Generation:

a) Eileen Kay Herman married	1-29-1943 10-6-1962
John L. Brungardt	3-14-1938
b) Gerald Herman	1-29-1947
c) Roger Herman	1-3-1949
d) William Herman	5-11-1958
e) Christopher Herman	11-15-1961

Mr and Mrs. Henry Herman, Jr. Box 196, Gorham, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
A. Elizabeth Dreiling & Anton Herman
9. Mary Ann Herman & Henry Herman

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
4) Rudy A. Herman married	4-18-1919	
Mary A. Boartz	12-29-1918	

Fifth Generation:

a) Rudy James Herman (single)	11-24-1942
b) Gary Lee Herman married Carol Jane Tilzey	4-30-1944 7-13-1941

Sixth Generation:

aa) Lori Ann Herman 11-26-1962

Mr and Mrs. Rudy A. Herman, Wendel Acres, Russell, Kansas.

5) Josephine Herman	8-25-1921
married	
Bernard Thielen	12-2-1917

Fifth Generation:

a) Jay Bernard Thielen	7-23-1941
b) Ronald J. Thielen	12-13-1946
c) Kay S. Thielen	2-6-1948

Mr and Mrs. Bernard Thielen, Box 335, Dorrance, Kansas.

6) Edna Virginia Herman	2-4-1924
married	
Milton Edward Heslep	10-23-1911

Fifth Generation:

a) Larry Joseph Heslep 7-18-1944
 (single)

Mr and Mrs. Milton Edward Heslep, Box 527, Riverton, Wyoming.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
A. Elizabeth Dreiling & Anton Herman
9. Mary Ann Herman & Henry Herman

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
--------------------	------	------

7) Alfreda Herman
married
Dale Webb Sheldon

Fifth Generation:

a) Sharon Sheldon 5-10-1944
b) Steven Dale Sheldon 3-13-1948

Mr and Mrs. Dale W. Sheldon, 812 $\frac{1}{2}$ 9 West Street, Rawlins, Wyo.

8) Bernice Barbara Herman* 6-30-1929
married
John C. Santee 6-6-1924

Fifth Generation:

a) Barbara Ann Santee 4-26-1950
b) J. Scott Santee 9-22-1954
c) Todd Lee Santee 3-14-1962

Mr and Mrs. Santee, 3616 Meadowbrook Drive, Midwest City, Okla.
Permament address will be Honolulu, Hawaii.

* Bernice changed her name to Barbara legally in 1951.

9) Doris Herman	6-3-1931
married	
Alvin Weigel	10-1-1926

Fifth Generation:

a) Bruce Alvin Weigel 8-13-1948
b) Pamela Lynn Weigel 5-2-1951

Mr and Mrs. Alvin Weigel, 3604 W. Storey, Midland, Texas.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
A. Elizabeth Dreiling & Anton Herman.



7. Fred Herrman who married
Rose Schumacher. See his
family on previous pages.



10) Magdalena Herrman &
Joseph Nierberger

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
A. Elizabeth Dreiling & Anton Herman

Third Generation:	Born	Died
10. Magdalena Herman	8-2-1890	12-23-1950
married	4-21-1910	
Joseph Niernberger	6-4-1888	1-21-1948

Fourth Generation:

1) Herbert Niernberger	1-9-1912
married	
Caroline Erbert	9-14-1916

Fifth Generation:

a) Alice Niernberger	5-21-1938
married	
Lyle Phillips	9-22-1937

No children

Mr and Mrs. Lyle Phillips, and Herbert live at 903 West 3rd, Abilene, Kansas.

2) Alfred Niernberger	11-8-1915
married	
Irene Dreiling	8-19-1916

Fifth Generation:

a) Joline Niernberger	7-2-1950
b) Scott Alfred Niernberger	3-27-1955

Mr and Mrs. Alfred Niernberger, Ellis, Kansas. Special acknowledgement to them for help with this family.

3) Herman Niernberger	10-14-1917
married	
Barbara Ann Weber	1-31-1927

Fifth Generation:

a) Arthur Gene Niernberger	8-17-1947
b) Arlin Paul Niernberger	7-2-1950
c) Arnold Scott Niernberger	12-21-1957

Mr and Mrs. Herman Niernberger, 305 E. 16th, Ellis, Ks.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
A. Elizabeth Dreiling & Anton Herman
10. Magdalena Herman & Joseph Niernberger

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
4) Ed A. Niernberger	11-26-1913	
married	5-25-1935	
Thelma Erbert	6-21-1916	

Fifth Generation:

a) James Eugene Niernberger	7-21-1936
married	5-18-1959
Maryland Stremel	8-20-1937

Sixth Generation:

aa) Kelly Joseph Niernberger	9-13-1960
bb) Kimberly Ann Niernberger	10-21-1962

b) Patricia Niernberger	2-20-1941
single	

Mr and Mrs. Ed A. Niernberger, 200 S. Coombs, Napa, California.
He is a host at Ca Lu Al Motel & Dining Room.

5) Dr. E. A. Niernberger	3-20-1921
married	
Barbara Erbert	6-26-1921

Sixth Generation:

a) Sharon M. Niernberger	9-15-1945
b) Gerald E. Niernberger	11-4-1952
c) Judith V. Niernberger	9-18-1954

Mr and Mrs. E. A. Niernberger, Box 11, Liberal, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
 A. Elizabeth Dreiling & Anton Herman
 10. Magdalena Herman & Joseph Niernberger

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
--------------------	------	------

6) Clyde Niernberger	11-6-1922	
married		
Ruth Stithem	8-15-1928	

Fifth Generation:

a) Trix Niernberger	2-10-1954
b) Sheryl Niernberger	7-17-1956

Mr and Mrs. Clyde Niernberger, 633 Sylvan Lane, Wichita 18, Ks.

7) Josephine Niernberger	8-17-1924	
married		
George Gerstner	6-17-1924	No children

Mr and Mrs. George Gerstner, Box 452, Garden City, Kansas.

8) Joseph Niernberger	7-4-1926
married	
Edna Fabrizius	3-21-1932

Fifth Generation:

a) Joseph Dale Niernberger	4-24-1951
b) Nancy Eileen Niernberger	12-20-1953
c) Mark Wayne Niernberger	6-14-1959

Mr and Mrs. Joseph Niernberger, 409 E. 19th, Ellis, Kansas.

9) Robert Niernberger	9-25-1928
married	
Joan Turner	10-30-1950

Fifth Generation:

a) Kathy Ann Niernberger	2-20-1952
b) Stephen Niernberger	10-1-1955
c) Timothy Niernberger	1-18-1960
d) Daniel Niernberger	8-23-1961

Mr and Mrs. Robert Niernberger, 3160 N. 400 W. Ogden, Utah.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
A. Elizabeth Dreiling & Anton Herman

Third Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

12. Eva Herman	1-13-1899	
married		
Nick Wasinger	12-10-1899	

Fourth Generation:

1) Mary Wasinger	11-18-1937	
married		
Robert McCoy	5-16-1933	

Fifth Generation:

a) Elizabeth Ann McCoy	9-12-1958	
b) Steven McCoy	8-26-1959	

Mr and Mrs. Robert McCoy 212 N. Young, Wichita, Kansas.

2) Raymond Wasinger	4-10-1941	
married		
Pearl Hickerson	12-7-1942	

No children.

Mr and Mrs. Raymond Wasinger, 131 S. Glendale, Wichita, Ks.

3) Ann Louise Wasinger	3-18-1940	
(single)		

Mr and Mrs. Nick Wasinger, 1312 E. Murdock, Wichita 6, Ks.

13. Alexander Herman	7-9-1900	11-1-1904
14. Emil Herman	10-27-1904	11-17-1905

There are fourteen children in the family of Elizabeth Dreiling and Anton Herman.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp

Second Generation:

	Born	Died
B. KATHERINE DREILING	1851	5-1-1894
married		
PHILLIP ARNHOLD	?	?

Third Generation:

1. Catherine Arnhold married Michael K. Brungardt
2. Jacob Arnhold married Barbara Younger
3. Mary Arnhold married a) Peter Pfeifer
 b) Joseph Wassinger
4. Anna Arnhold married Joseph Riedel
5. Anton Arnhold married Mary Schneider



1. Catherine Arnhold &
Michael K. Brungardt



3) Sr. Rose de Lima, C.S.J.
5) Sr. Rose Catherine, C.S.J.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
B. Katherine Dreiling & Phillip Arnhold

Third Generation:	Born	Died
1. Catherine Arnold married Michael K. Brungardt	10-1-1877 8-23-1873	12-5-1947 6-27-1938

Fourth Generation:

1) Jacob N. Brungardt married Marjorie Fleming	1-6-1898
--	----------

Fifth Generation:

a) Robert Brungardt married Jeanette	6-11-1933
--	-----------

Sixth Generation:

aa)
bb)

Mr and Mrs. Jacob N. Brungardt, Selden, Kansas. All correspondence returned.

2) Catherine Brungardt married Nicholas J. Stadelman, Sr.	1-4-1900 11-30-1892
---	----------------------------

Fifth Generation:

a) Victor A. Stadelman single	11-27-1920	
b) Rose De Lima Stadelman	2-5-1922	9-23-1924
c) Berniece C. Stadelman married Paul A. Michaud	8-5-1923 8-2-1921	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Catherine R. Michaud	7-15-1945
bb) James A. Michaud	9-16-1946
cc) Robert P. Michaud	8-16-1948

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
 B. Katherine Dreiling & Phillip Arnhold
 1. Catherine Arnhold & Michael K. Brungardt
 2) Catherine Brungardt & Nicholas J. Stadelman, Sr.
 c) Bernice C. Stadelman & Paul A. Michaud

Sixth Generation:	Born	Died
dd) Eugene J. Michaud	8-28-1950	
ee) Daniel T. Michaud	2-9-1952	
ff) Alice E. Michaud	1-28-1953	
gg) Dale P. Michaud	5-26-1954	
hh) Jerome W. Michaud	9-7-1955	
ii) Mary E. Michaud	2-19-1957	
jj) Gregory J. Michaud	1-4-1959	
kk) Virginia A. Michaud	2-23-1960	
ll) Timothy L. Michaud	6-21-1961	

Mr and Mrs. Paul A. Michaud, 515 S. Howes, Fort Collins, Colo.

d) Nicholas J. Stadleman, Jr. 6-4-1925
 married
 Virginia L. Myers 9-14-1936

Sixth Generation:

aa) James R. Stadleman 9-23-1962

Mr and Mrs. Nicholas J. Stadelman, Jr. Whitewater, Colo.

e) Orville F. Stadelman 7-30-1927
 married
 Betty A. Winter 10-10-1930

Sixth Generation:

aa) Victoria L. Stadelman 7-14-1952
 bb) Michael F. Stadelman 12-25-1953
 cc) Ronald W. Stadelman 12-20-1958

Mr and Mrs. Orville F. Stadelman, Whitewater, Colorado.

f) Alvin J. Stadelman 4-25-1929
 single

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
 B. Katherine Dreiling & Phillip Arnhold
 1. Catherine Arnhold & Michael K. Brungardt
 2) Catherine Brungardt & Nicholas J. Stadelman, Jr.

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
g) LeRoy Stadelman married	4-7-1936	
Shirley M. Myers	8-10-1940	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Stephen N. Stadelman 12-20-1963

Mr and Mrs. LeRoy Stadelman, Whitewater. Colo. Mr and Mrs. Nicholas J. Stadelman, Jr live at Whitewater also. Special acknowledgement to them for help with this relationship. They are ranchers.

Fourth Generation:

3) Emerentia Brungardt Sr. M. Rose De Lima, C.S.J.	12-20-1901	4-1-1935
4) Julius Brungardt married	12-1-1905 8-22-1932	
Alvina Ruder	1-14-1912	

Fifth Generation:

a) Donald Brungardt married	9-10-1933 8-25-1952
Agnes Sander	1-20-1935

Sixth Generation:

aa) Jackie Lee Brungardt	3-20-1953
bb) Jessie Charles Brungardt	7-17-1954
cc) Lisa Rose Brungardt	2-22-1959
dd) Craig Brungardt	4-25-1960

b) Rosetta Brungardt married	10-23-1936 8-21-1955
Nick Feltis	1-10-1932

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
B. Katherine Dreiling & Philip Arnhold
1. Catherine Arnhold & Michael K. Brungardt
4) Julius Brungardt & Albind Ruder
b) Rosetta Brungardt & Nick Feltis

Sixth Generation:	Born	Died
aa) Ricky Allen Feltis	2-15-1956	
bb) Cindy Marie Feltis	1-19-1959	
cc) David Feltis	10-15-1960	

c) Mary Kathleen Brungardt 8-16-1945
single

Mr and Mrs. Julius Brungardt, 401 West 13th, Hays, Kansas.

Fourth Generation:

5) Lidwina Brungardt 11-28-1908
Sr. M. Rose Catherine, C.S.J.*

Address: Nazareth Motherhouse, Concordia, Kansas.

6) Mary Ann Brungardt 12-25-1910
married
Amos Lundstrom 4-25-1898

No children

Mr and Mrs. Amos Lundstrom, 821 West Mountain Ave., Fort Collins,
Colo.

7) Agatha D. Brungardt 3-7-1915
single

Agatha lives at 1650 Eastern Parkway, Parkway Terrace Apts.
1 A-5, Louisville, Ky.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
B. Katherine Dreiling & Phillip Arnold

Third Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

2) Jacob Arnold 5-9-1881
 married
 Barbara Younger 11-27-1884

Fourth Generation:

1) Simon Arnold
married
Aldea A. Plante 4-1-1912

Fifth Generation:

a) Darlene B. Arnold 5-19-1932
married
Gerald J. Hutfles 1-30-1928

Sixth Generation:

```
aa) Mary Aldea Hutfles      7-22-1954
bb) Robert Joseph Hutfles   8-31-1955
cc) Ronald Gerard Hutfles   9-18-1956
dd) Timothy Gerald Hutfles  11-20-1957
ee) Gerrienne Marie Hutfles 6-7-1959
ff) Annette Marie Hutfles   3-22-1961
gg) Jacqueline Ann Hutfles   6-19-1962
```

Mr and Mrs. Gerald J. Hutfles, 685 N. French, Colby, Kansas.

b) Charles G. Arnold 11-1-1933
married
Jonnie Clara Lee Sledge 9-1-1938

Sixth Generation:

aa) Anita Marie Arnold 8-23-1960
bb) Loretta Ann Arnold 2-20-1962

Mr and Mrs. Charles G. Arnold, West 4th, Colby, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
 B. Katherine Dreiling & Phillip Arnold
 2. Jacob Arnold & Barbara Younger
 1) Simon Arnold & Aldea A. Plante

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

c) James E. Arnold	7-30-1937	
married		
Adeline M. Roslansky	12-16-1941	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Thomas James Arnold	10-8-1962
-------------------------	-----------

Mr and Mrs. James E. Arnold, Eminence Route, Garden City, Ks.

d) Donna Marie Arnold	4-20-1939
married	
Ronald Sis	4-13-1936

Sixth Generation:

aa) Michael Jerome Sis	10-22-1958
bb) Melanie Ann Sis	10-30-1960
cc) Melissa Marie Sis	6-4-1962

Mr and Mrs. Ronald Sis, McCook, Nebraska.

e) Patricia Ann Arnold	12-7-1943
f) Bertha Rose Arnold	5-13-1946
g) Pauline + Josephine Arnold	10-30-1949
h) Pauletta Agnes Arnold	10-30-1949 (twins)
i) Geralda Mae Arnold	8-9-1953

Mr and Mrs. Simon Arnold, 315 South Range, Colby, Kansas.
 Five youngest children are still at home in 1963. Special
 thanks to them for information on their family.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
 B. Katherine Dreiling & Phillip Arnold
 2. Jacob Arnold & Barbara Younger

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
2) Peter Arnold	1908	4-13-1952
3) Helen Arnold	11-17-1914	
married		
Ambrose M. Hoffman	2-16-1910	

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
a) Barbara Ann Hoffman	6-27-1939	
married		
Earl Hilger	11-5-1939	

Sixth Generation:	Born	Died
aa) Kenneth Gerard Hilger	3-5-1960	
bb) Kelly Ann Hilger	3-18-1962	
<hr/>		
b) Edith Mae Hoffman	12-5-1942	
married	5-30-1963	
Patrick Riechenberger	4-11-1942	
c) Mary Janette Hoffman	10-28-1947	
d) Helen Catherine Hoffman	7-26-1951	
e) Debora Teresa Hoffman	8-21-1954	

Mr and Mrs. Ambrose M. Hoffman, Colwich, Kansas.

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
4) Selly Arnold	2-28-1917	
married	9-15-1940	
Jenie McNeal	3-16-1913	

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
a) Jerome F. Arnold	8-10-1941	
b) William L. Arnold	1-22-1943	
c) Joseph A. Arnold	7-22-1947	
d) Janette M. Arnold	5-2-1952	

Mr and Mrs. Selly Arnold, 7356 New Castle. Reseda, Calif.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILINGIII

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
 B. Katherine Dreiling & Phillip Arnold
 2. Jacob Arnold & Barbara Younger

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
--------------------	------	------

5) Josephine Arnold	10-6-1916	
married		
Lawrence Kruse	10-25-1919	

Fifth Generation:

a) Robert E. Kruse	7-21-1937
married	5-3-1958
Barbara Ternis	

No children

Mr and Mrs. Robert E. Kruse, 319 Maybelle, Wichita, Kansas.

b) Merlin A. Kruse	5-10-1939
single	
c) Virginia L. Kruse	10-27-1943
d) Diane M. Kruse	11-13-1945
e) Jerrold L. Kruse	6-1-1950
f) Geraldine M. Kruse	2-19-1954
g) John E. Kruse	5-13-1955

Mr and Mrs. Lawrence Kruse, Selden, Kansas.

Fourth Generation:

6) Anna Arnold	12-19-1918
married	
Edward Newell	8-22-1916

Fifth Generation:

a) Stanley E. Newell	6-4-1947
b) Shirley A. Newell	3-16-1950
c) Steven S. Newell	4-14-1959

Mr and Mrs. Edward Newell, Selden, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
B. Katherine Dreiling & Phillip Arnold
2. Jacob Arnold & Barbara Younger

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
7) Phillip Arnold	1-19-1921	
married		
Mildred Harbert	11-9-1920	

Fifth Generation:

a) Richard Arnold	5-7-1945
b) Stephen Arnold	12-17-1946
c) David Arnold	7-9-1948

Mr and Mrs. Phillip Arnold, Andale, Kansas.

8) John Arnold	12-4-1922
married	
Doris Oregan	5-15-1926

Fifth Generation:

a) Kim Arnold	6-8-1957
---------------	----------

Mr and Mrs. John Arnold, c/o A. M. Hoffman, Colwich, Ks.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
B. Katherine Dreiling & Phillip Arnhold

Third Generation:	Born	Died
3. Mary Katherine Arnold married	4-14-1888	11-20-1953
a) Peter Pfeifer married	4-2-1888	11-11-1918
b) Joseph Wasinger	6-6-1875	9-11-1935

Fourth Generation:

1) Florian Pfeifer married Helen Dreiling	12-5-1906 7-27-1916
---	----------------------------

Fifth Generation:

a) Thomas G. Jackson Pfeifer	5-1-1937
b) Mary Catherine Pfeifer	1-7-1939
c) Frederick P. Pfeifer	4-6-1945

Mr and Mrs. Florian Pfeifer, 11859 Independence Ave., Golden,
Colorado. See index where they are listed on another page.

2) Katherine Pfeifer married Carl Wasinger	5-26-1908 6-21-1903
--	----------------------------

Fifth Generation:

a) Carl P. Wasinger married Loretta A. Payne	12-18-1932 10-8-1932
--	-----------------------------

Sixth Generation:

aa) Lisa Catherine Wasinger	6-12-1957
bb) Carl Peter Wasinger, Jr.	5-27-1958
cc) Paul Edward Wasinger	5-3-1959
dd) Jane Michelle Wasinger	7-28-1960

Mr and Mrs. Carl P. Wasinger, Jr. 1827 S. Eudora, Denver, Colo.

b) Lenora Wasinger married W. W. Wheeler	1934 1932
--	------------------

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Elizabeth Rupp
 B. Katherine Dreiling & Phillip Arnold
 3. Mary K. Arnold & a) Peter Pfeifer
 2) Catherine Pfeifer & Carl Wasinger
 b) Lenora Wasinger & W.W. Wheeler

Sixth Generation:	Born	Died
aa) Janna Lee Wheeler	1957	
bb) William Warren Wheeler	1961	

Mr and Mrs. W. W. Wheeler, 7200 W. 62nd Avenue, Arvada, Colo.

c) Frances Wasinger	1930
married	
Dr. Murray Hayes	1929

Sixth Generation:

aa) Murray R. Hayes	1953
bb) Carl M. Hayes	1954
cc) John L. Hayes	1957
dd) Joseph D. Hayes	1959
ee) Susan F. Hayes	1961

Mr and Mrs. Murray Hayes, Box 13, Route #1, Ketchikan, Alaska.

d) Leona Wasinger	1-22-1926
married	
Richard McCormick	11-29-1921

Sixth Generation:

aa) Michael Joseph McCormick	7-19-1952
bb) Thomas Patrick McCormick	8-19-1955
cc) Brian Jerome McCormick	7-23-1958

Mr and Mrs. Richard McCormick, 603 East 17th, Yonkton, South Dakota. Information via telephone.

e) Mary Wasinger	3-2-1928
married	
Robert Carter	1-24-1914

Sixth Generation:

aa) Sandy Carter Plugge*	11-27-1947
bb) Robert Carter II	2-23-1955

Mr and Mrs. Robert Carter, 8510 N. 8th, Phoenix. -1054-

*From Mary's first husband.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary E. Rupp
 B. Katharine Dreiling & Phillip Arnold
 3) Mary K Arnold & a) Peter Pfeifer

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
3) Barbara Pfeifer married	1-24-1911	
Lee Beavers	8-9-1912	

Fifth Generation:

a) Ruby Beavers married	8-10-1939	
Kyle C. Kimsey	2-6-1936	2-20-1962

Sixth Generation:

aa) Michael Kimsey	2-19-1960	
bb) Paula Kimsey	8-8-1961	

Mrs. Ruby M. Kimsey 2687 Newport St., Denver, Colorado.
 Mrs. Lee Beavers, 205 Logan, Denver, Colorado. Special thanks
 to her for names, addresses of this family.

4) Joseph Pfeifer married	8-3-1909	
Louise Dreiling	10-28-1916	

Fifth Generation:

a) Mary Ann Pfeifer married	12-5-1938	
Ralph Jordan	6-26-1938	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Patrina Marie Jordan	6-12-1961	
bb) Phyllis Ann Jordan	12-30-1962	

b) William Joseph Pfeifer In U. S. Navy	4-25-1946	
--	-----------	--

Mr and Mrs. Joseph Pfeifer, 121 N. Whitcomb, Fort Collins,
 Colorado.

Mr and Mrs. Carl Wasinger, 138 N. Howes Street, Fort
 Collins, Colorado. Previous page.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary E. Rupp
 B. Katharine Dreiling & Phillip Arnold
 1. Mary K. Arnold & a) Peter Pfeifer

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
5) Florence Pfeifer	8-1-1912	
married		
Ralph Bowen	7-7-1902	

Fifth Generation:

a) Mary Elizabeth Bowen	7-31-1940
Sr. Mary Florence Therese B.V.M.	
b) James Bowen	1-6-1945
c) Theresa Anne Bowen	1-9-1950

Mr and Mrs. Ralph Bowen, 1147 La Forte Avenue, Fort Collins, Colorado.

6) Gertrude Pfeifer*	8-27-1915
married	
Charles Willox*	11-14-1908

Fifth Generation:

a) John Charles Willox	12-23-1947
b) David Joseph Willox	12-27-1950

Mr and Mrs. Charles Willox, Route #3, Box 840, Fort Collins, Colorado. *Gertrude and Julia are half-sisters, and they married brothers. See bottom of this page.

7) Beata Pfeifer	11-13-1916	
married		
William H. Roberts	7-7-1912	No children

Mr and Mrs. William H. Roberts, 4355 Vivian St., Wheatridge, Colo.

8) Julia Wasinger*	9-23-1920
married	
Dale Willox*	5-1-1916

Fifth Generation:

a) Robert Dale Willox	6-16-1940
b) Kenneth Willox	3-29-1946
c) Sharon Willox	2-18-1951
d) Susan Willox	12-8-1958

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary E. Rupp
B. Katharine Dreiling & Phillip Arnold
1. Mary K Arnold & b) Joseph Wasinger

Fourth Generation:

Born

Died

Mr and Mrs. Dale Willox live at 131 McKinley, Fort Collins, Colo. Dale and Charles are brothers. Gertrude and Julia are half-sisters.

9) Mathilda Wasinger	4-14-1923
married	
Joseph Zwenger	3-25-1918

Fifth Generation:

a) Steven Joseph Zwenger	11-1-1960
b) Curtis Michael Zwenger	5-23-1962

Mr and Mrs. Joseph Zwenger, 415 Sherwood, Fort Collins, Colo.

10) Luella Wasinger	12-17-1929
married	
Harold Sutton	8-27-1927

Fifth Generation:

a) Ronald Joseph Sutton	8-27-1953
b) Mary Leulla Sutton	3-8-1960

Mr and Mrs. Harold Sutton, 2295 Topaz Drive, Boulder, Colorado. This entire family was obtained via telephone. Special thanks to them for their cooperation.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
B. Katherine Dreiling & Phillip Arnhold

Third Generation:	Born	Died
5. Anton Arnhold married	4-16-1889	4-14-1956
Mary Schneider	11-4-1893	8-26-1948



5. Anton Arnhold & Mary
 Schneider

Fourth Generation:

1) Frances Arnhold married	8-11-1915
Keith Jackson	9-8-1917

Fifth Generation:

a) Carolyn Jean Jackson	12-31-1941
b) Mary Jo Jackson	2-27-1943
c) Daniel Keith Jackson	1-17-1945
d) Richard Lee Jackson	8-31-1946
e) Susan Gail Jackson	3-10-1951

Mr and Mrs. Keith Jackson, 549 N. Delrose, Wichita 6, Ks.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
B. Katherine Dreiling & Phillip Arnhold
5. Anton Arnhold & Mary Schneider

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
--------------------	------	------

2) Phillip Arnhold 3-11-1917
single

3) Henry Arnhold 10-10-1918
married
Marguerite Downey Porter

Fifth Generation:

a) Toni Sue Arnhold	4-26-1959
<hr/>	
4) Agnes Arnhold	10-24-1920
married	
James Driscoll	1-12-1920

Fifth Generation:

a) Linda Driscoll 12-24-1941
married
Nelson Corbin, Jr.

Sixth Generation:

aa) Michelle Corbin	11-17-1961
<hr/>	
b) James Driscoll, III	11-18-1947
c) David Driscoll	2-18-1954
d) Lucille Driscoll	1-22-1960

Mr and Mrs. James Driscoll, Box 373, La Junta, Colo. Special
acknowledgement to them for names, addresses of this family
including the pictures.

Fourth Generation:

5) Joseph Arnhold	3-14-1923
married	
Virginia	5-20-1929

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

- IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
 B. Katherine Dreiling & Phillip Arnhold
 5. Anton Arnhold & Mary Schneider
 5) Joseph Arnhold & Virginia

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
a) Cheryl Chirstine Arnhold	4-23-1951	
b) Theresa A. Arnhold	4-20-1955	
c) Tamara M. Arnhold	4-8-1959	

Mr and Mrs. Joseph Arnhold, Route #3, Box 161, Snohomush, Wash.

Fourth Generation:

6) Fred Arnhold	8-6-1925
married	
Vernoa	No issue

Mr and Mrs. Fred Arnhold, 6914 Rugby, Huntington Park, Calif.

Third Generation:

6. Anna Arnold	10-1-1883
married	
Joseph Riedel	2-20-1882

Fourth Generation:

1) Adolphine Riedel	11-30-1906	12-31-1956
married		
a) William Tonar	10-18-1900	12-15-1956
married		
b) Frank Steckline	No issue	

Fifth Generation:

a) Vietta Tonar	3-12-1928
married	
Norman Hayes	3-15-1928

Sixth Generation:

aa) Bonnie Mae Hayes	4-7-1952
bb) Lurice Mae Hayes	5-12-1953
cc) Mae Marie Hayes	4-3-1955
dd) Lucinda Mae Hayes	7-21-1958
ee) William Russell Hayes	1-8-1960
ff) Edgar Harold Hayes	10-26-1956

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
B. Katherine Dreiling & Phillip Arnhold
5. Anton Arnhold & Mary Schneider
1) Adolphine Riedel & b) Frank Steckline (step-children)

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

b) Albert Tonar single	9-27-1929
c) Elmer Steckline single	12-15-1938
d) Lucille Steckline married Charles Zink	4-7-1937

Sixth Generation:

aa) Cheryl Zink 12-13-1953
bb) Darrell Zink 1954
cc) Marlene Zink 12-13-1955

Mr and Mrs. Norman Hayes, 4103 152 S.E. Bellevue, Washington.
Mr and Mrs. Charles Zink, Findly, Ohio.

3) Albert Riedel	8-23-1912
married	
Norma Miller	7-14-1917

Fifth Generation:

a) Alberta Riedel	4-28-1939
married	
Ronald Akin	7-7-1939

Sixth Generation:

aa) Cheryl Lynn Akin	4-29-1960	
<hr/>		
b) Richard Riedel	5-31-1942	
married		
Beverly Brockhaus	9-8-1942	No children
c) Donna Lee Riedel	4-27-1946	

Mr and Mrs. Albert Riedel, 1683 S. Quitman, Denver, Colorado.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
 B. Katherine Dreiling & Phillip Arnold
 6. Anna Arnhold & Joseph Riedel

Fourth Generation: Born Died

2) Sylverine Riedel
 married
 Katherine

Fifth Generation:

a) Vonda Lee Riedel

Mr and Mrs. Sylverine Riedel, 9136 E. Ralph, Rosemead, Calif.

4) Florence Riedel	11-30-1915
married	
Norman Read	9-27-1916

Fifth Generation:

a) Dolores Read	4-2-1935
married	
Harold Campbell	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Houston Wayne Campbell	
bb) Brenda Joyce Campbell	Aurora, Colorado.

b) Robert Mead	7-4-1939
married	
Vesta Jean	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Robert Mead, Jr.	10-18-1963	Topeka, Ks.
----------------------	------------	-------------

c) Jerry Mead	3-27-1940
single	

d) Gladys Mead	6-23-1942
married	
Herman Wildeman	No children

Mr and Mrs. Norman Read, 2329 Karen Drive, Apt. 3, Santa Clara, California. Information via telephone. No details.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
 B. Katherine Dreiling & Phillip Arnold
 C. Anna Arnhold & Joseph Riedel

Fourth Generation: Born Died

5) Anthony Riedel (J)
 married
 Mary

Fifth Generation:

a) Toni Ann Riedel	
b) Robin Riedel	NO ADDRESSES, NO PHONE. NO INFORMATION

6) William Riedel	12-15-1919
married	
Martha Martinez	6-24-1925

Fifth Generation:

a) Gwendolyn Riedel	1-11-1946
b) Jacqueline Riedel	12-27-1947
c) James Vaughn Riedel	12-26-1954

Mr and Mrs. William Riedel, Spearfish, South Dakota.

7) Robert Riedel	7-20-1920
married	
Donna	divorced

Fifth Generation:

a) Melody Lynn Riedel	3-6-1949	
-----------------------	----------	--

8) Frances Riedel	3-7-1922	
married		
a) Harley Claire Freeman	9-6-1921	6-12-1945*
married		
b) Howard Hansen	2-21-1923	

Fifth Generation:

a) William Joseph Freeman	7-5-1942	3-18-1944
b) Rochelle Eileen Freeman	7-24-1944	1-18-1963
c) Timothy Howard Hansen	7-29-1947	

Mr and Mrs. Howard Hansen, Freemont, Nebraska. Special thanks to them for names, addresses of this relationship.



Linenberger

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp

Second Generation:	Born	Died
C ANNA MARIA DREILING married	5-10-1953	10-23-1918
FREDERICH ARNOLD	1-30-1855	5-27-1925

Third Generation:

1. Anton Arnhold married Rose Maska
2. Nick Arnhold married Catherine Schlyer
3. Anna Arnhold married Jacob Walter
4. Jacob Arnhold married Rose Leiker
5. Mary Arnhold married Richard Staab
6. Fred Arnhold married Margaret Calahan
7. John Arnhold married Mary Bieker
8. Pauline Arnhold married Leo Bieker

<p>Jesus! Maria! Joseph! Friedrich!</p> <p>Zum frommen Andenken an unsere lieben Eltern</p>  <p>Friedrich Arnold Geboren am 30. Jan. 1855. Ge- storben am 27. Mai 1925.</p> <p>Gebet O Gott, der Du uns befohlen hast, Vater und Mutter zu ehren, erbarme Dich liebevollst unserer lieben Eltern; verzeihe ihnen ihre Sünden und gib, daß wir sie in der Freude der ewigen Glorie wiedersehen. Durch Jesum Christum, unsern Herrn. Amen.</p>	<p>Jesus! Maria! Joseph! Anna!</p> <p>Selig sind die Toten, die im Herrn sterben! Von nun an sollen sie ruhen von ihren Mühen; denn ihre Werke fol- gen ihnen nach. 2Poc. 14, 13.</p>  <p>Anna Maria Arnold Geboren am 10. Mai 1853. Gestor- ben am 23. Okt. 1918.</p> <p>Wilder Herr Jesus, gib ihnen die ewi- ge Ruhe! (300 Tage Ablass jedesmal.) Jesus, Maria, Joseph! (7 Jahre u. 7 Quadr. jedesmal.) Mein Jesus, Barmherzigkeit! (300 Tage Ablass.)</p>
--	---

C. Frederich Arnhold and Anna Maria Dreiling

Third Generation:	Born	Died
1. Anton Arnhold married Rose Maska	6-20-1879 10-14-1883	6-2-1955

Fourth Generation:

1) Edd J. Arnhold married Beatrice Karlin	10-30-1903 4-28-1906
---	-------------------------

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
C. Anna Maria Dreiling & Frederich Arhold
1. Anton Arnhold & Rose Maska
1) Edd J. Arnhold & Beatrice Karlin

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
a) Rita Mae Arnhold married	8-12-1927	
Francis N. Pfannenstiel	2-11-1923	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Kerry Mae Pfannenstiel 4-8-1950
bb) Dora Lee Pfannenstiel 3-18-1956

Mr and Mrs. Francis N. Pfannenstiel, 1006 E. 17th, Hays, Ks.

b) LeRoy Arnhold	7-18-1929
married	
Frances Heisler	7-23-1935

Sixth Generation:

aa) Gordon Arnhold	1-8-1956
bb) Joyce Arnhold	10-13-1957

Mr and Mrs. LeRoy Arnhold, 2901 West 63rd, Denver 21, Colo.

c) Daniel Arnhold	4-23-1931
married	
Lillian Mermis	1-19-1933

Sixth Generation:

aa) Dale Arnhold	12-4-1960 (adopted)
bb) Cindy Arnhold	7-23-1962

Mr and Mrs. Daniel Arnhold, 2091 W. 73rd, Denver Colorado.

d) Gerald Arnhold 1-30-1937
married
Bernadette Sander 6-9-1940

Sixth Generation:

aa) Karla Sue Arnhold 8-12-1959
bb) Kelly Ann Arnhold 12-2-1960
cc) Christie Renee Arnhold 3-6-1962 -1066-

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
C. Anna Maria Dreiling & Frederick Arnhold
1. Anton Arnhold & Rose Maska
1) Edd J. Arnhold & Beatrice Karlin

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

Mr and Mrs. Gerald Arnhold, 3404 N. Waldron, Hutchinson, Ks.

e) Edgar Arnhold, Jr. 9-15-1943
single

f) Laurine Arnhold	7-26-1933
married	
Herman Dinges	9-21-1929

Sixth Generation:

aa) Darrell Dee Dinges 2-11-1961 (adopted)
bb) Judith Renee Dinges 4-1-1963 "

Mr and Mrs. Herman Dinges, 68 S. Zenobia, Denver 19, Colo.
Mr and Mrs. Edd J. Arnhold, Box 345, Hays, Kansas.

Fourth Generation:

2) Virginia Arnhold	9-19-1905
married	
Frank A. Leiker	7-18-1900

Fifth Generation:

a) Lenora Leiker	11-30-1926
married	
Agedius Munch	7-27-1926

Sixth Generation:

aa)	Kathleen Munch	12-31-1948
bb)	Ronald Munch	1-19-1950
cc)	Norman Jean Munch	1-8-1951
dd)	Robert Munch	2-23-1954

Mr and Mrs. Agedius Munch, Schoenchen, Kansas.

b) Wilfred Leiker	2-14-1929
married	
Eileen Walters	10-31-1931

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
 C. Anna Maria Dreiling & Frederick Arnhold
 1. Anton Arnhold & Rose Maska
 2) Virginia Arnhold & Frank A. Leiker
 b) Wilfred Leiker & Eileen Walters

Sixth Generation:	Born	Died
aa) Donna Leiker	4-17-1953	
bb) Cindy Leiker	3-15-1957	

Mr and Mrs. Wilfred Leiker, 1310 Lawrence Drive, Hays, Kansas.

c) Irene Leiker married Fred Adair	5-15-1931
d) Melvin Leiker married Nadine Spencer	2-10-1933 9-17-1935

Sixth Generation:

aa) Cheryl Leiker	8-13-1954
bb) David Leiker	7-6-1955
cc) Mathew Leiker	4-16-1957
dd) Sara Leiker	4-14-1952

Mr and Mrs. Melvin Leiker, Route #24, Box 570, K.C. 51, Mo.

e) Thelma Leiker married Vernon Herman	11-26-1938 10-13-1934
--	--------------------------

Sixth Generation:

aa) Randy Herman	7-20-1955
bb) Gregory Herman	9-8-1956
cc) Bryan Herman	10-4-1961

Mr and Mrs. Vernon Herman, 602 E. 15th, Hays, Kansas.

Mr and Mrs. Frank A. Leiker, 106 E. 18th, Hays, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
 C. Anna Maria Dreiling & Frederick Arnhold
 1. Anton Arnhold & Rose Maska

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
--------------------	------	------

3) Wendelin Arnhold married	10-27-1908	
a) Lenora Herman married	10-9-1910	
b) Kenneth Erickson	12-8-1908	

Fifth Generation:

a) Norbert Arnhold married	1-10-1931
Estelyn Moss	5-5-1931

Sixth Generation:

aa) Bradley Arnhold	10-3-1956
bb) Todd Arnhold	10-3-1957

b) Merle Arnhold married	12-25-1933
Maureen Lunn	1-17-1939

Sixth Generation:

aa) Phillip Arnhold	4-11-1962
---------------------	-----------

c) Ida Rose Arnhold married	8-7-1935
Clyde McKinney	11-17-1923

Sixth Generation:

aa) Karen McKinney	8-31-1956
bb) Brenda McKinney	11-1-1957
cc) Michael McKinney	3-22-1959

d) Jeannette Arnhold	7-15-1939 single
e) Reuben Arnhold married	10-31-1937
Margie Baker	2-14-1939

Sixth Generation:

aa) Danny Arnhold	6-9-1960
-------------------	----------

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
 C. Anna Maria Dreiling & Frederick Arnhold
 1. Anton Arnhold & Rose Maska

Fourth Generation:

Born

Died

Mr and Mrs. J. Kenneth Erickson, 1909 S. 18th, Tacoma, Wash.

4) Laurence Arnhold	9-7-1911
married	
Martina Wolf	4-15-1912

Fifth Generation:

a) Valda Jean Arnhold	3-7-1933
married	
Russell Neely	
b) Helen Arnhold	12-6-1935
married	
Leonard Werner	9-14-1933

Sixth Generation:

aa) Michael Werner	1-26-1957
bb) Ricky Werner	3-16-1959
cc) Jerry Werner	6-13-1962

Mr and Mrs. Leonard Werner, 207 E. 14th, Hays, Kansas.

c) Allen Arnhold	11-13-1939
married	
Carol Rome	7-24-1941

Sixth Generation:

aa) Debra Arnhold	7-20-1961
bb) Paula Arnhold	1962

Mr and Mrs. Laurence Arnhold, Route #1, Hays, Kansas. Information via telephone.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
 C. Anna Maria Dreiling & Frederick Arnhold
 1. Anton Arnhold & Rose Maska

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
--------------------	------	------

5) Eleanore Arnhold	9-23-1912	
married		
Anthony Younger	5-5-1910	

Fifth Generation:

a) Esther Younger	11-6-1938
married	
Emory Brocher	9-19-1935

No children

Mr and Mrs. Emory Brocher, 1010 N. Main, Hutchinson, Ks.

b) Charlotte Younger	8-28-1942
married	
Lawrence Hoffman	1-8-1942

No children

Mr and Mrs. Lawrence Hoffman, 401 E. 11th, Hays, Kansas.

c) Barbara Younger
single

Mr and Mrs. Anthony Younger, 1818 Morphy, Great Bend, Ks.

Fourth Generation:

6) Pauline Arnhold	10-30-1914
married	
Alois Leiker	4-15-1906

Fifth Generation:

a) Annette Leiker	9-28-1955
married	
Donald Orth	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Donette Marie Orth	3-30-1956
bb) Donald Orth, Jr.	7-9-1957

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
 C. Anna Maria Dreiling & Frederick Arnhold
 1. Anton Arnhold & Rose Maska
 6) Pauline Arnhold & Alois Leiker
 a) Annette Leiker & Donald Orth

Sixth Generation:	Born	Died
cc) Monte Orth,	12-7-1958	
dd) Kimberly Orth	3-3-1960	
ee) Lonnie Orth	2-16-1961	

Mr and Mrs. Donald Orth, Bryant Trailer Court, Hays, Ks.

Fifth Generation:

b) Judy Leiker	11-16-1940
married	
James Kritz	4-29-1940

Sixth Generation:

aa) Janice Kritz	6-8-1960
------------------	----------

c) Lyle Leiker	12-14-1942
d) Sheila Leiker	8-15-1945
e) Lupe Leiker	12-27-1948
d) Susan Leiker	2-8-1950

Mr and Mrs. Alois Leiker, Route #2, Hays, Kansas.

Fourth Generation:

7) Clara Arnhold	12-26-1917
married	
Phillip Augustine	2-4-1918

Fifth Generation:

a) Linda Augustine	1-30-1949
b) Elaine Augustine	3-16-1950
c) Gladys Augustine	5-23-1951
d) Richard Augustine	8-28-1955
e) Nadine Augustine	3-9-1953
f) Lynette Augustine	3-11-1958

Mr and Mrs. Philip Augustine, 2301 Walnut, Hays, Kansas.

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
C. Anna Maria Dreiling & Frederick Arnhold
1. Anton Arnhold & Rose Maska

8) Catherine Arnhold	6-23-1919
married	
Julius Schumacher	7-8-1913

a) Joleen Rose Schumacher 12-19-1943
b) Tony Schumacher 2-28-1951

9) Richard Arnhold 4-5-1922
married
Ann Dechant 6-25-1922

- a) Donald Arnhold 9-25-1948
- b) Dorthy Arnhold 2-12-1950
- c) Kenneth Arnhold 12-1-1955
- d) Thomas Arnhold 11-3-1957

10) Theresa Arnhold	5-31-1925
married	
Hilary Obholz	1-14-1919

a) Lenny Obholz 11-7-1947
b) Joseph Obholz 1-8-1959
c) Kristy Obholz 11-3-1953
d) John Obholz 1-3-1958

-1073-

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
C. Anna Maria Dreiling & Frederick Arnhold

Third Generation:	Born	Died
2. Nick Arnhold married Catherine Schlyer	2-16-1881 2-6-1882	2-9-1941

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
1) Ralph Arnhold married Geraldine Pfannenstiel	8-27-1907 11-28-1908	

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
a) Norma R. Arnhold married Dale Rempe	11-20-1930 9-17-1926	

Sixth Generation:	Born	Died
aa) Althea Ann Rempe	6-8-1958	
bb) Genea Ann Rempe	3-25-1960	

Mr and Mrs. Ralph Arnhold, Plainville, Kansas.

2) Agnes Arnhold married Joseph M. Schueler	7-29-1912 5-13-1910
---	----------------------------

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
a) Carole Ann Schueler married Richard Molloy	7-3-1935 4-27-1933	
No children		
b) Joseph M. Schueler married Jean Maryanne Zimmerman	2-23-1940 2-28-1941	

Sixth Generation:	Born	Died
aa) Jane Marie Schueler	5-21-1962	

Mr and Mrs. Joseph M. Schueler, 508 West 16th, Hays.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
 C. Anna Maria Dreiling & Frederick Arnhold
 2. Nick Arnhold & Catherine Schlyer

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
3) Nick Arnhold, Jr. married	4-24-1914	
Hazel Mae Haleshell	12-4-1914	

Fifth Generation:

a) Nick Arnhold III married	3-16-1937
Jan Gagnan	3-16-1942

No children

b) Sheila Kay Arnhold married	10-16-1943
Paul Thompson	

No children. They live at 1312 West 39th, K.C. Mo.

Nick Arnhold, Jr. lives at Hays, Kansas. Special acknowledge-
 ment to him for help with his family.

4) Felix Arnhold married	1-17-1916
Vera G. Wolfe	3-9-1919

Fifth Generation:

a) Gerald Lee Arnhold married	8-16-1936
Phillis Westerman	1-2-1937

Sixth Generation:

aa) Michael Scott Arnhold	2-22-1960
---------------------------	-----------

b) Verla Rose Arnhold single	12-3-1940
---------------------------------	-----------

Mr and Mrs. Felix Arnhold, 711 Poplar Street, Denver, Colo.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
 C. Anna Maria Dreiling & Frederick Arnhold
 2. Nick Arnhold & Catherine Schlyer

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
5) Raymond Arnhold married	8-3-1919	
a) Irene Sutton married	divorced	
b) La Vada De Masters	3-22-1922	

Fifth Generation:

a) Larry Arnhold	7-24-1942 1st M.
b) Thomas Raymond Arnhold	6-17-1948 2nd M.
c) Rae Ann Arnhold	2-11-1951 2nd M.

Mr and Mrs. Raymond Arnhold, 1706 Marshall, Hays, Kansas.

6) Lyda Rose Arnhold married	5-7-1921
Joseph Fleming	10-4-1912

Fifth Generation:

a) Karen Jo Fleming	9-3-1943
b) Karla Jean Fleming	12-29-1948

Mr and Mrs. Joseph Fleming, 1706 Elm St., Hays, Kansas.

7) Theresa Arnhold married	6-26-1923
Roger Venneberg	8-22-1920

Fifth Generation:

a) Roger Venneberg	12-22-1944
b) Janet Venneberg	5-4-1948
c) Darlene Venneberg	8-7-1952

Mr and Mrs. Roger Venneberg, Plainville, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
C. Anna Maria Dreiling & Frederick Arnhold

Third Generation:	Born	Died
3. Anna Arnhold married	11-7-1882	4-3-1954
Jacob Walters	1-15-1880	5-21-1946

JESUS! MARY! JOSEPH!
We have loved him in life; let us not
forget him in death. St. Ambrose

IN LOVING MEMORY OF



JACOB A. WALTERS

Born January 15, 1880

Died May 21, 1946

Good Jesus, be to me not a judge but
a Savior. (Ind. of 300 days)

Eternal rest grant unto him, O Lord,
and let perpetual light shine upon him.
May he rest in peace. Amen.
(Ind. of 300 days)

JESUS! MARY! JOSEPH!
We have loved her in life; let us not
forget her in death. St. Ambrose

IN LOVING MEMORY OF



ANNA WALTERS

Born November 7, 1882

Died April 3, 1954

Good Jesus, be to me not a judge but
a Savior. (Ind. of 300 days)

Eternal rest grant unto her, O Lord,
and let perpetual light shine upon her.
May she rest in peace. Amen.
(Ind. of 300 days)

Fourth Generation:

1) Wendelin J. Walters *	9-15-1905
married	1920
Julia Niernberger	divorced in 1928

Fifth Generation:

a) Arthur Joseph Walters 8- 1-1922

*Wendelin lives at 1800 24th Street, Boulder, Colorado.
Address of wife and son unknown.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
 C. Anna Maria Dreiling & Frederick Arnhold
 3. Anna Arnhold & Jacob Walters

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
2) Alphonse Walters married Mary C. Dreiling	11-29-1906 8-14-1907	 8-31-1952

Fifth Generation:

a) Frances J. Walters married Samuel A. King	9-4-1927 12-5-1926
--	---------------------------

Sixth Generation:

aa) Gary King	10-29-1954	8-14-1956
bb) Mary Kay King	5-23-1960	
cc) Gregory Allen King	7-20-1961	

Mr and Mrs. Samuel A. King, 1663 Colorado Blvd., Denver, Colo.

b) Donald J. Walters married Dorilla Lee	4-12-1929 11-10-1932
--	-----------------------------

Sixth Generation:

aa) Zane Walters	1-3-1952
bb) Sleet Walters	6-13-1955

Mr and Mrs. Donald J. Walters, 3313 Bryant, Denver, Colo.
 Special acknowledgement to Mr and Mrs. Alphonse Walters, who
 live at 1663 Colorado Blvd., Denver for names and addresses
 of this family.

3) Catherine Walters married Linus Dechant	8-17-1908 3-19-1907	 deceased
--	----------------------------	------------------

Fifth Generation:

a) Donald Dechant married Mary Lou Armbruster	1-20-1931 7-9-1933
---	---------------------------

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
 C. Anna Maria Dreiling & Frederick Arnhold
 3. Anna Arnhold & Jacob Walters
 3) Catherine Walters & Linus Dechant
 a) Donald Dechant & Mary Lou Armbruster

Sixth Generation:	Born	Died
aa) Michael Dechant	1-2-1957	
bb) Lou Ann Dechant	1-4-1959	
cc) Mark Dechant	2-4-1960	

Mr and Mrs. Donald Walters, 1016 W. Elna Rae, Tempe, Ariz.
 Mrs. Linus Dechant, 1468 S. 94th St., W. Allis, Wisconsin.

Fourth Generation:

4) Fred Walters single	4-12-1912
5) Cyril Walters married Catherine Billinger	2-23-1913 1-16-1914

Fifth Generation:

a) Arlen Robert Walters	10-28-1935
b) Kathleen Ann Walters	6-4-1946
c) David Leon Walters	4-23-1950

Mr and Mrs. Cyril Walters, 2714 Willow Street, Hays, Kansas.

6) Josephine Walters married Robert Wilmott	1-13-1915 10-17-1904
---	-------------------------

No children

Mr and Mrs. Robert Wilmott, 1468 S. 94th, West Allis, Wisc.

7) Edmund Walters married Lorraine Withers	12-23-1916 3-13-1918	7-13-1948
--	-------------------------	-----------

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
C. Anna Maria Dreiling & Frederick Arnhold
3. Anna Arnhold & Jacob Walters
7) Edmund Walters & Lorraine Withers

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
a) Shirley Mae Walters married Schrock	7-9-1939	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Sheldon Alvin Schrock	1-6-1958
bb) Gregory Allen Schrock	5-27-1959

b) Robert Edmund Walters	1-18-1945
c) Vickie Ann Walters	1-15-1947

Mrs. Edmund Walters lives at 504 West 8th, Hays, Kansas.

Fourth Generation:

8) Gilbert Walters married Joan Rupp	9-20-1920 7-31-1908
--	----------------------------

No children

Mr and Mrs. Gilbert Walters, 318 West 20th, Hays, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
C. Anna Marie Dreiling & Frederick Arnhold

Third Generation:	Born	Died
4. Jacob Arnhold	7-24-1884	9-15-1932
married		
Rose Leiker	11-20-1886	6-12-1953

Fourth Generation:

1) Alex Arnhold	9-19-1907
married	
Marie Schlageck	5-10-1910

Fifth Generation:

a) Bennie Arnhold	1943
b) Roselyn Arnhold	1947
c) Charlottee Arnhold	1949

Mr and Mrs. Alex Arnhold, Russell, Kansas.

2) Amelia Arnhold	9-17-1912
married	5-10-1937
Walter Herman	4-13-1915

No issue

Mr and Mrs. Walter Herman, 2715 Ash Street, Hays, Kansas.

3) Nora Arnhold	12-1-1914
married	
Percy Seitz	12-27-1916

Fifth Generation:

a) Patty Sue Seitz	10-3-1946
--------------------	-----------

Mr and Mrs. Percy Seitz, Rawlins, Wyoming.

4) Isidore Arnhold	1-17-1916
single	
5) Anna Arnhold	10-23-1918
married	5-7-1940
William Rome	12-8-1911

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

- IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
 C. Anna Marie Dreiling & Frederick Arnhold
 4. Jacob Arnhold & Rose Leiker
 5) Anna Arnhold & William Rome

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
a) Gary Rome	12-5-1940	
b) Judith Rome	5-20-1943	

Fourth Generation:

6) Frederick J. Arnhold	12-27-1919
married	10-30-1945
Eileen Bieker	9-20-1925

Fifth Generation:

a) Frederick Jacob Arnhold	11-18-1946
b) Thomas Arnhold	6-8-1947
c) Marilyn Arnhold	12-4-1948
d) Richard Arnhold	12-6-1949
e) David Arnhold	12-6-1950
f) Timothy Arnhold	7-28-1954
g) Audrey Arnhold	6-19-1957
h) Stephan Arnhold	9-29-1958
i) Jeffrey Arnhold	1-21-1961
j) Elizabeth Arnhold	3-4-1962

Mr and Mrs. Fred J. Arnhold, 307 W. 18th, Hays, Ks.

7) Irene Arnhold	7-11-1921
married	
Emery Witt	4-7-1924

Fifth Generation:

a) Emory Lee Witt, Jr.	3-18-1945
b) Timothy Witt	1-13-1951
c) Franklin Witt	3-22-1953
d) Tammy Ann Witt	11-26-1957

Mr and Mrs. Emery Witt, Russell, Ks.

8) Joseph Arnhold	7-11-1923
married	2-1-1959
Aida M. Dyson	11-23-1928

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
 C. Anna Marie Dreiling & Frederick Arnhold
 4. Jacob Arnhold & Rose Leiker
 8) Joseph Arnhold & Aida M. Dyson

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
a) Phillip Arnhold*	8-14-1946*	
b) Joseph L. Arnhold	12-30-1948	
c) Rodney L. Arnhold	2-28-1953	

Mr and Mrs. Joseph Arnhold, 9692 Campus Drive, Anaheim, Calif.
 *Phillip adopted son of his second wife (Aida M. Dyson) Other
 two children from his first wife.

9) Richard Arnhold single	12-13-1924
10) Marietta Arnhold married George Swim	8-25-1926 2-20-1927

Fifth Generation:

a) Gregory Swim	1-28-1948
-----------------	-----------

Mr and Mrs. George Swim, Rawlins, Wyoming.

11) Rita Arnhold married Robert Rohleder	8-2-1927 1-7-1926
--	----------------------

Fifth Generation:

a) Janet Marie Rohleder	2-16-1950
b) Robert Rohleder	9-22-1953
c) Barbara Ann Rohleder	6-12-1961

Mr and Mrs. Robert Rohleder, Lincoln Nebraska. They are in
 another part of this book with address Herrington, Kansas. These
 two are $3\frac{1}{2}$ cousins.

12) Berniece Arnhold married Emmett Hoskins	3-5-1930 10-31-1930
---	------------------------

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
C. Anna Marie Dreiling & Frederich Arnhold
4. Jacob Arnhold & Rose Leiker
12) Berniece Arnhold & Emmett Hoskins

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

a) Gwen Elizabeth Hoskins 2-6-1955
b) Kathleen Ann Hoskins 3-31-1959

Mr and Mrs. Emmett Hoskins, Rawlins, Wyoming.

13) Jacob Arnhold Jr.	1-29-1932
married	
Janice Rose Keyzer	9-9-1936

Fifth Generation:

a) June Rose Arnhold 1-1-1958

Mr and Mrs. Jacob Arnhold, Jr. 1108 Downing St., Hays, Ks.

Third Generation:

5. Mary Arnhold	4-7-1885
married	
Richard Staab	11-9-1884

Fourth Generation:

1) Isador Staab	10-5-1907
2) Eddie Staab	1-6-1909
3) Norine Staab married Frank Bleier	8-25-1912
4) Richard Staab	7-12-1914

Mrs Richard Staab (mother) and Mrs. Frank Bleier live at 812 E 43rd Street, Apt. 4, Kansas City, Missouri. All questionnaires mailed to this family were returned unanswered. Dates obtained from the Catholic Rectory, Catherine, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
C. Anna Marie Dreiling & Frederich Arnhold

Third Generation:	Born	Died
6. Frederich Arnhold II married Margaret Calahan	10-2-1891 2-3-1889	10-4-1933*

Fourth Generation:

1) Bessie Arnhold married Frank A. Burget, Jr.	6-5-1916 11-11-1916
--	----------------------------

Fifth Generation:

a) Frank A. Burgett III	9-23-1939
b) Elizabeth Ann Burget	8-5-1944
c) Barbara Alice Burget	12-19-1952
d) Margaret Mary Burget	2-19-1955

Mr and Mrs. Frank A. Burget, Jr. Route #2, Box 193 B.Brazil, Ind.

2) Alice Arnhold married Roger Messman	6-17-1918 10-12-1914
--	-----------------------------

Fifth Generation:

a) Roger L. Messman, Jr.	5-13-1944
b) Robert F. Messman	3-7-1946
c) Margaret Ann Messman	3-19-1947
d) Ellen Ruth Messman	1-12-1949
e) Mary Lou Messman	4-15-1950
f) Thomas M. Messman	12-27-1955
g) Timothy J. Messman	7-22-1957

Mr and Mrs. Alice Messman, 1560 Willow Road, Wichita, Kansas.

3) Fred J. Arnhold III married Arzell Scobbins	5-5-1921 6-11-1922
--	---------------------------

Fifth Generation:

a) James R. Arnhold	12-6-1952
b) Timothy D. Arnhold	3-10-1957

Mr and Mrs. Fred J. Arnhold, 12 Camino Colma, Santa Barbara, Calif.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
 C. Anna Maria Dreiling & Frederick Arnhold
 6. Frederick Arnhold II & Margaret Calahan

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
4) Daniel J. Arnhold	8-14-1922	5-11-1962*
married	5-10-1947	
Laura Mae Toepfer	12-3-1923	

Fifth Generation:

a) Daniel James Arnhold	2-19-1948
b) Frederick Arnhold	3-16-1950
c) Laurie Beth Arnhold	4-23-1951

*Daniel was a suicide. His wife and family also appears in another part of this genealogy. They are 4th cousins. Laura Mae can be reached by writing Mrs. William Toepfer, Hays, Kansas.

5) Mary Ruth Arnhold	3-5-1925
married	
Paul Plumb	7-26-1924

Fifth Generation:

a) Pamela Plumb	8-3-1949
b) Maggi Plumb	5-8-1951
c) Pat Plumb	12-19-1954
d) Lizbeth Plumb	9-3-1957

Mr and Mrs. Paul Plumb, Port of Spain, Trinidad, West Indies.

Mrs. Fred Arnhold lives at 212 W. 11th, Hays, Kansas. Special acknowledgement to her for help with names and addresses of many in this relationship.

*Fred Arnhold II died from a gunshot wound received when the Farmers State Bank of Hays was robbed on September 21, 1933. He died two weeks later on October 4, 1933. He was an employee of the Bank.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
C. Anna Maria Dreiling & Frederick Arnhold

Third Generation:

7. John F. Arnhold
married
Mary Bieker

Born

Died

2-16-1888
10-17-1911
2-20-1895

11-30-1962
11-30-1962



1) Leona Arnhold & Felix
Werth and son Donald.
Pictures courtesy of family.

7. John F. Arnhold & Mary Bieker.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
C. Anna Maria Dreiling & Frederick Arnhold
7. John F. Arnhold & Mary Bieker

Fourth Generation:

Born

Died

1) Leona Arnhold
married
Felix Werth*

8-30-1912
10-17-1932
11-21-1909

Fifth Generation:

a) Donald Werth

8-15-1936

2) William Arnhold
married
Ann Rohleder

11-13-1913
9-27-1932
2-16-1913

Fifth Generation:

a) William Harold Arnhold
married
Norma Edmundson

1-20-1934
9-18-1954
2-21-1936

Sixth Generation:

aa) Nicola Ann Arnhold
bb) Kenneth LeRoy Arnhold
cc) Theresa Lynn Arnhold

8-19-1956
12-29-1960
7-29-1961

b) LeRoy Arnhold
married
Mary Moylan

9-17-1935
12-12-1959
6-4-1934

Sixth Generation:

aa) Christopher Arnhold
bb) Daniel Arnold

4-24-1960
8-11-1961

- c) Richard James Arnhold
- d) Delores Ann Arnhold
- e) Albert Gerard Arnhold
- f) Rosemary Arnhold
- g) Kathleen Arnhold

1-21-1944
2-2-1948
10-3-1949
7-31-1954
9-26-1958

LeRoy Arnhold lives at Midwest Trailer Ct. Hays, Ks. He spells his name "Arnold".

*Felix Werth lives at Antonino Route, Hays, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
 C. Anna Maria Dreiling & Frederick Arnhold
 7. John F. Arnhold & Mary Bieker

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
3) Alfred Arnhold	1-30-1915	
married	5-12-1936	
Regina Pfeifer	6-19-1918	

Fifth Generation:

a) Gerald Arnhold	4-25-1938
b) Alfred Arnhold, Jr.	5-25-1942
c) Frank Arnhold	1-28-1952

Mr and Mrs. Alfred Arnhold 403 East 23rd, Hays, Kansas.

4) Helen Arnhold	10-19-1917
married	10-5-1936
Ben Pfeifer	9-12-1914

Fifth Generation:

a) Norma Jean Pfeifer	7-8-1937
married	8-6-1956
Paul J. Saltrich	11-22-1933

Sixth Generation:

aa) Paul Joseph Saltrich	4-4-1957
bb) Mark Allen Saltrich	7-31-1961

b) Bernard E. Pfeifer	12-7-1939
married	7-21-1962
Sharon Fergeson	7-16-1942

c) Helen Sue Pfeifer	4-24-1942
d) Anna Marie Pfeifer	3-8-1945
e) Frances Kay Pfeifer	10-7-1954
f) Theresa Lynn Pfeifer	9-25-1956

Mr and Mrs. Bernard E. Pfeifer, 2717 South Mortinson, Wichita.
 They spell the name "Pfiefer"

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
 C. Anna Maria Dreiling & Frederich Arnhold
 7. John F. Arnhold & Mary Bieker

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
--------------------	------	------

5) Florence Arnhold	6-28-1916	
married	10-4-1943	
Richard Gerstner	8-24-1918	

Fifth Generation:

a) Robert Gerstner	4-18-1945
b) Richard Gerstner	6-6-1949

Mr and Mrs. Richard Gerstner, Victoria, Kansas.

6) Albert Arnhold	12-4-1924	5-4-1945
Killed in World War II		
7) Norene Arnhold	2-22-1921	
married	6-14-1943	
Edmund A. Kuhn	12-31-1914	

Fifth Generation:

a) Mary Agnes Kuhn	9-4-1944
b) Kathleen Kuhn	6-15-1946
c) Rosann Kuhn	9-21-1948
d) Eddy Kuhn	9-2-1951
e) Arlene Kuhn	8-1-1955
f) Theresa Kuhn	7-17-1957

Mr and Mrs. Ed. A. Kuhn, Victoria, Kansas.

8) John Arnhold	7-30-1928
married	5-25-1948
Frances Karlin	9-29-1928

Fifth Generation:

a) Stephen Arnhold	2-16-1949
b) Paul Arnhold	4-26-1950
c) Freddy Joe Arnhold	11-14-1951
d) Lois Arnhold	7-19-1954
e) Lee Thomas Arnhold	9-17-1959

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
 C. Anna Maria Dreiling & Frederick Arnhold
 7. John F. Arnhold & Mary Bieker

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
9) Junita Arnhold	9-20-1933	
married	10-11-1952	
Edwin Hoffman	3-27-1934	

Fifth Generation:

a) Kerri Hoffman	1-20-1954
b) Edwin Hoffman, Jr.	12-14-1955
c) Russell Joseph Hoffman	5-4-1961

Third Generation:	Born	Died
8. Pauline Arnhold	6-15-1896	9-30-1934
married		
Leo Bieker	1-8-1897	

Fourth Generation:

1) Lenore Bieker	5-20-1922
married	10-7-1941
Mike Billinger, Jr.	9-4-1919

Fifth Generation:

a) Suellen Billinger	8-28-1942
married	9-22-1962
Joel Orin Gunnelo II	9-1-1938
b) Michael Billinger III	2-2-1944
c) Kim Billinger	1-13-1954

Mr and Mrs. Mike Billinger, 505 E. 8th, Hays, Kansas. They appear in another part of this genealogy. See index.

2) Mary Ann Beiker	9-16-1926
married	1-30-1946
Gilbert Leiker	4-22-1922

Fifth Generation:

a) Thomas Leiker	6-20-1948
b) Randolph Leiker	4-21-1952

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
C. Anna Maria Dreiling & Frederich Arnhold
8. Pauline Arnhold & Leo Bieker
2) Mary Ann Bieker & Gilbert Leiker

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
c) David Leiker	1-4-1957	
d) Mary Beth Leiker	9-17-1958	

Mr and Mrs. Gilbert Leiker 2402 Main, Hays, Kansas.

Fourth Generation:

3) Leroy Bieker	9-24-1928	7-5-1943
4) Generose Bieker	4-8-1929	
married	8-23-1948	
James Bergman	4-21-1928	

Fifth Generation:

a) James V. Bergman, Jr.	3-21-1951
b) Linda M. Bergman	3-22-1952
c) Daniel L. Bergman	5-31-1957

Mrs. James Bergman, 6886 Channel Road, Minneapolis, Minn.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp

Second Generation:	Born	Died
D. JOHANNES K. DREILING married	6-19-1854	5-25-1919
KATHERINE DECHANT	1-29-1855	1-25-1909

Third Generation:

1. Anton Dreiling married Maria Gerstner
2. Nick K. Dreiling married Anna Stadelman
3. Rose Dreiling married Jacob Quint
4. Mary Dreiling married John Gerstner
5. John K. Dreiling married Adeline Younger
6. Margaret Dreiling married a) Joseph Unrein
b) Richmond
7. Pauline Dreiling married Henry Schumacher



D. John K. Dreiling.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
D. Johannes K. Dreiling & Katherine Dechant

Third Generation:	Born	Died
1. Anton J. Dreiling married	10-10-1876	3-25-1957
Maria Gerstner	8-12-1879	12-18-1918

Fourth Generation:

1) Alexander Leo Dreiling	3-24-1900
married	8-28-1920
Pauline L. Schmidt	9-28-1903

Fifth Generation:

a) Lucille Marie Dreiling	8-12-1921
single	
b) Pauline Catherine Dreiling	6-6-1923
married	5-1-1947
Kenneth J. Grabmiller	12-2-1922

Sixth Generation:

aa) Constance Marie Grabmiller	5-19-1948
bb) Kenneth J. Grabmiller	5-31-1951
cc) Phillip Alexander Grabmiller	11-20-1953
dd) Lance Anthony Grabmiller	8-22-1955

c) Alexander Leo Dreiling Jr.	12-12-1924
married & divorced	

Sixth Generation:

aa) James Alexander Dreiling	4-22-1948
bb) Deborah Antonette Dreiling	6-15-1955
cc) Mark Lee Dreiling	9-31-1959

Mr and Mrs. Alex L. Dreiling, Sr, 1109 East 108th, K. C.
Missouri.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
D. Johannes K. Dreiling & Katherine Dechant



2. Nick K. Dreiling & Anna Stadelman



4. Mary Dreiling & John L. Gerstner

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
D. Johannes K. Dreiling & Katherine Dechant



5. John K. Dreiling II & Adeline Younger-- 7. Pauline Dreiling & Henry Schumacher.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
D. John K. Dreiling & Katherine Dechant

Third Generation:	Born	Died
2. Nick K. Dreiling	5-9-1880	8-21-1956
married	5-24-1904	
Anna Stadelman	1-10-1884	1-17-1950

Fourth Generation:

1) Celestine Dreiling	3-29-1907
married	
Bernadette Reidel	2-17-1907

Fifth Generation:

a) Alice Dreiling	9-7-1928
married	
Ralph Weber	2-11-1928

Sixth Generation:

aa) Ronald Weber	5-12-1948
bb) Susan Weber	3-3-1950
cc) Lois Ann Weber	8-8-1951
dd) Paula Kay Weber	10-12-1957
ee) Roger Weber	2-10-1963

Mr and Mrs. Ralph Weber, 413 Madison Street, Ellis, Kansas.

b) Robert N. Dreiling	11-2-1931
married	
Mary Younger	12-20-1932

Sixth Generation:

aa) Doris Ann Dreiling	8-17-1955
bb) Denise Marie Dreiling	1-2-1959
cc) Dennis R. Dreiling	4-16-1963

Mr and Mrs. Robert N. Dreiling, 310 S. Wyoming, Plainville, Ks.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
 C. Johannes K. Dreiling & Katherine Dechant
 2. Nick K. Dreiling & Anna Stadelman
 1) Celestine Dreiling & Bernadette Reidel

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
c) Elfreda Dreiling	11-9-1938	
married	6-27-1955	
Virgil Daniel Eberle	3-14-1934	

Sixth Generation:

aa) David Eberle	6-24-1956
bb) Dianna Eberle	3-1-1959
cc) Dannette Eberle	2-26-1961

Mr and Mrs. Virgil Eberle, 211 S. Whitcomb, Fort Collins, Colo.
 This family appears in another part of this book. Elfreda and
 Virgil are 4th cousins once removed.

d) Clarence Dreiling	8-9-1941
single	
e) Jerry Dreiling	11-25-1943
single	

Mr and Mrs. Celestine Dreiling, 513 Jefferson, Ellis, Ks.

Fourth Generation:

2) Silverius Dreiling	2-2-1909
married	
Agatha Vonfeldt	3-28-1916

Fifth Generation:

a) William Dreiling	7-15-1942
b) Kathleen Dreiling	1-5-1946

Mr and Mrs. Silverius Dreiling, 507 East 13th, Hays, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
 C. Johannes K. Dreiling & Katherine Dechant
 2. Nick K. Dreiling & Anna Stadelman

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
3) Philomene Dreiling	10-10-1910	
married	9-27-1932	
Alex Dechant	6-17-1909	

Fifth Generation:

a) Anthony E. Dechant	11-17-1933
married	11-29-1959
Maureen P. McCabe	4-3-1935

Sixth Generation:

aa) Katherine M. Dechant	2-17-1960
--------------------------	-----------

b) Irene L. Dechant	6-1-1936
married	9-7-1957
William J. Lloyd	3-8-1938

Sixth Generation:

aa) William J. Lloyd Jr.	8-8-1958
bb) Jerry Allen Lloyd	4-11-1960
cc) Kari Ann Lloyd	6-17-1961

c) Larry L. Dechant	4-17-1938
single	

d) Ralph A. Dechant	9-6-1940
single	

Mr and Mrs. Alex Dechant, 4740 Elizabeth St., Denver, Colo.
 Special acknowledgement to them for help with this family.

4) Edward Dreiling	8-22-1912
married	1-16-1940
Lambertine Gerber	7-19-1919

No issue

Mr and Mrs. Edward Dreiling, Ellis, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
C. Johannes K. Dreiling & Katherine Dechant
2. Nick K. Dreiling & Anna Stadleman

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
--------------------	------	------

5) J. Henry Dreiling 1-9-1915
married
Frances Klaus

Fifth Generation:

a) Ann Marie Dreiling 1962

Mr and Mrs. J. Henry Dreiling, 315 Orchard, Topeka, Kansas.

6) Louise Dreiling	10-28-1916
married	11-9-1937
Joseph Pfeifer	8-3-1909

Fifth Generation:

a) Mary Ann Pfeifer	12-5-1938
married	8-20-1960
Ralph H. Jordan	6-26-1938

Sixth Generation:

aa) Katrina M. Jordan 6-12-1961
bb) Phyllis A. Jordan 12-30-1962

b) William Joseph Pfeifer 4-25-1946

Mr and Mrs. Joseph Pfeifer, 121 Whitcomb St., Fort Collins, Colo.

7) Alvin Dreiling	9-18-1918
married	
Eleanor Leau	11-21-1918

Fifth Generation:

a) Shirley Ann Dreiling 9-3-1946
b) Eugene Alvin Dreiling 6-24-1949
c) Judy Marie Dreiling 8-25-1951

Mr and Mrs. Alvin Dreiling, 4947 Neosho, Shawnee Mission, Ks.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
 C. Johannes K. Dreiling & Katherine Dechant
 2. Nick K. Dreiling & Anna Stadleman

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
8) Alfred Dreiling	11-8-1920	
married	1944	
Dorthea Blakley	1-16-1922	

Fifth Generation:

a) Donna Jeanne Dreiling	11-4-1947
bb) James Alan Dreiling	2-16-1951
cc) Larry Joseph Dreiling	3-7-1958

Mr and Mrs. Alfred Dreiling, 973 Jamaica Ct., Aurora 8, Colo.

9) Ida Dreiling	1-8-1925
married	1946
William Forristal	1919

Fifth Generation:

a) David Forristal	11-17-1947
b) George Forristal	5-17-1951
c) Victoria Lee Forristal	10-3-1952
d) Mary Kay Forristal	10-7-1958

Mr and Mrs. William Forristal, 536 W. Claflin, Salina, Ks.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
C. Johnnes K. Dreiling & Katherine Dechant

Third Generation:	Born	Died
3. Rose Dreiling married Jacob Quint	4-25-1882 8-2-1879	7-29-1931 11-24-1945

Fourth Generation:

1) Edgar Quint single	3-4-1904
--------------------------	----------

Edgar lives at 1210 West 3rd, Juna, Arizona.

2) Ruby Quint married Frank Distel	3-28-1908 3-3-1904
--	---------------------------

Fifth Generation:

a) Eddie Distel married Anita Fay Coatney	5-11-1927 6-18-1927	11-2-1950
---	----------------------------	-----------

Sixth Generation:

aa) Eddie Distel	10-24-1946
bb) Scottie Distel	3-21-1950

Mrs. Eddie Distel (Now Mrs. G. H. Munro, 130 Sante Fe Drive, Grand Junction, Colo.

b) Frank Distel Jr. married Jane McGill	8-19-1925 11-25-1928
---	-----------------------------

Sixth Generation:

aa) Frank Distell III	8-25-1950
bb) Darcy Distel	8-22-1953
cc) Kurt Distel	4-7-1961

Mr and Mrs. Frank Distel, Jr. 7721 Cleon, Sun Valley, Calif.
Mr and Mrs. Frank Distel, Sr. 620 South 4th, Montrose, Colo.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
C. Johannes K. Dreiling & Katherine Dechant
3. Rose Dreiling & Jacob Quint

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
--------------------	------	------

3) Mildred Quint 2-7-1910
married
Casper Holzmeister 4-6-1906

Fifth Generation:

a) Rube Holzemeister	11-7-1928
married	
Marvin Steadman	12-7-1919

Sixth Generation:

aa) Sandra Lynn Steadman 9-10-1949
bb) Gary Lee Steadman 9-20-1955

Mr and Mrs. Marvin Steadman, 1807 N. 4th, Grand Junction, Colo.

b) Edna Mae Holzmeister	3-21-1931
married	
Dwain Kinsey	7-24-1929

Sixth Generation:

aa) Kent Arden Kinsey	6-13-1957
bb) Brenda Jean Kinsey	7-8-1959

Mr and Mrs. Dwain Kinsey, 802 Main, Montrose, Colo.

c) Claire Marie Holzmeister 11-18-1936
married
Richard Brunell 7-9-1935

Sixth Generation:

aa) Lisa Marie Brunell 6-11-1960

d) Robert Lee Holzmeister 8-28-1942
single

Mr and Mrs. Casper Holzmeister, 620 N. 1st, Montrose, Colo.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
 C. Johannes K. Dreiling & Katherine Dechant
 3. Rose Dreiling & Jacob Quint

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
4) Clarence Quint married Evelyn Williams	3-6-1912 1-28-1917	

Fifth Generation:

a) Donald George Quint married Linda Kay Hubbard	7-12-1940 8-26-1942
--	----------------------------

No children

Mr and Mrs. Donald G. Quint, Route #1, Box 10, Delta, Colo.

b) Sharlene Marie Quint married John Thomas Carey	9-20-1943 10-1-1940
---	----------------------------

Sixth Generation:

aa) Darcy Ann Carey	1-8-1963
---------------------	----------

Mr and Mrs. John C. Carey, 1234 Grand Street, Delta, Colo.
 Mr and Mrs. Clarence Quint live in Delta, Colorado.

Fourth Generation:

5) Celestin Quint single	12-12-1913
6) Alvin Quint single	7-19-1915

Celestin and Alvin Quint live at 720 N. Unconpahyra, Montrose, Colo.

7) Max Quint married Anna Thompson	11-10-1918	11-12-1943
--	------------	------------

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
C. Johannes K. Dreiling & Katherine Dechant
3. Rose Dreiling & Jacob Quint
7) Max Quint & Anna Thompson

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

- a) Ronald Quint
b) Donald Quint
c) Dennis Quint
d) Max Quint, Jr.

Mrs. Max Quint, Missoula, Montana. All questionnaires returned.
No other information.

Third Generation:

4.Mary Dreiling	11-20-1886	10-24-1918
married		
John Gerstner	8-11-1883	still living

Fourth Generation:

1) Josephine Gerstner	12-23-1907
married	
Fidelis Schmeidler	5-17-1908

Fifth Generation:

a) John Leslie Schmeidler 8-15-1950
b) Sheila Kay Schmeidler 5-8-1953

Mr and Mrs. Fidelis Schmeidler, Catherine Route, Hays, Kansas.

2) Edmund C. Gerstner	1-21-1910	
married		
Mary Start	6-16-1915	1-28-1962

Fifth Generation:

a) Edward Charles Gerstner 12-10-1939
married
Phyllis Blankenship 1-18-1942

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
 C. Johannes K. Dreiling & Katherine Dechant
 4. Mary Dreiling & John Gerstner
 2) Edmund C. Gerstner & Mary Start

Fifth Generation: Born Died

b) Mary Ann Gerstner	2-9-1946
c) Elizabeth Catherine Gerstner	9-8-1947
d) William Robert Gerstner	7-12-1951

Mr. Edmund C. Gerstner, 408 West 18th, Hays, Kansas. Special acknowledgement to Mary Start Gerstner for names, addresses of this entire family. Just two days before she died she wrote the author a letter expressing her delight that she would be in the book. My answer reached her the day she died.

3) Alvin Gerstner	6-3-1915
married	
Elizabeth Talbert	9-11-1916

Fifth Generation:

a) Roger B. Gerstner	1-1-1944
----------------------	----------

Mr and Mrs. Alvin Gerstner, 207 Lochinvar, Wichita, Kansas.

4) Pauline Gerstner	4-30-1913
married	
M. R. Elson	5-15-1913

Fifth Generation:

a) Michael R. Elson	9-2-1944
---------------------	----------

Mr and Mrs. M. R. Elson, 4618 Ellis Street, Wichita, Ks.

5) Adolph Gerstner	11-7-1916
married	
Gayle Magness	12-20-1911

No children.

Mr and Mrs. Adolph Gerstner, Gayles Dress Shop, Russell, Ks.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
D. Johannes K. Dreiling & Katherine Dechant

Third Generation:	Born	Died
5. John K. Dreiling II married Adeline Younger	3-1-1884 5-10-1885	11-14-1950 6-5-1951

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
1) Paulinus Dreiling married Constance	1-1-1905 5-29-1904	8-2-1962

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
a) Donna Dreiling married Thomas Pitner	8-29-1934 8-27-1933	
No children		
b) Gloria Dreiling married William Graves	5-24-1927	

Mrs. William Graves lives at 24953 Hayward, California.
Mrs. Paulinus Dreiling lives at Colby, Kansas.

2) Aquiline Dreiling married Agatha Rohleder	8-22-1907 9-13-1927 5-31-1906	12-22-1946
--	-------------------------------------	------------

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
a) Marvin Dreiling married Thelma Johanning	10-31-1928 6-14-1948	

Sixth Generation:	Born	Died
aa) Sharlene Dreiling	3-11-1951	
bb) Dennis Dreiling	3-13-1952	
cc) Ruth Dreiling	10-26-1953	
dd) Richard Dreiling	4-16-1957	
ee) Mark Dreiling	4-26-1959	

b) Kenneth Dreiling	4-4-1939	
---------------------	----------	--

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
 C. Johannes K. Dreiling & Katherine Dechant
 5. John K. Dreiling II & Adeline Younger
 2) Aquiline Dreiling & Agatha Rohleder

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

c) Twilla Dreiling	9-29-1934	
married	8-18-1956	
Don Warken		

Sixth Generation:

aa) Dean K. John Warken	7-19-1957	
-------------------------	-----------	--

d) Harold Dreiling	2-17-1946	
single		

Mrs. Aquiline Dreiling, Ellinwood, Kansas.

Fourth Generation:

3) Herbert Dreiling	3-8-1911	7-21-1962
married		
Severina Leikam	2-9-1915	

Fifth Generation:

a) Shirley Ann Dreiling	11-8-1935	
married		
Robert Moeder	12-16-1934	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Brenda Sue Moeder	7-25-1955	
bb) Craig Leroy Moeder	4-10-1958	
cc) Kirk Moeder	11-30-1959	

b) Nora Jean	12-16-1936	
married		
Jeff Shields	2-14-1934	

No children

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
C. Johannes K. Dreiling & Katherine Dechant
5. John K. Dreiling II & Adeline Younger
3) Herbert Dreiling & Severina Leikam

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

c) Elizabeth Josephine Dreiling 11-19-1938
married
Eugene Johnson

Sixth Generation:

aa)	Dale Eugene Johnson	4-10-1959
bb)	Constance Johnson	2-13-1960
cc)	Bryan Johnson	10-14-1962

d) Carol Louise Dreiling 10-27-1940
married
Gerald Schmidt

Sixth Generation:

aa) Bradley Schmidt	8-5-1959
bb) Kathy Schmidt	5-19-1962

e) Mary Dreiling	7-30-1942
married	
Keith Regnier	9-10-1940

No children

f) John Dreiling 4-10-1944
single

g) Debra Sue Dreiling 6-16-1955

Mrs. Herbert Dreiling, Kinsley, Kansas. Information via telephone.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
C. Johannes K. Dreiling & Katherine Dechant
5. John K. Dreiling II & Adeline Younger

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
--------------------	------	------

4) Leona Dreiling 2-16-1913
married
Maurice C.J.Kenter 8-14-1912

Fifth Generation:

a) Bernard Kenter 11-29-1936
 married
 Patrice May

b) John Verlin Kenter 2-4-1939
 married
 Judy Hollbrock

c) Maurice C. J. Kenter, Jr. 5-31-1953

Mr and Mrs. M. C. J. Kenter, Harrisville, Mo.

5) Katie Dreiling 10-10-1915
married
Verli Lancaster

Sixth Generation:

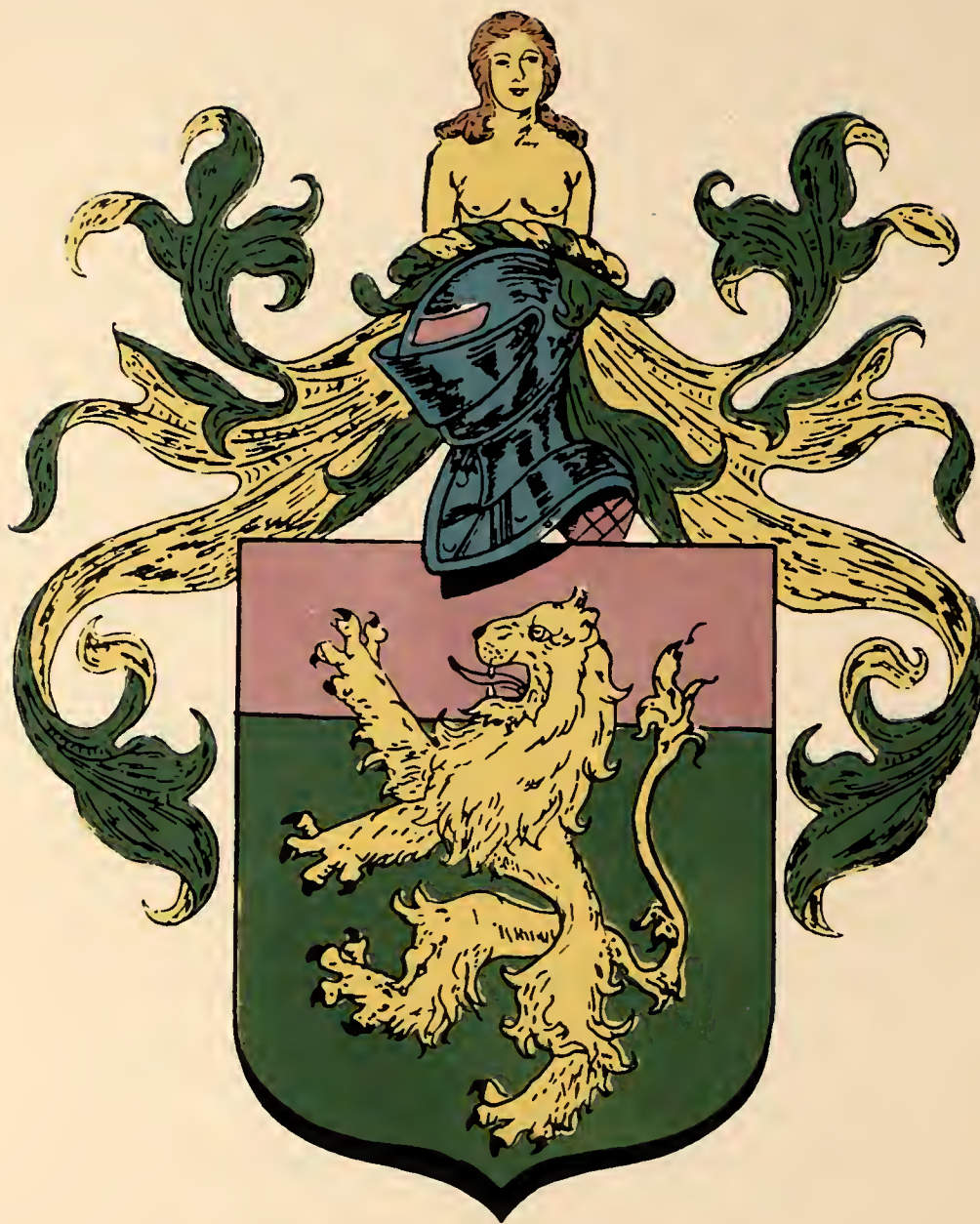
a) Larry Lane Lancaster 3-7-1947

6) Albinus Dreiling	9-6-1919
married	
Cecelia Henning	9-8-1922

Fifth Generation:

a) Albinus Dreiling, Jr. 7-15-1944
b) Linda Louise Dreiling 5-2-1947
c) Danny J. Dreiling 7-9-1959

Mr and Mrs. Albinus Dreiling, 427 Leonine Rd., Wichita, Kansas.



Weigel

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
 C. Joannes K. Dreiling & Katherine Dechant
 5. John K. Dreiling & Adeline Younger

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
--------------------	------	------

7) Linus Dreiling married	10-5-1922	
Mary Ann Augustine	4-13-1925	

Fifth Generation:

a) Judy Dreiling	7-18-1947
b) Marilyn Dreiling	11-8-1951

Mr and Mrs. Linus Dreiling, 401 E. 15th, Hays, Ks.

8) Virgil Dreiling married	9-5-1924
a) Barbara Pfeifer	divorced

Fifth Generation:

a) Jody Dreiling	7-16-1946
b) Virginia Dreiling	1951
c) Virgil Dreiling, Jr.	1956

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
C. Johannes K. Dreiling & Katherine Dechant

Third Generation:	Born	Died
6. Margaret Dreiling married	12-13-1889	
a) Joseph Unrein married	2-13-1891	10-19-1918
b) Richmond	divorced	



6. Margaret Dreiling.
Picture courtesy of the
family. Special acknowledge-
ment to her for help with
her family.

| Fourth Generation:

1) Loretta Unrein
 married
 Joseph Waleck

Fifth Generation:

a) Velma Marie Walleck
 married
 1) James Poe II
 married
 2) Donald Parson

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
C. Johannes K. Dreiling & Katherine Dechant
6. Margaret Dreiling & Joseph Unrein
1) Loretta Unrein & Joseph Waleck
a) Velma M. Walleck & 1) James Poe & 2) Donald Parson

Sixth Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

aa) James Clayton Poe III
bb) Wallace William Parson

Fourth Generation:

2) Katherine Unrein
married
Anthony Sherlak 1899

Fifth Generation:

a) Margaret Mary Sherlak
married
Nick Aerwood

Sixth Generation:

aa) Robert Aerwood

b) Eleanor Jane Sherlak
married
Robert Keeler

Sixth Generation:

aa) Kathy Keeler

c) Darlene Mae Sherlak
married
Samuel Bass

No children

d) Thomas Sherlak
e) Joseph Sherlak This entire family lives in the
f) William Sherlak Phillipines. No information.
g) Donald Sherlak

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
C. Johannes K. Dreiling & Katherine Dechant
6. Margaret Dreiling & Joseph Unrein

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
--------------------	------	------

3) Eleanor Unrein married Mel Johnson		
---	--	--

Fifth Generation:

a) Timothy Johnson
 married
 Ellen Rose Lane

No children

4) Alexander Unrein
 married
 Anna Martin

Fifth Generation:

a) Armella Unrein
b) Timothy Unrein
c) Paula Ann Unrein

5) Armella Unrein
 married
 Frank Bedene

No children

Mrs. Margaret Dreiling Unrein Richmond, 264 N. 10th, Kansas City,
Mo.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
C. Johannes K. Dreiling & Katherine Dechant

Third Generation:	Born	Died
7. Pauline Dreiling	3-29-1892	
married	5-27-1913	
Henry Schumacher	5-23-1892	12-10-1949

Fourth Generation:

1) Ruby Schumacher	2-28-1914
married	9-18-1944
Alphonse Roth	8-14-1909

Fifth Generation:

a) Wayne Roth	2-1-1946
b) Allen Roth	3-14-1949
c) Thomas Roth	10-1-1949

Mr and Mrs. Alphonse Roth, Pfeifer, Kansas.

2) Romilda Schumacher	12-7-1916	4-17-1918
3) Clarence Schumacher	7-4-1917	
married	8-6-1945	
Georgine Schmidtberger	5-16-1917	

Fifth Generation:

a) James Schumacher	7-30-1948
b) John Schumacher	7-30-1948 (twins)

Mr and Mrs. Clarence Schumacher, Washington, Kansas.

4) Linus Schumacher	12-2-1918	12-24-1918
5) Elmer H. Schumacher	11-21-1919	
married	1-17-1948	
Beryl Irene Daily	9-4-1920	

No children

Mr and Mrs. Elmer H. Schumacher, 4016 37th, Lubbock, Texas.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
 C. Johannes K. Dreiling & Katherine Dechant
 7. Pauline Dreiling & Henry Schumacher

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
6) Viola Schumacher	11-1-1921	2-23-1923
7) Valery Schumacher	8-29-1923	6-28-1951
married	1-14-1950	
Mary Suppes		
No children		
8) Melvin Schumacher	12-7-1924	
married	8-5-1946	
Irene Dreiling	12-23-1925	

Fifth Generation:

a) Kathleen Schumacher	5-29-1950
b) Karen Ann Schumacher	10-18-1952
c) Ronald James Schumacher	8-15-1954
d) Karla Jean Schumacher	4-19-1957

Mr and Mrs. Melvin Schumacher, 531 State Street, Salina, Ks.

9) Norman Schumacher	12-15-1926
married	4-13-1950
Yvonne Feltis	10-26-1930

Fifth Generation:

a) Valery Norman Schumacher	5-13-1957
b) Vicki Ann Schumacher	4-14-1962 both adopted

Mr and Mrs. Norman Schumacher, Elhart, Kansas.

10) Leland Schumacher	4-13-1928
married	11-15-1962
Lillian Dreiling	6-14-1934

No children at this date.

11) Erma Schumacher	8-2-1930
married	6-10-1950
Meryl Dome	10-6-1927

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
C. Johannes K. Dreiling & Katherine Dechant
7. Pauline Dreiling & Henry Schumacher
11) Erma Schumacher & Meryl Dome

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
a) Susan Ann Dome	8-23-1951	
b) Mark Dome	7-30-1956	
c) Michael Dome	5-17-1959	

Mr and Mrs. Meryl Dome, 1721 Logan, Pueblo, Colorado.

12) Janet Schumacher	11-21-1932
married	1-26-1952
Jack Younger	4-9-1924

Fifth Generation:

a) Frankie Younger	8-27-1952
b) Debra Younger	9-18-1953
c) Dianna Younger	7-15-1955
d) Stanley Younger	11-28-1959

Mr and Mrs. Jack Younger, Victoria, Kansas.

13) Paula Schumacher	12-16-1938
married	12-30-1960
Kenneth Simons II	

Fifth Generation:

a) Mitch Simons

Mr and Mrs. Kenneth Simons, 1900 Ventor Street, Victoria, Kansas.

Mrs. Henry Schumacher lives at Victoria, Kansas. Special acknowledgement to her for help with this family.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp

Second Generation:	Born	Died
E. BARBARA DREILING	5-22-1865	4-4-1935
married		
JOHN M. KUHN	6-26-1863	7-3-1941

Third Generation:

1. Peter Kuhn -- single
2. Anton Kuhn married Rose Younger
3. Agnes Kuhn married John A. Befort
4. Adeline Kuhn -- single
5. Fred E. Kuhn married Catherine Befort
6. Nick Kuhn married Katherine Brown
7. Margaret Kuhn married John Albin Ostman
8. Frank Kuhn married Catherine Boos
9. Herman Kuhn married Hilda Linenberger
10. Levin Kuhn married Pauline Weigel
11. Adeline Kuhn married Andrew Kuhn
12. John H. Kuhn married Mathilda Boos

1. Peter Kuhn	12-29-1884	5-19-1909
2. Anton Kuhn*	4-19-1887	11-22-1956
married	11-10-1907	
Rose Younger	2-9-1888	3-19-1947

* Pictured below is Anton Kuhn and wife Rose Younger and granddaughter Joyce Ann Kuhn. They are the parents of 17 children. See following pages.



DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
E. Barbara Dreiling & John M. Kuhn
2. Anton Kuhn & Rose Younger

Fourth Generation:

Born

Died

1) Julitta Kuhn	12-3-1907
married	11-27-1933
Wendelin E. Basgall	8-27-1911

Fifth Generation:

a) Rita Mae Basgall	9-3-1936
married	7-19-1958
Harold E. Birzer	7-14-1934

Sixth Generation:

aa) Harold Kevin Birzer 9-23-1959

Mr and Mrs. Harold E. Birzer, 2203 29th St., Great Bend, Ks.

2) Richard Kuhn 9-18-1908
married
Mary Zimmerman 6-28-1914

Fifth Generation:

a) Richard Kuhn II single	3-1-1935
b) Mary Jean Kuhn married	2-3-1933
Charles Blevins	6-19-1933

Sixth Generation:

aa)	James Michael Blevins	2-14-1952	
bb)	Terry Charles Blevins	3-8-1954	
cc)	Sherry Ann Blevins	3-14-1956	
dd)	Gail Marie Blevins	9-24-1957	
ee)	Deanna Kay Blevins	9-9-1959	
ff)	Deanede Ann Blevins	8-28-1962	9-6-1962

Mr and Mrs. Richard Kuhn, 507 West 5th, Hutchinson, Ks.
Mary Jean & husband Charles Blevins live at Chase, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
 E. Barbara Dreiling & John M. Kuhn
 2. Anton Kuhn & Rose Younger

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
3) Fred Kuhn	2-11-1910	
married		
Theresa Haas	12-11-1915	

Fifth Generation:

a) Dorothy Kuhn	1-23-1936
married	
Browney McCoy	5-29-1931

Sixth Generation:

aa) Lawrence A McCoy	5-26-1957
bb) David P. McCoy	1-29-1959
cc) Paula M. McCoy	4-1-1960
dd) Pamela A McCoy	12-27-1961
ee) Laura T. McCoy	5-30-1963

Mr and Mrs. Browney McCoy, 3515 S. Liberty, Independence, Mo.

b) David Kuhn	6-15-1937
married	
Loretta Portasica	7-5-1937

Sixth Generation:

aa) Michael Anthony Kuhn	1-1-1960
bb) Amy Marie Kuhn	1-18-1962

Mr and Mrs. David Kuhn, 11000 E. 6th, Independence, Mo.

c) Shirley A. Kuhn	10-12-1938
married	
Michael Mikita	11-10-1932

Sixth Generation:

aa) Catherine Rose Mikita	9-14-1957
bb) Deborah Jean Mikita	1-26-1960

Mr and Mrs. Michael Mikita, 3526 N. Cascade, Colorado Springs,
 Colo.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
 E. Barbara Dreiling & John M. Kuhn
 2. Anton Kuhn & Rose Younger
 3) Fred Kuhn & Theresa Haas

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
d) Kathy Kuhn	3-9-1940	
e) Jeanette Kuhn	6-19-1941	
f) Thomas J. Kuhn	3-18-1944	
g) Eileen M. Kuhn	12-26-1945	
h) Kenneth J. Kuhn	3-27-1947	
i) Charles K. Kuhn	5-21-1948	
j) Michael A. Kuhn	9-27-1949	
k) Lawrence F. Kuhn	8-25-1950	
l) Mary Ann Kuhn	3-12-1952	
m) Dolores Jean Kuhn	3-29-1953	
n) Sharon F. Kuhn	1-14-1955	
o) Stephen V. Kuhn	4-16-1956	
p) Timothy G. Kuhn	9-29-1957	

Mr and Mrs. Fred Kuhn and wife and children live at Box 292, Pueblo, Colorado. Special thanks to Jeanette and Kathy Kuhn who gave me names and addresses. They work for Clifton Precision Products, 4018 Filmore, Colorado Springs, Colorado. There are 16 children in this family.

This book was at the publishers when their information came, so Index lists only Fred Kuhn.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
 E. Barbara Dreiling & John M. Kuhn
 2. Anton Kuhn & Rose Younger

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
4) Leona Kuhn		died at the age of nine
5) Adolph Kuhn	8-30-1914	
married	1-22-1935	
Bertha Brungardt	7-6-1908	

Fifth Generation:

a) Joyce Ann Kuhn	10-28-1935
married	4-25-1959
Clifford J. Shipman	5-28-1938

Sixth Generation:

aa) David James Shipman	5-15-1960
bb) Barbara Ann Shipman	6-19-1961
<hr/>	
b) Adolph Kuhn, Jr.	11-13-1940 (twin)
single	
c) Ralph Anthony Kuhn	11-13-1940 (twin)
married	6-16-1962
Carol Ann Spalding	8-1-1940

No children

6) Hermina Kuhn	3-3-1916
married	5-17-1940
Charles G. Dipman	10-28-1920

Fifth Generation:

a) Anna Mae Dipman	12-20-1936
married	
LeRoy Fenwich	2-5-1935

Sixth Generation:

aa) Michael Fenwich	2-14-1955
---------------------	-----------

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
 E. Barbara Dreiling & John M. Kuhn
 2. Anton Kuhn & Rose Younger
 6) Hermina Kuhn & Charles G. Dipman

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

b) Norma Lee Dipman	3-12-1941	
c) Cherlyn Rose Dipman	4-15-1943	
d) Charles C. Dipman	2-17-1947	
e) David A. Dipman	7-9-1949	
f) Mark Allan Dipman	6-26-1955	
g) Henriann Dipman	4-3-1959	

Mr and Mrs. Charles G. Dipman, 523 S. Oak, Pratt, Kansas.

Fourth Generation:

7) Mary Kuhn	11-30-1917
married	7-31-1939
Simon Bollig	6-22-1916

Fifth Generation:

a) Rosetta Bollig	12-6-1940
married	
Gary Deutscher	7-26-1940

Sixth Generation:

aa) Keith Deutscher	11-20-1960
---------------------	------------

8) William Kuhn	4-15-1919
married	10-6-1941
Bertha Leikam	12-24-1921

Fifth Generation:

a) William Kuhn	2-13-1943	
b) Robert Kuhn	4-10-1944	
c) James Kuhn	7-29-1945	
d) Judith Kuhn	9-24-1950	
e) Anthony Kuhn	5-4-1952	
f) Susan Kuhn	2-18-1959	
g) Joseph Kuhn	9-11-1961	9-11-1961

Mr and Mrs. William Kuhn, Route #1, Great Bend, Ks.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
 E. Barbara Dreiling & John M. Kuhn
 2. Anton Kuhn & Rose Younger

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
9) Ralph Kuhn single	9-29-1920	8-12-1936
10) Eleanor Kuhn married Albert Dinkel	9-29-1920 11-16-1942 9-2-1921	

Fifth Generation:

a) Shirley Jeane Dinkel	3-10-1945	
b) Albert Joseph Dinkel	6-12-1947	
c) Kenneth James Dinkel	11-8-1948	
d) Peter Jarrard Dinkel	11-20-1951	
e) John Joel Dinkel	10-27-1955	
f) Lorie Marie Dinkel	3-31-1958	

Mr and Mrs. Albert Dinkel, 9105 Philbin Ave., Arlington, Calif.

11) Leona Kuhn married Steven Keller	4-30-1921 5-3-1948 2-21-1921	
--	------------------------------------	--

Fifth Generation:

a) Yvonne Keller	7-29-1949	
b) Rebecca Keller	9-12-1952	2-28-1953
c) Deborah Keller	2-11-1954	
d) Stephanie Keller	3-14-1957	

Mr and Mrs. Steven Keller, 1308 9th St., Great Bend, Kansas.

12) Ann Kuhn married James DeRosier	8-24-1924 1-9-1926	
---	-----------------------	--

Fifth Generation:

a) James Arthur DeRosier	8-29-1959	
b) Anthony Allen DeRosier	8-29-1959	8-21-1960

Mr and Mrs. James De Rosier, 1546 S. 16th, Milwaukee 4, Wisc.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
 E. Barbara Dreiling & John M. Kuhn
 2. Anton Kuhn & Rose Younger

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
13) Elizabeth Kuhn	12-26-1925	
married	6-3-1946	
Bernard Storm	7-25-1926	

Fifth Generation:

aa) Gloria Kay Storm	6-6-1947	
bb) Susan Marie Storm	3-6-1953	
cc) Michael Dirk Storm	5-6-1954	9-30-1958

Mr and Mrs. Bernard Storm, Dhrahan Alquiq, Box 745, Saudi, Arabia.

14) Agnes Mae Kuhn	3-20-1927
married	11-10-1948
Edwin A. Zwenger	8-27-1921

Fifth Generation:

a) Kathleen Zwenger	10-5-1950
b) Mary Ellen Zwenger	2-14-1952
c) Ruth Ann Zwenger	3-22-1954
d) Samuel Zwenger	11-8-1955
e) Timothy Zwenger	2-20-1957
f) Patrick Zwenger	8-29-1961

15) John Francis Kuhn	7-7-1929
married	
Carolyn Clevenger	11-24-1929

Fifth Generation:

a) Kerryn Brooks Kuhn	8-13-1951
b) Herbert Bruce Kuhn	6-27-1956
c) John Bruce Kuhn	3-29-1958
d) Thaddaeus Andrew Kuhn	4-25-1961

Mr and Mrs. John F. Kuhn, 302 Crescent Blvd., Hutchinson, Ks.

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
E. Barbara Dreiling & John M. Kuhn
2. Anton Kuhn & Rose Younger

16) Anton Kuhn	4-18-1931
married	12-3-1956
Gail Stauffer	8-15-1935

a) David Anthony Kuhn 2-18-1957
b) Karon Marie Kuhn 2-11-1959

17) Rosalie Kuhn	4-28-1933
married	5-1-1950
James A. Porter	1-3-1928

a) Jacque Porter	3-8-1951
b) Ronald Porter	5-31-1952
c) Francis Craig Porter	4-24-1955
d) Elizabeth Ann Porter	7-21-1956

Trial	Group 1 (%)	Group 2 (%)
1	65	55
2	75	65
3	85	75
4	90	80
5	95	85

Third Generation:

4. Adeline Kuhn	8-11-1890	4-4-1904
-----------------	-----------	----------

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILINGIII

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
E. Barbara Dreiling & John M. Kuhn

Third Generation:	Born	Died
3. Agnes Kuhn	9-1-1889	4-9-1953
married	11-5-1912	
John A. Befort	9-2-1888	1-8-1958

Fourth Generation:

1) Lambertine Befort	11-29-1914
married	1938
Joseph Honas	1-16-1916

Fifth Generation:

a) Donald Honas	7-7-1939
married	10-6-1962
Vicki Esends	7-11-1947

No children in 1962

2) Lioba Befort	5-4-1917
married	4-24-1939
Rudolph Honas	9-29-1918

Fifth Generation:

a) Betty Honas	4-18-1940
married	9-12-1957
Roland Hoselhorst	8-18-1936

Sixth Generation:

aa) Joseph Hoselhorst	2-11-1959
bb) James Hoselhorst	1-20-1960

Mr and Mrs. Roland Hoselhorst, Box 103, Walters, Okla.

b) Marvin Honas	11-15-1946
-----------------	------------

Mr and Mrs. Rudolph Honas, 501 Dorance, Ellis, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
E. Barbara Dreiling & John M. Kuhn
3. Agnes Kuhn & John A. Befort

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
3) Ruby Befort	10-29-1921	
married	12-15-1942	
Paul Seidel	2-3-1924	

Fifth Generation:

a) Bernice Seidel	3-15-1944
b) Phyllis Seidel	5-15-1948
c) Jeffrey Lee Seidel	4-29-1960

Mr and Mrs. Paul Seidel, 707 Bridge Street, Pacatello, Idaho.

4) Herman Befort	6-6-1924
married	8-28-1945
Clara Honas	9-19-1924

Fifth Generation:

a) Ronnie Befort	7-15-1946
b) Wayne Befort	5-14-1955
c) Tamra Lyn Befort	12-21-1960

Mr and Mrs. Herman Befort, Route #1, Pactello, Idaho.

5) Alvin Befort	6-13-1926
single	

Alvin lives at 1204 Woodberry, Ellis, Ks.

6) Mary Befort	6-5-1928
married	8-24-1948
Joseph F. Weber	1-19-1925

Fifth Generation:

a) Thomas Lee Weber	5-4-1949
b) Patrick Weber	6-23-1951

Mr and Mrs. Joseph Weber, 409 Dorrance, Ellis, Ks

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
 E. Barbara Dreiling & John M. Kuhn
 3. Agnes Kuhn & John A. Befort

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
7) Emanuel Befort	6-5-1930	
married	5-24-1955	
Darlene Haas	6-27-1937	

Fifth Generation:

a) Stephen Joseph Befort	5-12-1956
b) Cheryl Marie Befort	6-19-1957
c) Kathryn Joan Befort	1-18-1959

Mr and Mrs. Emanuel Befort, 608 Madison, Ellis, Ks.

Third Generation:

6. Nick Kuhn*	4-1-1894	8-27-1954
married	8-5-1924	
Katherine Brown	7-18-1898	

*Pictured below is Nick Kuhn and Katherine Brown, now Mrs. Anthony Denning (2nd marriage). Standing are Gilbert Kuhn & Viola Kuhn Vonfeldt.



IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
E. Barbara Dreiling & John M. Kuhn
5. Nick Kuhn & Katherine Brown

1) Gilbert Kuhn	7-26-1925
married	11-18-1947
Mary Erbert	7-23-1922

a) Donald Kuhn 10-27-1948
b) Keith Kuhn 4-1-1959

2) Viola Kuhn 4-11-1931
married 4-11-1951
Donald J. Vonfeldt 3-5-1931

a) Bonnie Lyn Vonfeldt 12-3-1952
b) Gary Lee Vonfeldt 5-1-1955
c) Peggy Sue Vonfeldt 5-1-1957

3) Norma Lee Kuhn 5-8-1941 4-19-1944

7. Margaret Kuhn	4-19-1896	
married	10-16-1923	
John Albin Ostman	9-17-1886	1-6-1961

1) Albin Ostman, Jr.	4-29-1925
married	9-9-1944
Margaret Hoffman	9-30-1926

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp

E. Barbara Dreiling & John M. Kuhn

6. Margaret Kuhn and John Ostman

1) Albin Ostman, Jr. & Margaret Hoffman

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

a) Steven Paul Ostman	12-31-1949	
b) William Joseph Ostman	1-6-1951	
c) Richard John Ostman	11-10-1952	
d) Theodore Robert Ostman	6-24-1954	
e) Charles Frederick Ostman	7-4-1957	
f) John Albin Ostman	7-25-1959	

Fourth Generation:

2) Agnes Mae Ostman	11-25-1926	
married	9-17-1951	
Curt Vague	2-27-1923	

Fifth Generation:

a) David Vague	11-19-1952	
b) Keith Vague	11-3-1954	

3) Theresa Ann Ostman	10-7-1927	
married	2-25-1947	
Joseph O'Sullivan	8-7-1924	

Fifth Generation:

a) Maureen O'Sullivan	11-17-1947	
b) Peggy O'Sullivan	11-25-1952	
c) Gregory O'Sullivan	4-25-1952 (twin)	
d) Thomas O'Sullivan	4-25-1952 (twin)	
e) Raymond O'Sullivan	4-24-1955	
f) Julie O'Sullivan	9-22-1958	

4) Robert Paul Ostman	4-29-1931	
married	12-26-1953	
Barbara Schiehl	8-7-1933	

Fifth Generation:

a) Lori Ostman	2-25-1956	
b) Leslie Ostman	6-27-1957	
c) Larry Ostman	1-23-1960	

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
E. Barbara Dreiling & John M. Kuhn



Third Generation:

5. Fred E. Kuhn *
married
Catherine Befort

Born

9-30-1891
12-12-1894

Died

Fourth Generation:

1) Henrietta Kuhn
married
Alex Wasinger

4-15-1916
1936
2-2-1914

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
 E. Barbara Dreiling & John M. Kuhn
 5. Fred E. Kuhn & Catherine Befort
 1) Henrietta Kuhn & Alex Wasinger

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
a) Vernon Wasinger	8-7-1937	
married		
Marilyn Roth	5-5-1938	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Geraldine Roth	11-2-1961
<hr/>	
b) Ronald Wasinger	10-9-1940
married	
Kay Campbell	12-25-1944

Sixth Generation:

aa) Deborrah Wasinger	3-16-1963
-----------------------	-----------

Mr and Mrs. Alex Wasinger, Route #2, Hays, Kansas. Information via telephone.

Fourth Generation:

2) Loretta Kuhn	9-5-1919
married	
Ed Pfannenstiel	4-14-1919

Fifth Generation:

a) Patricia Ann Pfannenstiel	12-13-1942
married	6-3-1963
Orin Windholz	6-3-1942
b) Shirley Pfannenstiel	7-9-1945
c) Linda Pfannenstiel	10-23-1949
d) Terry Pfannenstiel	11-24-1951
e) Larry Pfannenstiel	7-27-1957
f) Gary Pfannenstiel	6-23-1959

Mr and Mrs. Ed Pfannenstiel, 1307 Holmes Road, Hays, Kansas. Information via telephone.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
 E. Barbara Dreiling & John M. Kuhn
 5. Fred E. Kuhn & Catherine Befort

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
3) Adeline Kuhn married Ray Dreher	10-6-1928	

Fifth Generation:

a) Karen Dreher	1949
b) Steven Dreher	1958

Mr and Mrs. Ray Dreher, 323 W. 88th, Seattle, Washington.

4) Bertha Kuhn married Lester Dodd	1-2-1923 No children
5) Martina Kuhn Sr. M. Frederick, C.S.A.	1-7-1926
6) Fred Kuhn married Alice Unrein	10-6-1930 8-23-1929

Fifth Generation:

a) Judith Ann Kuhn	9-15-1949
b) Charlene Marie Kuhn	1-25-1953
c) Katherine Josephine Kuhn	2-5-1956
d) Kenneth Kuhn	5-11-1961

Mr and Mrs. Fred Kuhn, 6235 Palatine Avenue, North Seattle, Washington.

Mr and Mrs. Fred E. Kuhn, Hays, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
E. Barbara Dreiling & John M. Kuhn

Third Generation:	Born	Died
8. Frank Kuhn	11-10-1897	
married	11-7-1922	
Catherine Boos	7-31-1904	

Fourth Generation:

1) Edna Kuhn	6-25-1924
married	11-13-1946
Adolph Kuhn	8-11-1922

Fifth Generation:

a) Bonita Kuhn	9-1-1948
b) Judith Kuhn	4-17-1950
c) Barbara Kuhn	11-6-1952

Mr and Mrs. Adolph Kuhn live at Ellis, Kansas.

2) Hedwig Kuhn	2-22-1924
single	

Hedwig Kuhn, 1362 Lafayette, Denver, Colo.

3) Irvin Kuhn	5-5-1933
married	6-8-1960
Donna Hays	10-19-1935

Fifth Generation:

a) Rieby Kuhn	9-18-1960
b) Joleen Kuhn	11-14-1961

Mr and Mrs. Irvin Kuhn, 605 W. 15th, Ellis, Ks.

4) Erma Kuhn	11-3-1940
married	7-10-1958
Wayne Hood	10-11-1939

Fifth Generation:

a) Ward Hood	4-14-1960
--------------	-----------

Mr and Mrs. Wayne Hood, 2519 8th Ave. Pueblo, Colo.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
E. Barbara Dreiling & John M. Kuhn



Third Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

9. Herman Kuhn	9-6-1899	
married	10-28-1930	
Hilda Linenberger	11-30-1910	

Fourth Generation:

1) Clinton Kuhn	8-26-1931
married	5-3-1954
Leona Weigel	4-10-1933

Fifth Generation:

a) Jed Allen Kuhn	4-16-1955
b) Bradley Joseph Kuhn	5-4-1956
c) Craig Charles Kuhn	6-21-1958
d) Douglas Rene Kuhn	9-28-1962

Mr and Mrs. Clinton Kuhn, 2806 Bonita, Great Bend, Ks.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
 E. Barbara Dreiling & John M. Kuhn
 9. Herman Kuhn & Hilda Linenberger

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
2) Marjorie Kuhn	11-21-1933	
married	12-19-1958	
Robert D. Pancost	10-29-1934	

Fifth Generation:

a) Chad Robert Pancost 5-11-1960

Mr and Mrs. Robert D. Pancost, 5236 A-N 7th Avenue, Phoenix.
 Mr and Mrs. Herman Kuhn live at 1112 Fern, Victoria, Kansas.
 This family appears in the Peter N. Dreiling & Elizabeth Rich-
 meier family. Herman Kuhn & Marianne Dreiling (mother of Hilda)
 are 2nd cousins, so Hilda and Herman are second cousins once
 removed. Special thanks to them for help with this entire
 relationship.

Third Generation:

10. Levin Kuhn	8-5-1903
married	11-24-1925
Pauline Weigel	7-7-1908

Fourth Generation:

1) Oliver Kuhn	12-15-1926
married	4-18-1953
Theresa Braun	12-6-1933

Fifth Generation:

a) Robert Allen Kuhn	4-9-1958
b) Kathleen Kuhn	6-8-1960

2) Levina Kuhn	3-21-1933
married	8-6-1952
LaVern Vonfeldt	7-29-1932

Fifth Generation:

a) Bryan Vonfeldt	1-14-1955
-------------------	-----------

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
E. Barbara Dreiling & John M. Kuhn

Third Generation:	Born	Died
11 Adeline Kuhn	5-25-1905	
married	6-2-1931	
Andrew Kuhn	2-16-1908	

Fourth Generation:

1) Shirley Kuhn	7-10-1933
2) Toni Marie Kuhn	8-15-1945

Mr and Mrs. Andrew Kuhn, 7335 West 12th, Lakewood, Colorado.

12 John H. Kuhn	7-12-1908
married	9-26-1933
Mathilda Boos	8-22-1915

Fourth Generation:

1) Clifford Kuhn	1-6-1935
married	11-17-1957
a) Carol Fedji	
married	12-9-1961
b) Gale Glabberton	3-23-1940

Fifth Generation:

a) Kimberly Kuhn	2-17-1958 (1st M)
b) Tony Kuhn	5-27-1961 (1st M)

Mr and Mrs. Clifford Kuhn, 4767 Lowell, Denver, Colorado.

2) Peggy Kuhn	6-15-1940
married	2-20-1959
Wayne Schaffer	11-21-1940

No children

Mr and Mrs. Wayne Schaffer, 4170 Wolff Street, Denver, Colo.

3) Carol Rose Kuhn	7-23-1946
--------------------	-----------

Mr and Mrs. John H. Kuhn, 4767 Lowell, Denver, Colorado.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp

Second Generation:	Born	Died
F. PETER DREILING*	9-14-1868	8-11-1949
married		
MARGARET BIEKER	1-14-1872	

*pictured below. See descendants on following pages.



DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
F. Peter Dreiling & Margaret Bieker

Third Generation:	Born	Died
1. Katherine Dreiling married Bernard Lang		
2. Fred Dreiling married Christine Braun		
3. Joseph Dreiling married Catherine Schmidtberger		
4. Anthony Dreiling married Mary Ernest		
5. Rose Dreiling married Nick Brown		
6. Elizabeth Dreiling married	1. Alois Dreiling 2. Al Binder	
7. Pauline Dreiling married	Otis Fowler	
8. Mary Dreiling married	Sylvanus Basgall	



F. Peter Dreiling & Margaret Bieker with Peter's parents IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp. Picture courtesy of the family.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
F. Peter Dreiling & Margaret Bieker

Third Generation:	Born	Died
1. Katherine Dreiling*	8-10-1890	
married	11-10-1910	
Bernard Lang	5-6-1888	



*Pictured above -- Katherine D & Bernard Lang.

Fourth Generation:

1) Hilarius Lang	8-14-1909
married	11-7-1932
Susan Werth	1-20-1913

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
 F. Peter Dreiling & Margaret Bieker
 1. Katherine Dreiling & Bernard Lang
 1) Hilarius Lang & Susan Werth

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
a) Verlin Lang	11-4-1933	
married	6-16-1956	
Ann Link	11-10-1938	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Jodi Rennee Lang	3-22-1957
bb) Rori Beth Lang	6-21-1959
cc) Kurt Anthony Lang	6-29-1960
dd) Kelly Shawn Lang	8-7-1961

Mr and Mrs. Verlin Lang, 310 W. 5th, Newton, Kansas.

b) Marlene Lang	5-7-1938
married	4-7-1956
Jack LaVerne	10-14-1935

Sixth Generation:

aa) Jack LaVerne II	1-3-1957
bb) Larry Alton LaVerne	1-16-1958
cc) Stacie Dion LaVerne	2-2-1960

Mr and Mrs. Jack LaVerne, 521 N. Kansas, Wichita, Kansas.

c) Louise Lang
 single

Mr and Mrs. Hilarius Lang, 1902 S. Sante Fe, Wichita, Kansas.

Fourth Generation:

2) Raymond Lang	11-11-1912
married	10-14-1940
Annetta Karlin	9-27-1917

Fifth Generation:

a) Wanda Lang	11-23-1943
married	5-12-1962
Donald Brungardt	5-3-1944

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp

F. Peter Dreiling & Margaret Bieker

1. Katherine Dreiling & Bernard Lang

2) Raymond Lang & Annetta Karlin

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

b) Raymond Lang, Jr.	10-29-1948	
----------------------	------------	--

Mr and Mrs. Raymond Lang, Victoria, Kansas.

3) Mary Lang	1-22-1914	
married		
Alois Giebler	4-20-1913	

Fifth Generation:

a) Naomie Giebler	9-30-1938	
married	5-31-1958	
Frederick Gamer	12-29-1929	

No children

b) Lorada Giebler	8-17-1943	
-------------------	-----------	--

c) Lloyd Gibler	8-13-1940	
married	8-25-1962	
Janet Victor		

No children

d) Joseph Giebler	7-19-1953	
-------------------	-----------	--

Mr and Mrs. Alois Giebler, 1141 S. Yale, Wichita, Kansas.

4) Germaine Lang	10-13-1916	
married	8-22-1939	
Edmond Gerstner	3-28-1914	

Fifth Generation:

a) Janice Gerstner	10-3-1940	
married	6-23-1962	
Herbert Walters	10-16-1940	

b) James Gerstner	8-23-1942	
c) Sheila Kay Gerstner	10-10-1947	

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
 F. Peter Dreiling & Margaret Bieker
 1. Katherine Dreiling & Bernard Lang

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
5) James Bernard Lang	2-21-1920	
married	6-11-1946	
Philomena Pfannenstiel	8-10-1922	

Fifth Generation:

a) Darrell Lang	9-11-1947
b) Charlene Lang	2-14-1950
c) Kenneth Lang	3-13-1951
d) Gary Lang	11-13-1952
e) Coleen Lang	1-17-1954
f) Randy Lang	12-17-1961

Mr and Mrs. James B. Lang, Quinter, Kansas.

6) Susan Katherine Lang	2-21-1920	7-15-1947
married		
Pat Dealy		

No children

7) Joseph Lang	4-28-1924
married	1-29-1948
Velma Kuhn	9-21-1924

Fifth Generation:

a) Donald Joseph Lang	8-7-1957
b) Robert Joseph Lang	10-29-1961

Mr and Mrs. Joseph Lang, Box 26, Victoria, Kansas.

8) Anthony Lang	1-24-1926
married	
Eleanor Brungardt	7-2-1927

Fifth Generation:

a) Bernard Joseph Lang	5-4-1949
b) Sharon Ann Lang	4-6-1950

Mr and Mrs. Anthony Lang, Route #1, Lenora, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
 F. Peter Dreiling & Margaret Bieker
 1. Katherine Dreiling & Bernard Lang

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
9) Theresa Lang	12-15-1930	
married	10-16-1951	
Patrick Dreiling	7-21-1931	

Fifth Generation:

a) Carolyn Dreiling	8-29-1953
b) Paul Dreiling	9-15-1954
c) Keith Dreiling	1-9-1960

Mr and Mrs. Patrick Dreiling, Box 37, Victoria, Kansas.



2. Fred P. Dreiling & Christine Braun family:
 Back row: Helen, Fred, Amelia, Anton and Josephine,
 Front row: Louise, Fred P. Christine & Edna. Picture
 courtesy of the family.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
F. Peter Dreiling & Margaret Bieker

Third Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

2. Fred P. Dreiling	6-10-1895	
married		
Christine Braun	11-9-1894	

Fourth Generation:

1) Helen Dreiling	7-27-1916
married	
Florian Pfeifer	12-5-1906

Fifth Generation:

a) Thomas G. Jackson P.	5-1-1937
b) Mary Catherine Pfiefer	1-7-1939
c) Frederick P. Pfeifer	4-6-1945

Mr and Mrs. Florian Pfeifer, 11859 Independence Ave., Golden, Colo.

2) Amelia Dreiling	12-14-1917
married	
Amel Berney	3-15-1916

Fifth Generation:

a) Priscilla Berney	2-28-1940
b) Patricia Berney	8-6-1941
c) Barbara G. Berning	11-17-1946
d) Gloria K. Berney	3-22-1950
e) Virgil A. Berney	5-2-1951

Mr and Mrs. Amel Berney, 1718 E. Amarcon, Fresno. California.

3) Josephine Dreiling	1919
single	

Josephine lives at 316 E. 17th, Wichita, Kansas.

4) Anton Dreiling	10-27-1920
married	
Nelsoline Gorham	9-7-1924

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
F. Peter Dreiling & Margaret Bieker
2. Fred P. Dreiling & Christine Braun
4) Anton Dreiling & Nelsoline Gorham

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
a) Tonya Kay Dreiling	11-14-1945	
b) Tana Marie Dreiling	4-21-1947	
c) Thomas Richard Dreiling	3-5-1948	3-6-1955
d) Arthur Joseph Dreiling	3-19-1949*	
e) Stephan Joseph Dreiling	5-21-1950	
f) Timothy Patrick Dreiling	7-28-1951	
g) Richard James Dreiling	8-31-1953	
h) Anthony Gregory Dreiling	7-22-1955	

Mr and Mrs. Anton Dreiling, Holly, Colorado. *Arthur was adopted
7-23-1962

Fourth Generation:

5) Frederick Dreiling	6-17-1922
married	
Irene Schmeidler	11-2-1927

Fifth Generation:

a) Florence Marie Dreiling	11-30-1950
b) Janice Elaine Dreiling	2-23-1952
c) Caryl Patrick Dreiling	2-25-1954

Mr and Mrs. Frederick Dreiling, 3129 24th St., Great Bend, Ks.

6) Louise Dreiling	4-4-1924
single	
7) Edna Marie Dreiling	
married	
Elden Terril James Balding	

Fifth Generation:

a) Sharon Christine Terrill Balding
b) James Elmer Terrill Balding
c) Donald Jeffery Balding
d) Rebecca Lynn Balding
e) Karen Renee Balding

Mr and Mrs. James D. Balding 1409 Allison, Lakewood, Colo.
Mr and Mrs. Fred P. Dreiling live at Holly, Colorado.

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
F. Peter Dreiling & Margaret Bieker

Died

3. Joseph Dreiling 9-3-1897
 married
 Catherine Schmidtberger 2-2-1901

1) Eleanora Dreiling	11-2-1917
married	
Albert Hammerschmidt	7-5-1910

a) Carr Dennis Hammerschmidt 10-21-1936
married
Susan Hoke

aa) Paula Hammerschmidt 11-17-1959
bb) Edward Hammerschmidt 10-31-1961

b) Ella Marie Hammerschmidt 10-7-1938
married
Allen Ronnie Baum

aa) David Allen Ronne Baum 10-12-1962 (adopted)

Mr and Mrs. Allen R. Baum, 109 Terrill Berberick, Topeka, Ks.

c) Theresa Ann Hammerschmidt 4-21-1961

Mr and Mrs. Albert Hammerschmidt, Leavenworth, Kansas., Route #4.

2) Ray Dreiling 11-17-1918
married
Doris Marie Witt 3-23-1926

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
 F. Peter Dreiling & Margaret Bieker
 3. Joseph Dreiling & Catherine Schmidtberger
 2) Ray Dreiling & Doris Marie Witt

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

a) Marilyn Dreiling	8-21-1948	
b) James Lionel Dreiling	1-23-1951	

Mr and Mrs. Ray Dreiling, Gorham, Kansas.

3) Lidv Dreiling	3-27-1920	
married		
Herbert Hammerschmidt	8-27-1912	

Fifth Generation:

a) Frances Hammerschmidt	6-8-1936	
single		
b) Jeanie Hammerschmidt	10-11-1938	
married		
Charles Jerhegan		

Sixth Generation:

aa) Linda Jerhegan	3-12-1955	
bb) Lisa Jerhegan	12-18-1959	
cc) Laura Jerhegan	6-12-1961	

c) Jerry Hammerschmidt	5-30-1940	
married		
Mildred Crockett		

Sixth Generation:

aa) Robert Hammerschmidt	5-18-1959	
bb) Alan Hammerschmidt	4-19-1960	
cc) Peggy Hammerschmidt	4-15-1961	

Mr and Mrs. Herbert Hammerschmidt, Gorham, Kansas.

d) Garry Hammerschmidt	6-21-1950	
e) Mary Jane Hammerschmidt	12-25-1955	
f) Carolyn Ann Hammerschmidt	6-30-1945 (Herbert's)	

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
F. Peter Dreiling & Margaret Bieker
3. Joseph Dreiling & Catherine Schmidtberger

4) Norma Dreiling 1936
married
Norbert Hammerschmidt 6-28-1928

a) Kathy Ann Hammerschmidt 5-12-1956
b) Cheryl Hammerschmidt 10-19-1958
c) Thomas Hammerschmidt 3-21-1961

5) Irene Dreiling 4-15-1930
married
Elmer J. Dinkel 11-5-1925

a) Ronald Dinkel	2-11-1948
b) Carol Dinkel	1-4-1950
c) Steven Dinkel	5-3-1952
d) Wanda Dinkel	4-7-1951
e) Robert Dinkel	12-24-1956
f) Alan Dinkel	8-21-1961

Norbert and Herbert Hammerschmidt are brothers in this relationship. Mr and Mrs. Joseph Dreiling live at Gorham, Ks.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
F. Peter Dreiling & Margaret Bieker
4. Anthony Dreiling & Mary Ernest



Above is pictured the Anthony Dreiling & Mary Ernest family. From left to right back row: Wilma, Raymond, Ralph, Alfred, Robert, Walter, Anette. Anthony and Mary on couch in front. Picture courtesy of the family. See following pages for their descendants.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
 F. Peter Dreiling & Margaret Bieker
 4) Anthony Dreiling & Mary Ernest

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
4) Wilma Marie Dreiling	12-6-1927	
married	1-9-1949	
Bentley Van Wey	2-28-1925	

Fifth Generation:

a) Norma Marie Van Wey	12-22-1943
b) Byron Bruce Van Wey	6-26-1951
c) Roger Arthur Van Wey	8-18-1952

Mr and Mrs. Bentley Van Wey, Navy 568, Box 13FPO. New York City.

5) Alfred Roy Dreiling	8-4-1929
married	10-3-1950
Margaret Pugh	10-12-1934

Fifth Generation:

a) Dianna Dreiling	6-12-1951
b) Freddy Ray Dreiling	11-26-1952
c) Danny Lee Dreiling	10-24-1953
d) Glenn Dreiling	9-16-1955

Mr and Mrs. Alfred R. Dreiling, 2632 N. Ash, Wichita, Ks.

6) Walter A. Dreiling	5-25-1931
married	6-7-1950
Patsy Tomek	9-22-1932

Fifth Generation:

a) Caren Sue Dreiling	12-11-1951
b) Terry Lynn Dreiling	2-24-1953
c) Sharon Kay Dreiling	6-18-1954

Mr and Mrs. Walter A. Dreiling, 1760 S. Emporia, Wichita, Ks.

7) Robert Dreiling	10-13-1932
married	
Martha Ballard	1-26-1938

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
F. Peter Dreiling & Margaret Bieker
4) Anthony Dreiling & Mary Ernest
7) Robert Dreiling & Martha Ballard

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

a) Anthony Michael Dreiling 3-22-1963

Mr and Mrs. Robert Dreiling, Box 244, Holly Colorado.
Mr and Mrs. Anthony Dreiling live at 647 N. Madison, Pasedena,
California.

Third Generation:

5. Rose Dreiling	3-27-1908	
married	5-3-1927	
Nick Brown	3-7-1899	9-10-1962

Fourth Generation:

1) Nick Braun, Jr.	11-21-1928	7-7-1947
2) Frieda Braun	10-22-1931	9-16-1961
married	5-15-1953	
Robert Rychlec		

Fifth Generation:

aa) Craig Rychlec 9-26-1956

3) Francis Braun 7-11-1933
married 11-17-1956
Imelda Engbert

Fifth Generation:

a) Kayla Jean Braun 8-26-1957
b) Nicky Dean Braun 12-14-1961

Mr and Mrs. Francis Braun, 405 Clifton Drive, Ellinwood, Ks.

4) Delores Braun 2-11-1935
married 4-23-1955
Leon Strecker

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
 F. Peter Dreiling & Margaret Bieker
 5. Rose Dreiling & Nick Brown
 4) Delores Braun & Leon Strecker

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
a) Monty Edward Strecker	4-30-1957	
b) Julie Lynn Strecker	7-1-1960	
c) Carrie Ann Strecker	7-7-1961	

Mr and Mrs. Leon Strecker, 3414 22nd St., Great Bend, Kansas.

5) Darrell Lee Braun	12-31-1946
----------------------	------------

Mr and Mrs. Nick Braun, 624 N. Schiller, Ellinwood, Kansas.

Third Generation:

6. Elizabeth Dreiling	8-6-1910	
married	10-28-1928	
a) Alois Dreiling	3-15-1901	divorced
married		
b) Al Binder		

Fourth Generation:

1) Alice Dreiling	12-18-1930
married	8-25-1948
Victor Dreher	5-26-1927

Fifth Generation:

a) Victor Dreher, Jr.	10-3-1949
b) Darlene Elizabeth Dreher	10-14-1951
c) John Dreher	12-28-1956

Mr and Mrs. Victor Dreher, La Crosse, Kansas.

2) Elizabeth Jane Dreiling	12-2-1933
married	
James Logan	8-8-1930

Fifth Generation:

a) James Logan	9-9-1951
b) Robert Logan	11-25-1952

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
 F. Peter Dreiling & Margaret Bieker
 6) Elizabeth Dreiling & a) Alois Dreiling
 2) Elizabeth J. Dreiling & James Logan

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
c) Marilyn Kay Logan	2-13-1954	
c) Margaret Logan	5-31-1962	

Mr and Mrs. James Logan, 883 Franklin St., Pomona, California.

3) Margaret Dreiling	11-25-1942
married	10-12-1957
Donald T. Muchow	4-4-1937

Fifth Generation:

a) Mark Muchow	9-22-1958
b) Elizabeth Ann Muchow	3-13-1960
c) Mary Margaret Muchow	8-8-1961

Mr and Mrs. Donald T. Muchow, 949 S. 3rd, Salina, Kansas.

4) David Joseph Dreiling	4-18-1946
--------------------------	-----------

Mrs. Alois Dreiling Binder lives at 415 S. Phillip, Salina, Kansas. Mr. Alois Dreiling lives at 218 West 6th, Topeka, Kansas. These two are divorced. Alois and Elizabeth are second cousins once removed. Special thanks to them for help with their family and the interest they showed in this project. See pages 894 and 895 of this book.

Third Generation:

7. Pauline Dreiling	8-6-1913
married	
Otis Fowler	3-10-1896

Fourth Generation:

1) Denny Fowler	12-10-1939	
married		
Elva Boyer	4-29-1938	No children

Mr and Mrs. Otis Fowler, 616 North Grandview, Hutchinson, Ks.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
F. Peter Dreiling & Margaret Bieker

Third Generation:	Born	Died
8. Mary Dreiling	1-9-1916	
married		
Sylvanus Basgall	4-5-1913	

Fourth Generation:

1) Robert Basgall	8-27-1938
single	
2) Darlene Basgall	11-3-1939
married	
Wallace Reed	11-6-1937

Fifth Generation:

a) Debra Lynn Reed	11-24-1961
<hr/>	
3) Marilyn Basgall	11-19-1944

Mr and Mrs. Sylvanus Basgall, 421 East 5th, Hutchinson, Ks.
Special thanks to her for names, addresses for this family.
Information via telephone.



6. Elizabeth Dreiling &
b) Al Binder. See pages
1154 and 895.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp

Second Generation:	Born	Died
G. NICHOLAUS DREILING	1860	1935
married		
ELIZABETH MEIER	1865	1950

Third Generation:

1. Joseph N. Dreiling married Anna Robben
2. Fred Dreiling married Mary Basgall
3. Peter N. Dreiling married Anna Schumacher
4. Margaret Dreiling & Jacob Paul
5. Anton Dreiling (single)
6. Jacob Dreiling (single)
7. Nick Dreiling (single)
8. Wendelin Dreiling married Edna Foley
9. Pauline Dreiling (single)
10. Adolph Dreiling married Eva
11. Mary Dreiling (single)

1. Joseph N. Dreiling	1-25-1885	9-1-1955
married	8-9-1910	
Anna Robben	3-17-1892	

Fourth Generation:

- | | |
|-------------------|-----------|
| 1) Helen Dreiling | 5-24-1911 |
| single | |
| 2) Ida Dreiling | 2-3-1915 |
| married | 1-3-1937 |
| Don Pratt | 8-5-1915 |

Fifth Generation:

- | | |
|-------------------|-----------|
| a) Donald Pratt | 12-2-1937 |
| married | 6-7-1960 |
| Georgi-Ann Hinkle | 3-20-1940 |

Sixth Generation:

- | | |
|----------------------|-----------|
| aa) Jacqueline Pratt | 4-26-1961 |
|----------------------|-----------|
-

- | | |
|-----------------|------------|
| b) Larry Pratt | 11-26-1939 |
| c) Steven Pratt | 5-30-1944 |

Mr and Mrs. Don Pratt, 2401 Ash, Hays, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
G. Nicholas Dreiling & Elizabeth Meier

Third Generation:	Born	Died
2. Fred Dreiling married Mary Basgall	10-2-1886 11-9-1909	1-9-1960 5-13-1952

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
1) Loretta Dreiling single	4-15-1912	10-11-1925
2) Clara Dreiling married Raymond Way	8-31-1917 10-19-1906	

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
a) Michael Way	10-18-1948	

Mr and Mrs. Raymond Way, Wichita, Kansas.

3. Peter N. Dreiling married Anna Schumacher	9-10-1890 4-18-1910 10-12-1890	
--	--------------------------------------	--

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
1) Alois Dreiling married Ethel Anderson	12-6-1918 9-17-1955 6-20-1916	10-29-1960
2) Virgil Dreiling single	9-23-1917	

Mr and Mrs. Peter N. Dreiling, Victoria, Kansas. See their wedding picture on following page.

4. Margaret Dreiling married Jacob Paul	2-13-1898 6-5-1916 3-15-1894	6-15-1948
---	------------------------------------	-----------

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
1) Harold Paul		

No information available of this family. All information returned. Jacob Paul lives at 148 N. 8th, Salina, Ks.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
G. Nicholas Dreiling & Elizabeth Meier

Third Generation:	Born	Died
5. Anton Dreiling	8-2-1891	6-10-1917
6. Jacob Dreiling	8-26-1895	5-28-1898
7. Nick Dreiling	12-23-1896	8-13-1919
8. Wendolin Dreiling married Edna Foley	1-24-1900	10-20-1927 also deceased
No issue		
<hr/>		
9. Pauline Dreiling single		
10. Adolph Dreiling married Eva	1905	1939

Fourth Generation:

1) Virginia Dreiling
 married
 Spencer

No information available.

11. Mary Dreiling* single	1907	1935
------------------------------	------	------

*Deaths in this family were due to tuberculosis.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

IV Anton Dreiling & Mary Elizabeth Rupp
G. Nicholas Dreiling & Elizabeth Meier
3. Peter N. Dreiling & Anna Schumacher*

Third Generation:

Born

Died



3. Peter N. Dreiling & Anna Schumacher. See page 1158.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III
VI Nicholas Dreiling & Katherine Schuvie



A. Peter N. Dreiling & Elizabeth Richmeier



3. Mary Ann Dreiling & Joseph Linenberger.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VI Nicholas Dreiling & Katherine Schuvie
A. Peter N. Dreiling & Elizabeth Schumacher

Third Generation:

Born

Died



4. Barbara Dreiling & Michael Vonfeldt. See pages 1182 for their descendants.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VI Nicholas Dreiling & Katherine Schuvie

A. Peter N. Dreiling married Elizabeth Richmeier



7. Anna Dreiling & Joseph
Schumacher.



3. Elizabeth Dreiling & Clemens
Linenberger

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

First Generation:	Born	Died
VI NICHOLAS DREILING	12-4-1827	6-21-1899
married		
KATHERINE SCHUVIE	10-4-1824	8-13-1900

Second Generation:

A. Peter N. Dreiling married Elizabeth Richmeier
 B. John N. Dreiling married Barbara Weigel
 C. Mary Dreiling married Anton F. Dreiling

A. Peter N. Dreiling	2-14-1851	3-30-1931
married		
Elizabeth Richmeier	2-10-1850	11-16-1917

Third Generation:

- Anton P. Dreiling married Eva Brungardt
- Catherine Dreiling married John Dinkel
- Mary Ann Dreiling married Joseph Linenberger
- Barbara Dreiling married Michael Vonfeldt
- Elizabeth Dreiling married Clemens Linenberger
- Margaret Dreiling married Joseph Braun
- Anna Dreiling married Joseph Schumacher
- Peter Dreiling (single) 9-2-1891 2-20-1921

1. Anton P. Dreiling	2-6-1872	3-9-1955
married	11-7-1892	
Eva Brungardt	10-12-1876	

Fourth Generation:

1) Wendelin Dreiling	11-1-1896	
married		
Margaret C. Drake	2-9-1897	5-24-1955

No issue

Wendelin Dreiling lives at 108 East 22nd, Hays, Kansas.

2) Mary Dreiling	8-15-1899	3-25-1959
married	9-13-1921	
Thomas Baier	12-14-1896	10-28-1961

Fifth Generation:

a) Loren Baier	1-20-1923
married	5-15-1945
Clara Braun	8-11-1923

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VI Nicholas Dreiling & Katherine Schuvie
 A. Peter N. Dreiling & Elizabeth Richmeier
 1. Anton P. Dreiling & Eva Brungardt
 2) Mary Dreiling & Thomas Baier
 a) Loren Baier & Clara Braun

Sixth Generation:	Born	Died
aa) Arlene Baier	3-15-1946	
bb) Lois Ann Baier	3-25-1952	
cc) Jane Baier	10-17-1948	

Mr and Mrs. Loren Baier, 10209 Montrose, Tacoma, Washington.

b) Roy Baier	3-29-1926
married	
Bernadette Bellindir	7-3-1933

Sixth Generation:

aa) Mark Joseph Baier	12-20-1957
bb) Joseph Baier	6-17-1961
cc) Robert Joseph Baier	7-27-1962

Mr and Mrs. Roy Baier, Route #2, Hays, Kansas.

c) Louise Baier	11-24-1927
married	5-5-1953
Warren L. Walker	4-14-1930

Sixth Generation:

aa) Joseph Paul Walker	1-5-1955	1-5-1955
bb) James M. Walker	2-1-1959	

Mr and Mrs. Warren L. Walker, 2213 S. Vine, Wichita, Kansas.

d) Rosa Baier	5-30-1931
married	6-4-1951
Frank Haas	1-21-1928

Sixth Generation:

aa) Ruth Elaine Hass	5-2-1952	
bb) Daniel Joseph Haas	6-24-1953	
cc) Mary Pauline Haas	3-30-1955	
dd) Terrence Joseph Haas	8-19-1957	
ee) Patrick Joseph Haas	11-1-1958	
ff) Jude Francis Haas	7-30-1960	Antonino, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VI Nicholas Dreiling & Katharine Schuvie
 A. Peter N. Dreiling & Elizabeth Richmeier
 1. Anton P. Dreiling & Eva Brungardt

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
3) Alfred Dreiling	9-26-1901	
married	5-27-1929	
Ellen Baier	3-15-1908	

Fifth Generation:

a) Wilbert Patrick Dreiling	7-21-1932
married	10-16-1951
Theresa Lang	12-15-1931

Sixth Generation:

aa) Carolyn Ann Dreiling	8-29-1953
bb) Paul Patrick Dreiling	9-15-1954
cc) Keith Robert Dreiling	1-9-1960

Mr and Mrs. Wilbert P. Dreiling, Victoria, Kansas.

b) Mary Ellen Dreiling	2-20-1939
married	11-14-1959
Francis J. Degenhardt	7-31-1936

Sixth Generation:

aa) Kalon Francis Degenhardt	9-26-1960
bb) Karen Fae Degenhardt	8-10-1962

Mr and Mrs. Francis J. Degenhardt, 2203 Ward St., Wichita, Ks.

4) Adolphine Dreiling	8-24-1903	12-29-1931
married	10-11-1926	
William Baier (1st M)	10-6-1904	

Fifth Generation:

a) Mary Frances Baier	7-31-1927
married	5-9-1950
Marvin Klaus	7-29-1928

Sixth Generation:

aa) Donald Joseph Klaus	6-24-1951
bb) Gerald Klaus	12-28-1952

VI Nicholas Dreiling & Katharine Schuvie
A. Peter N. Dreiling & Elizabeth Richmeier
1. Anton P. Dreiling & Eva Brungardt
4) Adolphine Dreiling & William Baier (1st M)
a) Mary Frances Baier & Marvin Klaus

cc) Roseann Klaus	2-6-1954
dd) Ernest Klaus	3-13-1955
ee) Linda Klaus	7-2-1956
ff) Mary Lou Klaus	8-10-1957
gg) Bernice Klaus	12-24-1959

b) William Baier II	5-8-1929
married	4-24-1951
Blanche Dreiling	7-14-1931

aa) Joan Marie Baier 3-9-1952
bb) Joyce Ann Baier 12-3-1957

c) Paul Joseph Baier	11-23-1931 (twin)
married	11-6-1950
Lucy Schippers	2-20-1936

aa)	Susan Marie Baier	3-9-1956
bb)	Mary Ann Baier	10-11-1957
cc)	Jane Frances Baier	10-5-1961

d) Armella Baier	11-23-1931 (twin)
married	9-1-1953
John F. Schippers	1-3-1930

aa) Katharine Ann Schippers 6-4-1954
bb) Thomas Francis Schippers 9-6-1955
cc) Daniel Francis Schippers 8-14-1956
dd) John Francis Schippers 10-23-1957 Victoria, Ks.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VI Nicholas Dreiling & Katharine Schuvie
A. Peter N. Dreiling & Elizabeth Richmeier
1. Anton P. Dreiling & Eva Brungardt

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
--------------------	------	------

5) Bonaventure Dreiling 11-19-1905
married
Viola Elizabeth Hatrup 1-15-1917

Fifth Generation:

a) Rita Ann Dreiling 1-1-1952
b) Donna Marie Dreiling 1-11-1956
c) Norman Joseph Dreiling 10-26-1957

Mr and Mrs. Bonaventure Dreiling, Larned, Kansas.

6) Richard Dreiling	5-21-1908	
married		
Kathleen Adcock	2-9-1916	6-28-1960

Fifth Generation:

a) Phyllis Ann Dreiling 12-9-1953
b) Tresal Donald Dreiling 1-14-1955
c) Doyle Raymond Dreiling 1-1-1957

Mr. Richard Dreiling, 111 West 15th, Hutchinson, Kansas.

7) Elizabeth Dreiling	8-16-1910
married	10-25-1932
William Baier (2nd M)	10-6-1904

Fifth Generation:

a) Martha Elizabeth Baier 10-13-1933
 married 8-13-1955
 Leo Westhusin, Jr.

Sixth Generation:

aa) Kimberly Sue Westhusin 8-14-1959

b) Alice Irene Baier	6-17-1942
married	5-30-1960
Harold Befort	3-29-1939

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VI Nicholas Dreiling & Katharine Schuvie
 A. Peter N. Dreiling & Elizabeth Richmeier
 1. Anton P. Dreiling & Eva Brungardt
 7) Elizabeth Dreiling & William Baier (2nd M)
 5) Alice Irene Baier & Harold Befort

Sixth Generation:	Born	Died
aa) Elizabeth Ann Befort	11-10-1960	
bb) Duane Befort	12-19-1961	

Mr and Mrs. William Baier live at Victoria, Kansas. His first wife (previous pages) was 4) Adolphine Dreiling, sister of his present wife 7) Elizabeth Dreiling. There are descendants from both marriages.

Fourth Generation:

8) Clarence Dreiling (single)	10-10-1912
9) William P. Dreiling married Catherine Bollig	6-16-1915 8-10-1913

Fifth Generation:

a) Geraldine Dreiling	2-26-1949
b) Lawrence Richard Dreiling	1-1-1953
c) LeRoy William Dreiling	1-29-1956

Mr and Mrs. William P. Dreiling, Victoria, Kansas.

10) Alice Dreiling married Alvin Polifka	8-10-1919 9-17-1914
--	------------------------

Fifth Generation:

a) Bernice Polifka	10-7-1947
b) Joan Elizabeth Polifka	4-4-1954

Mr and Mrs. Alvin Polifka, Catherine Route, Hays, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VI Nicholas Dreiling & Katharine Schuvie
A. Peter N. Dreiling & Elizabeth Richmeier

Third Generation:	Born	Died
2. Catherine Dreiling *	6-15-1876	1-6-1960
married		
John Dinkel	10-15-1873	1-1-1956

* Below at left is Catherine Dreiling & John Dinkel. At right is 9) Gerald Dinkel & Henrietta Rome with two daughters.



Fourth Generation:

1) Peter Dinkel	8-17-1895
(single)	

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VI Nicholas Dreiling & Katharine Schuvie
 A. Peter N. Dreiling & Elizabeth Richmeier
 2. Catherine Dreiling & John Dinkel

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
2) Wendelin Dinkel	8-29-1897	
married	1-18-1920	
Pauline Dreiling	10-10-1900	

Fifth Generation:

a) Alvin Dinkel	10-27-1921
married	1-3-1946
Ruby Dreiling	7-14-1922

Sixth Generation:

aa) Darrell Dinkel	10-22-1946
bb) Donald Dinkel	11-26-1948
cc) Alan Dinkel	6-17-1950
dd) Dorothy Dinkel	11-29-1952
ee) Ronald Dinkel	10-24-1953
ff) Terrance Dinkel	9-9-1955
gg) Ruben Dinkel	5-31-1957
hh) Richard Dinkel	1-9-1959
ii) Jeffery Dinkel	4-23-1961

Mr and Mrs. Alvin Dinkel, 904 Hickery Street, Victoria, Kansas.

b) Irene Dinkel	4-11-1923
married	6-16-1948
August Beran	8-16-1918

Sixth Generation:

aa) Kenneth Beran	5-25-1949
bb) Karen Ann Beran	9-29-1951
cc) Donita Beran	9-23-1960

Mr and Mrs. August Beran, Oden, Kansas.

c) Wilmer Dinkel	11-18-1925
married	9-3-1952
Irene Honas	12-8-1929

Sixth Generation:

aa) Agnes Dinkel	6-22-1953
bb) Wilmer Dinkel II	12-28-1955

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VI Nicholas Dreiling & Katharine Schuvie
 A. Peter N. Dreiling & Elizabeth Richmeier
 2. Catherine Dreiling & John Dinkel
 2) Wendelin Dinkel & Pauline Dreiling
 c) Wilmer Dinkel & Irene Honas

Sixth Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

cc) Mary Ann Dinkel	12-13-1956	
dd) Beverly Dinkel	10-4-1961	

Mr and Mrs. Wilmer Dinkel, Victoria, Kansas.

Mr and Mrs. Wendelin Dinkel, Victoria, Kansas.

Fourth Generation:

3) Eugene Dinkel (single)	10-20-1899	7-29-1962
4) Otto Dinkel married	2-28-1902 11-22-1928	
Clementine Hoffman	8-28-1910	

Fifth Generation:

a) Jeanette Dinkel	12-1-1933
married	10-10-1951
George Klaus	10-10-1929

Sixth Generation:

aa) Sharon Kay Klaus	5-26-1955
bb) Michael Klaus	11-4-1958
cc) Bradley Klaus	10-17-1960

Mr and Mrs. George Klaus, 1302 East 13th, Hays, Kansas.

b) Otto Dinkel II	11-14-1938
married	9-1-1962
Carol Rowe	10-28-1941

Mr and Mrs. Otto Dinkel live at Hays, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VI Nicholas Dreiling & Katherine Schuvie
 A. Peter N. Dreiling & Elizabeth Richmeier
 2. Catherine Dreiling & John Dinkel

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
5) Bertha Dinkel (single)	9-2-1904	
6) Frank Dinkel	2-14-1907	
7) Joseph Dinkel married Helen Kuhn	1-25-1910 5-28-1940 11-23-1916	

Fifth Generation:

a) Marvin Dinkel	12-12-1944
b) Ellen Marie Dinkel	10-18-1947

Mr and Mrs. Joseph Dinkel, Bison, Kansas.

8) Elizabeth Dinkel (single)	4-19-1913
9) Gerald Dinkel married Henrietta Rome	4-27-1919 1-8-1946 10-22-1923

Fifth Generation:

a) Janet Dinkel	4-22-1950
b) Peggy Louise Dinkel	4-17-1952

Mr and Mrs. Gerald Dinkel, 1507 Montgomery St., Hays, Kansas.
 See him pictured on previous pages.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VI Nicholas Dreiling & Katherine Schuvie
A. Peter N. Dreiling & Elizabeth Richmeier

Third Generation:	Born	Died
3. Marianna Dreiling	1-6-1879	7-7-1949
married	10-26-1896	
Joseph Linenberger	1-8-1875	10-5-1940

Fourth Generation:

1) Louis J. Linenberger	10-23-1899
married	
Sina Delight Taylor	9-14-1904

Fifth Generation:

a) Hubert Louis Linenberger	4-25-1926
married	
Elizabeth Betty Fojtik	1-25-1936

Sixth Generation:

aa) Lamar Louis Linenberger	12-10-1957	12-8-1962
-----------------------------	------------	-----------

Mr and Mrs. Hubert Linenberger, Bastrop, Texas.

b) Arlyne Ellen Linenberger	7-10-1927
married	
Jerome Mikeska	6-5-1923

Sixth Generation:

aa) Gregory Ward Mikeska	1-7-1955
bb) Marcia Jean Mikeska	12-23-1959

Mr and Mrs. Jerome Mikeska, 1815 Bowie, Columbus, Texas.

c) Diane Sue Linenberger	11-21-1938
married	
Maurice Lee Streigler	12-26-1933

Sixth Generation:

aa) Tamyra Lynn Streigler	11-19-1962
---------------------------	------------

Mr and Mrs. Louis Linenberger, Bastrop, Texas. Box 670.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VI Nicholas Dreiling & Katherine Schuvie
 A. Peter N. Dreiling & Elizabeth Richmeier
 3. Marianna Dreiling & Joseph Linenberger

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
--------------------	------	------

2) Dr. Otto J. Linenberger	1-22-1902	
married	9-5-1928	
Ida Mermis	2-8-1906	

Fifth Generation:

a) Nathan Linenberger	8-27-1930
married	3-4-1960
Joy Tolson	2-19-1939

Sixth Generation:

aa) David Linenberger	12-19-1960
bb) Laurie Ann Linenberger	4-24-1963

Mr and Mrs. Nathan Linenberger, 4235 Somerville Ave, Dallas, Texas.

b) O. James Linenberger	4-4-1939
single	

Mr and Mrs. Otto J. Linenberger, 415 West 15th, Hays, Kansas.

3) Ida Linenberger	2-4-1904
married	10-13-1926
Simon Jacobs	12-1-1899

Fifth Generation:

a) LeRoy Jacobs	6-23-1927
married	5-18-1953
Elsie Kreutzer	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Deborah Ann Jacobs	6-17-1954
bb) Pamela Jacobs	4-2-1959

Mr and Mrs. LeRoy Jacobs, 809 Drury Lane, Wichita, Kansas.

b) Norman Jacobs	2-16-1929
married	4-23-1955
Janice Mae Edwards	3-11-1928

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VI Nicholas Dreiling & Katherine Schuvie
 A. Peter N. Dreiling & Elizabeth Richmeier
 3. Marianna Dreiling & Joseph Linenberger
 3) Ida Linenberger & Simon Jacobs
 b) Norman Jacobs & Janice Mae Edwards

Sixth Generation:	Born	Died
aa) Norman Kirk Jacobs	8-28-1956	
bb) Nora Jane Jacobs	1-21-1959	
cc) Nelson Jacobs	1-1-1960	
dd) Jessamyn Jacobs	8-30-1961	

Mr and Mrs. Norman Jacobs, 201 Harris Drive, Ft. Rooker, Okla.

c) Verna Lou Jacobs	8-8-1930
married	2-25-1953
Frank La Ban	7-15-1930

Sixth Generation:

aa) Robin La Ban	9-21-1953
bb) Richard La Ban	4-16-1956

Mr and Mrs. Frank La Ban, Box 12533 University Station, Baton Rouge, 3, La.

d) Roberta Jacobs	7-23-1934
single	
e) David Jacobs	11-18-1941
f) Stephanie Jacobs	10-4-1943
married	5-14-1962
Leon Schumacher	6-19-1936

Sixth Generation:

aa) Scott Schumacher	10-4-1962
----------------------	-----------

Mr and Mrs. Simon Jacobs, 405 East 17th, Hays, Kansas.

Fourth Generation:

5) Regina Linenberger	9-8-1908
married	2-19-1930
Cecil Duck	12-19-1902

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VI Nicholas Dreiling & Katherine Schuvie
 A. Peter N. Dreiling & Elizabeth Richmeier
 3. Marianna Dreiling & Joseph Linenberger
 5) Regina Linenberger & Cecil Duck

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
a) Kenneth Duck	2-1-1931	
married	3-12-1955	
Mary Louise Goylex	10-19-1930	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Kevin Batiste Duck	1-29-1960	
bb) Patricia Joye Duck	9-20-1961	
<hr/>		
b) Beverly Duck	10-19-1934	
married	6-8-1956	
Richard Allen Banks	9-12-1934	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Stephanie Jo Banks	3-30-1957	
bb) Stephan Jay Banks	8-15-1958	
cc) Sonia Jean Banks	12-25-1959	
dd) Cynthia Banks	5-1-1961	

Mr and Mrs. Cecil Duck, Winnemucco, Nevada.

Fourth Generation:

4) Bertha Linenberger	5-1-1907	
married		
Leonard Caley	10-23-1888	6-20-1951
No children		

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VI Nocholas Dreiling & Katherine Schuvie
 A. Peter N. Dreiling & Elizabeth Richmeier
 3. Marianna Dreiling & Joseph Linenberger

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
6) Hilda Linenberger*	11-30-1910	
married	10-28-1930	
Herman Kuhn	9-6-1899	

* Below are pictured Hilda Linenberger & Herman Kuhn and their children, Clinton and Marjorie. Special acknowledgment to Hilda for her intense interest and her help with getting information, addresses, and pictures for this chapter of Dreilings.



Fifth Generation:

a) Clinton Kuhn	8-26-1931
married	5-3-1954
Leona Weigel	4-10-1933

Sixth Generation:

aa) Jed Allen Kuhn	4-16-1955
bb) Bradley Joseph Kuhn	5-4-1956
cc) Craig Charles Kuhn	6-21-1958
dd) Douglas Rene Kuhn	9-28-1962

Mr and Mrs. Clinton Kuhn, 2806 Bonita, Great Bend, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VI Nicholas Dreiling & Katherine Schuvie
 A. Peter N. Dreiling Elizabeth Richmeier
 3. Marianna Dreiling & Joseph Linenberger
 6) Hilda Linenberger & Herman Kuhn

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
b) Marjorie Kuhn	11-21-1933	
married	12-19-1958	
Robert D. Pancost	10-29-1934	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Chad Robert Pancost 5-11-1960

Mr and Mrs. Robert D. Pancost 5236 A-N 7th Avenue, Phoenix.
 Mr and Mrs. Herman Kuhn live at 1112 Fern, Victoria, Kansas.

Fourth Generation:

7) Philomena Linenberger	7-21-1913
married	
John Brungardt	5-29-1914

Fifth Generation:

a) Gary Brungardt	8-6-1937
married	
Shirley Hoff	7-21-1940

Sixth Generation:

aa) Randall Joe Brungardt 11-26-1959

Mr and Mrs. Gary Brungardt, Russell, Kansas.

b) Jeffry Brungardt*	12-13-1940	9-7-1957
*Killed in a car accident.		
c) Donald Brungardt	5-8-1942	
married	5-12-1962	
Wanda Lang	11-23-1943	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Lisa L. Brungardt 4-3-1963

d) Lloyd Robert Brungardt 1-12-1945
 Victoria, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VI Nicholas Dreiling & Katherine Schuvie
 A. Peter N. Dreiling & Elizabeth Richmeier
 3. Marianna Dreiling & Joseph Linenberger

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
8) Lucy Linenberger	11-20-1915	2-21-1962
married		
Edmund Leikam	12-24-1907	

Fifth Generation:

a) Aletta Leikam	1-26-1936
(single)	
b) James Leikam	8-15-1938
married	
Vernetta Wasinger	5-3-1937

No children

c) Bernetta Leikam	11-7-1939
(single)	

Mr. Edmund Leikam, Catherine, Kansas.

9) Leona Linenberger	6-21-1918
married	8-14-1936
Albert Boxberger	
married	12-24-1954
Raymond H. Dietz	

Fifth Generation:

a) Devain Boxbergerger	7-29-1937
married	
Libby Jean Robinson	3-23-1937

Sixth Generation:

aa) Linda Jean Boxberger	4-11-1962
<hr/>	
b) Jeannette Boxberger	4-18-1941
married	2-8-1959
Sylvester Joe Lewis	1-27-1938

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VI Nicholas Dreiling & Katherine Schuvie
 A. Peter N. Dreiling & Elizabeth Richmeier
 3. Marianna Dreiling & Joseph Lineberger
 9) Leona Linenberger & Albert Boxberger
 b) Jeannette Boxberger & Sylvester J. Lewis

Sixth Generation:	Born	Died
aa) Gregory Joe Lewis	7-19-1959	
bb) Lesli Dawn Lewis	9-22-1960	

Mr and Mrs. Raymond H. Dietz, 2016 Crestway, Wichita, Kansas.

Fourth Generation:

10) Paul Linenberger	12-30-1920
married	
Irene Younger	1-27-1924

Fifth Generation:

a) Paula Linenberger	7-12-1943
married	
Jerry A Rohr	5-30-1941

Sixth Generation:

aa) Romona Kay Rohr	5-21-1961
bb) Kelly Jean Rohr	5-22-1962

b) Keith Joseph Linenberger 1-9-1956

Mr and Mrs. Paul Linenberger, 1101 Allen, Victoria, Kansas.

11) Ellen Linenberger	2-23-1923
married	
Vincent Dreiling	7-27-1921

Fifth Generation:

a) Firma Dreiling	6-9-1946
b) Diane Dreiling	1-27-1948
c) James Dreiling	11-30-1949
d) Marlene Dreiling	1-15-1951
e) Dean Dreiling	10-31-1954

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VI Nicholas Dreiling & Katherine Schuvie
 A. Peter N. Dreiling & Elizabeth Richemier
 3. Marianna Dreiling & Joseph Linenberger
 11) Ellen Linenberger & Vincent Dreiling

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

f) Joseph Dreiling	10-31-1957	
g) Geralyn Dreiling	10-10-1960	

Mr and Mrs. Vincent Dreiling, 311 W. 18th, Hays, Kansas.

Third Generation:

4. Barbara Dreiling	5-18-1881	4-19-1957
married		
Michael Vonfeldt	10-24-1878	3-12-1946

Fourth Generation:

1) Albina Vonfeldt	3-16-1903
married	5-10-1921
Peter Richmeier	2-13-1898

Fifth Generation:

a) Joseph Richmeier	3-11-1922
married	10-25-1949
Lucile Werth	9-27-1929

Sixth Generation:

aa) Leonard Joseph Richmeier	12-24-1951
bb) Jacqueline Marie Richmeier	7-22-1953
cc) Randall Steven Richmier	1-23-1956

Mr and Mrs. Joseph Richmeier, 1172 Shoshone St., Denver, Colo.

b) Ralph Richmeier	2-6-1924
married	4-1-1950
Angela Porreco	12-21-1929

Sixth Generation:

aa) Ronald Michael Richmier	10-24-1950
bb) patricia Ann Richmeier	4-10-1952
cc) Rebecca Lynn Richmeier	7-26-1954
dd) Daniel Peter Richmeier	1-27-1956

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VI Nicholas Dreiling & Katherine Schuvie
 A Peter N. Dreiling & Elizabeth Richmeier
 4. Barbara Dreiling & Michael Vonfeldt
 1) Albina Vonfeldt & Peter Richmeier

Mr and Mrs. Ralph Richmeier, 4530 Winona Ct., Denver, Colo.

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
c) Gilbert Richmeier	2-6-1926	
married	11-16-1948	
Ruby Marie Vonfeldt	3-11-1929	No children

Mr and Mrs. Gilbert Richmeier, 10814 Brewer Drive, North Glenn, Colo.

Mr and Mrs. Peter Richmeier, 1088 Canosa Court, Denver, Colo.

Fourth Generation:

2) Edgar Vernon Vonfeldt	8-15-1905
married	
Molly Weinmeister	4-17-1909

Fifth Generation:

a) Robert Vonfeldt	1-22-1932
married	
Charlotte Brown	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Kim Vonfeldt

b) Patricia Vonfeldt	5-30-1934
married	
Donald High	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Pamela High	1954
bb) Larry High	1955

c) Janice Vonfeldt	10-12-1936
d) Vernon Vonfeldt	12-24-1941
e) Nancy Vonfeldt	8-10-1944
f) Donald Vonfeldt	2-8-1947
g) Sandra Vonfeldt	11-17-1950

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VI Nicholas Dreiling & Katharine Schuvie
 A. Peter N. Dreiling & Elizabeth Richmeier
 4. Barbara Dreiling & Michael Vonfeldt
 2) Edgar Vonfeldt & Molly Weinmesiter

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
h) Alice Vonfeldt	12-27-1952	
i) Shiela Vonfeldt	12-30-1954	

Mr and Mrs. Edgar Vonfeldt, 1105 Fairfax Street, Denver, Colo.
 Information via telephone.

Fourth Generation:

3) Richard Vonfeldt	1-13-1908
married	
Mathilda Weaver	3-30-1915

Fifth Generation:

a) Edna Vonfeldt	7-10-1936
b) Gerald Vonfeldt	10-30-1938
c) Judy Vonfeldt	4-25-1943
d) Marvin Vonfeldt	2-15-1946
e) Melvin Vonfeldt	1-29-1949

Mr and Mrs. Richard Vonfeldt, Route #1, Box 62, Brighton, Colo.

4) Basilia Vonfeldt	4-24-1910
married	
Fred Kirk	6-27-1913

Fifth Generation:

a) Albion Kirk	5-28-1934
----------------	-----------

Mr and Mrs. Fred Kirk, 1627 Washington, Denver, Colorado.

5) Elizabeth Vonfeldt	5-28-1913
married	
Harold Fabrizio	2-17-1916

See following pages for their children.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VI Nicholas Dreiling & Katherine Schuvie
A. Peter N. Dreiling & Elizabeth Richmeier
4. Barbara Dreiling & Michael Vonfeldt
5) Elizabeth Vonfeldt & Harold Fabrizio

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

a) Harold Frabrizio, Jr. 1-10-1938
b) Caroline Fabrizio 5-5-1941
c) Beverly Fabrizio 11-15-1949

Mr and Mrs. Harold Fabrizio, 4840 Eaton, Denver, Colo.

6) Eleanor Vonfeldt	9-27-1915	
married		
Harold E. Wagner	9-29-1917	No issue

Mr and Mrs. Harold E. Wagner, 312 Granada Court, La Habra, Calif.

7) Loretta Vonfeldt	2-14-1918
married	
Victor Monseu	9-4-1916

Fifth Generation:

a) Patricia Ann Monseu	10-22-1938
married	
Daniel Day	7-8-1936

Sixth Generation:

aa) Michele Day	8-24-1959
bb) Jeffery Day	9-24-1962

b) James Victor Monseu 8-20-1940
c) Barbara Jean Monseu 3-8-1949
d) Stephen Michael Monseu 12-5-1950
e) Annette Marie Monseu 1-25-1956

Mr and Mrs. Victor Monseu, 4737 Zuni, Denver, Colorado. Information via telephone.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VI Nicholas Dreiling & Katherine Schuvie
A. Peter N. Dreiling & Elizabeth Richmeier
4. Barbara Dreiling & Michael Vonfeldt

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
8) Genevieve Von Feldt*	11-10-1924	
married		
Robert Louis Sanders	7-4-1917	

Fifth Generation:

a) Robert Louis Sanders, Jr.	7-28-1950
b) Barbara Ann Sanders	7-3-1952
c) Michael Joseph Sanders	12-6-1953

Mr and Mrs. Robert L. Sanders, 6837 Mont Rose, Parkville, Mo.

*This family spells its name "Von Feldt" instead of "Vonfeldt".



Rose Dreiling &
John Weber. See
Page 1312.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VI Nicholas Dreiling & Katherine Schuvie
A. Peter N. Dreiling & Elizabeth Richmeier

Third Generation:	Born	Died
5. Elizabeth Dreiling married	10-24-1883	3-11-1963
Clemens Linenberger	11-15-1879	4-22-1962

Fourth Generation: See page 1163.

1) Herbert Linneberger married	4-28-1905
Ruth Appelgate	1-14-1908

Fifth Generation:

a) Maurine Elizabeth Linenberger 5-29-1936

Mr and Mrs. Herbert Linneberger, 4510 West 54th Terrace, Shawnee Mission, Kansas.

2) Alfreda Linneberger married	5-22-1908
Clifford Curtis	2-27-1915

No issue

Mr and Mrs. Clifford Curtis, 6410 Ballentine, Shawnee, Kansas.

3) Genevieve Linneberger married	12-28-1913
Sylvester Wagoner	8-20-1915

Fifth Generation:

a) Ronald Wagoner	11-27-1943
b) Sharon Wagoner	8-10-1945
c) Norman Wagoner	2-10-1948
d) Larry Lynn Wagoner	7-14-1950
e) Arthur Leon Wagoner	3-8-1952
f) Kenneth Wagoner	9-6-1954

Mr and Mrs. Sylvester Wagoner, Park, Kansas.

4) Julius C. Linneberger (single)	6-15-1916
--------------------------------------	-----------

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VI Nicholas Dreiling & Katharine Schuvie
A. Peter N. Dreiling & Elizabeth Richmeier
5. Elizabeth Dreiling & Clemens Linneberger

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
--------------------	------	------

5) Gerard Linneberger 10-16-1918
married
Enid Dishman 12-30-1918

Fifth Generation:

a) Richard Linneberger 2-10-1947

Richard is a seminarian at St. Francis de Sales Seminary, Oklahoma City, Okla.

Mr and Mrs. Gerard Linneberger, 817 Custer, Salina, Kansas.

6) Arthur C. Linneberger 5-24-1922 4-26-1945
Died in World War II

7) Verna Elizabeth Linneberger 6-3-1924
married
Leland B. Smith 4-1-1923

Fifth Generation:

a) Roger Smith 10-12-1946

Mr and Mrs. Leland B. Smith, 811 N. St. Augustine Road, Dallas, Texas. Special acknowledgement to Mrs. Clemens Linenberger for help with her family. She died March 11, 1963. Her home had been at Salina, Kansas.

At right is pictured 1) William Schumacher & Adaele Youngblood and their two daughters. See page 1192.



DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VI Nicholas Dreiling & Katherine Schuvie
A. Peter N. Dreiling & Elizabeth Richmeier

Third Generation:	Born	Died
6. Margaret Dreiling married	4-25-1886	2-25-1955
Joseph P. Braun	3-10-1885	10-11-1937

Fourth Generation:	
1) Isadore Braun married	8-24-1909
Regina Dinkel	12-14-1911

Fifth Generation:	
a) LeRoy Raphael Braun married	10-30-1932
Frances Schell	2-2-1934

Sixth Generation:	
aa) Barbara Kay Braun	9-16-1959
bb) Randall Lee Braun	9-20-1962

Mr and Mrs. LeRoy R. Braun, 355 Main, Broomfield, Colo.

b) Ronald Joseph Braun married	1-23-1940
Judy Kaser	8-22-1940

Sixth Generation:	
aa) Debra Gale Braun	12-7-1957
bb) Michelle Lynn Braun	6-29-1960

Mr and Mrs. Ronald J. Braun, 312 N. Chestnut, Colorado Springs.
Mr and Mrs. Isadore Braun, 550 N. 6th Ave., Brighton, Colo.

Fourth Generation:	
2) Helen Braun married	12-7-1911 12-29-1930
Alfred Leiker	9-8-1909

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VI Nicholas Dreiling & Katherine Schuvie
 A. Peter N. Dreiling & Elizabeth Richmeier
 6. Margaret Dreiling & Joseph P. Braun
 2) Helen Braun & Alfred Leiker

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
a) Donna Rae Leiker	2-24-1933	
married	6-2-1952	
James M. Borquez	7-2-1933	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Kenneth W. Borquez	3-9-1953
bb) Michele M. Borquez	2-8-1955
cc) Sharon K. Borquez	9-29-1956
dd) James T. Borquez	10-15-1957

Mr and Mrs. James M. Borquez, 7320 Granada, Denver, Colo.

b) Norma Jean Leiker	11-7-1934
married	12-29-1953
Max L. Thomas	7-23-1931

Sixth Generation:

aa) Steven A. Thomas	6-30-1957
bb) Richard J. Thomas	8-8-1958
cc) Jeffery Matthew Thomas	6-5-1961

Mr and Mrs. Max L. Thomas, 1504 South Clay, Denver, Colorado.

c) Alfred James Leiker	12-13-1935
married	10-20-1956
Mary E. Carty	7-14-1937

Sixth Generation:

aa) Gregory Allan Leiker	8-30-1958
bb) David Michael Leiker	5-4-1960

Mr and Mrs. Alfred J. Leiker, 2845 W. Mexico Ave., Denver, Colo.

d) Robert Dean Leiker	8-4-1942
e) Richard Allen Leiker	8-4-1942 (twins)

Mrs. Helen Leiker, 2845 W. Mexico Ave., Denver. Colorado.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VI Nicholas Dreiling & Katherine Schuvie
 A. Peter N. Dreiling & Elizabeth Richmeier
 6. Margaret Dreiling & Joseph P. Braun

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
3) Robert Braun	12-1-1919	
married		
Dorothy Dinkel	6-11-1930	

Fifth Generation:

a) Linda Ann Braun	5-14-1950
--------------------	-----------

Mr and Mrs. Robert Braun, 1123 Harrison St., Berkeley, Calif.

4) Rosa Braun	2-24-1920
married	6-5-1942
John McKinney	

Fifth Generation:

a) Gary Edwin McKinney	5-26-1943
b) Kevin Earl McKinney	5-27-1954

Mr and Mrs. John McKinney, 2617 W. Bates, Denver, Colorado.

5) Edwin Braun	8-21-1921	12-23-1958
married		
Patricia Jeanette Wilson	10-29-1921	

Fifth Generation:

a) Kathleen Rose Braun	3-27-1944
b) Patricia Ann Braun	7-26-1946
c) Michelle Marie Braun	10-25-1950
d) Thomas Joseph Braun	3-14-1952

Mr Edwin Braun, P. O. Box 1032, Lynnwood, Washington.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VI Nicholas Dreiling & Katherine Schuvie
A. Peter N. Dreiling & Elizabeth Richmeier

Third Generation:	Born	Died
7. Anna Dreiling	11-20-1888	6-30-1956
married	5-17-1909	
Joseph Schumacher	11-11-1887	10-23-1918

Fourth Generation:

1) William Schumacher	6-1-1910
married	10-23-1938
Adaëlle Youngblood	5-31-1911

Fifth Generation:

a) Letitia Ann Schumacher	9-25-1943
b) Mary Gayle Schumacher	6-13-1949

Mr and Mrs. William Schumacher, 208 W. Cowden St., Midland Tex.
See their picture on previous page.

2) Leona Schumacher	2-29-1912
married	5-10-1937
Edward J. Dreiling	10-9-1911

Fifth Generation:

a) Dennis Dreiling	10-11-1939
b) Madonna Dreiling	10-8-1942
c) Stanley Dreiling	8-7-1944
d) Nancy Dreiling	8-28-1948
e) Jane Dreiling	4-28-1952

Mr and Mrs. Edward J. Dreiling, 206 E. 16th, Hays, Kansas.

3) Loretta Schumacher	4-15-1914
married	4-18-1953
Delmas Haney	9-9-1908

No issue

Mr and Mrs. Delmas Haney, 207 West 24th, Hays, Kansas.

4) Ralph Schumacher	3-23-1917
(single)	

Ralph Schumacher lives at Ellis, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VI Nicholas Dreiling & Katherine Schuvie
A. Peter N. Dreiling & Elizabeth Richmeier
7. Anna Dreiling & Joseph Schumacher

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
5) Josephine Schumacher	12-18-1918	
married	2-18-1952	
John Fuerch	12-27-1917	

No children.

Mr and Mrs. John Fuerch, 2272 Nina Street, Haywood, California.



Children of Anna Dreiling (7) and Joseph Schumacher.
Page 1192.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VI Nicholas Dreiling & Katherine Schuvie

Second Generation:	Born	Die d
B. John N. Dreiling	9-27-1863	4-11-1946
married		
Barbara Weigel	9-19-1864	6-24-1938

Third Generation:

1. Catherine Dreiling 11-30-1886
 (single)
2. Elizabeth Dreiling married Benedict Linneberger
3. Rosa Dreiling married Antony Pfeifer
4. Alex Dreiling married Catherine Brungardt
5. Herman Dreiling married Clara Brungardt
6. Agnes C. Dreiling 4-16-1899
 (single)
7. Albert Dreiling married Zelda Harper
8. Angeline Dreiling married James C. Carlson

-
- | | |
|-----------------------|------------|
| 2. Elizabeth Dreiling | 11-25-1888 |
| married | 5-2-1911 |
| Benedict Linneberger | 3-19-1889 |

Fourth Generation:

- | | |
|-----------------------|-----------|
| 1) Paul Linneberger | 2-29-1912 |
| married | 6-30-1947 |
| Lottie Mae Dickerhoof | 5-27-1912 |

Fifth Generation:

- | | |
|----------------------|-----------|
| a) Susan Linneberger | 4-19-1948 |
| b) David Linneberger | 1-7-1952 |

Mr and Mrs. Paul Linneberger, 26205 Oak St., Lomita, Calif.

-
- | | |
|-----------------------|------------|
| 2) Esther Linneberger | 11-22-1913 |
| married | 7-28-1936 |
| William Jansen | 3-4-1911 |

Fifth Generation:

- | | |
|----------------------|-----------|
| a) William Jansen II | 6-6-1939 |
| b) Kenneth Jansen | 4-7-1942 |
| c) Steven Jansen | 5-18-1948 |

Mr and Mrs. William Jansen, 1954-259 Place, Lomita, Calif.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VI Nicholas Dreiling & Katherine Schuvie
B. John N. Dreiling & Barbara Weigel
2. Elizabeth Dreiling & Benedict Linneberger

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
3) William Linneberger	11-26-1915	
married	6-30-1941	
Katherine Kuhl	4-10-1918	

Fifth Generation:

a) Elizabeth Linneberger 8-20-1950
b) William James Linneberger 2-27-1954

Mr and Mrs. William Linneberger, Box 141, Page, Arizona.

4) Thomas Linneberger	5-8-1918
married	
Geraldine Gotberg	12-29-1916

Fifth Generation:

a) Patricia Linneberger 7-5-1947
b) Barbara Jo Linneberger 1-19-1952

Mr and Mrs. Thomas Linneberger, Box 316, Goodland, Kansas.

5) Cecil Linneberger	3-28-1920
married	
Lorraine Lennon	8-26-1926

Fifth Generation:

a) Edward Linneberger 10-8-1944
b) Ronald Joseph Linneberger 2-2-1948 (twin)
c) Mary Catherine Linneberger 2-2-1948 (twin)

Mr and Mrs. Cecil Linneberger, 4004 W. Crystal, Fresno, Calif.

6) Marie Linneberger	1-31-1922
married	
Dr. John Tilly	6-26-1918

Fifth Generation:

a) Sharon Marie Tilly 6-26-1955
b) Diane Elizabeth Rilly 8-26-1957
c) John Patrick Tilly 3-1-1960

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VI Nicholas Dreiling & Katherine Schuvie
B. John N. Dreiling & Barbara Weigel
2. Elizabeth Dreiling & Benedict Linneberger

Fourth Generation:

Born

Died

Mr and Mrs. Dr. John Tilly, 29016 Clevis Road, Sand Pedro, Calif.

7) Louise Linneberger	3-31-1924
married	2-11-1961
Wilfred White	2-17-1909

No children in 1961

Mr and Mrs. Wilfred White, 3082 Samoa Place, Costa Mesa, Calif.

8) Everett Linneberger	5-9-1926
married	
Beverly Matney Largent	12-24-1929

Fifth Generation:

a) Susan Ann Largent Linneberger	9-3-1949
b) John Gregory Linneberger	5-25-1956
c) Cynthia Marie Linneberger	6-15-1957

Mr and Mrs. Everett Linneberger, 6539 Monlaco Road, Long Beach, 8 California.

9) Lillian Linneberger	5-1-1928
married	1-8-1955
John V. Saner	11-6-1927

Fifth Generation:

a) Michael John Saner	4-13-1956
b) Jean Rene Saner	9-16-1957
c) Daniel Joseph Saner	6-25-1959
d) Rita Ann Saner	6-16-1960
e) Vincent Michael Saner	12-9-1961

Mr and Mrs. John V. Saner, 210 W. Myrtle, Phoenix 21, Arizona.

DECENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VI Nicholas Dreiling & Katherine Schuvie
B. John N. Dreiling & Barbara Weigel

Third Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

3. Rosa Dreiling	8-30-1890
married	
Anthony Pfeifer	9-26-1889

Fourth Generation:

1) Herbert Pfeifer	9-24-1910
married	10-11-1932
Otilia Kuhn	1-5-1907

Fifth Generation:

a) James Louis Pfeifer	9-2-1933
married	6-15-1957
Grace Adena Brandenburg	8-27-1935

No children in 1961

b) Margaret Pfeifer	9-10-1935	9-10-1935
---------------------	-----------	-----------

c) Charles Anthony Pfeifer 4-22-1937
 married 2-13-1960
 Donna Jean Clemons 8-31-1941

Sixth Generation:

aa) Todd Anthony Pfeifer 8-26-1961

d) Anna Arden Pfeifer 7-19-1959

Mr and Mrs. Herbert Pfeifer, 614 W. 10th, Coffeyville, Kansas.
This family appears in the Johannes Goetz--Mary Ann Mermis family.

2) Edmund Pfeifer	9-30-1912
married	
Alma Brault	1-10-1916

Fifth Generation:

a) Luella Marie Pfeifer	1-12-1942
b) Mary Ellen Pfeifer	2-27-1945
c) Virginia Lee Pfeifer	10-14-1947
d) Madonna Jean Pfeifer	8-4-1949

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VI Nicholas Dreiling & Katherine Schuvie
 B. John N. Dreiling & Barbara Weigel
 3. Rosa Dreiling & Anthony Pfeifer
 2) Edmund Pfeifer & Alma Brault

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

e) Edmund Leon Pfeifer	6-8-1952	
f) Allen Anthony Pfeifer	7-29-1955	
g) Ramona Pfeifer	11-15-1957	

Mr and Mrs. Edmund Pfeifer, Damar, Kansas.

3) Alphonse Pfeifer	12-26-1915
married	
Mary Walter	9-27-1916

Fifth Generation:

a) Monica Pfeifer	4-8-1955
-------------------	----------

Mr and Mrs. Alphonse Pfeifer, La Crosse, Kansas.

4) Angeline Pfeifer	5-1-1918
married	6-11-1940
Russell Lee Kaltenbach	1918

Fifth Generation:

a) Thomas Anthony Kaltenbach	9-5-1942
b) Jane Ann Kaltenbach	2-12-1945
c) Jean Marie Kaltenbach	2-12-1945
d) Mary Katherine Kaltenbach	7-5-1947 (Tokyo, Japan)
e) Barbara Susan Kaltenbach	1-27-1949

Mr and Mrs. Russell L. Kaltenbach, Tokyo, Japan.

5) Wilfred A. Pfeifer	11-18-1920
married	9-30-1946
Bertha Walter	6-10-1925

Fifth Generation:

a) Janise Marie Pfeifer	12-5-1947
b) Shirley Ann Pfeifer	3-4-1950
c) Kenneth Anthony Pfeifer	5-8-1952
d) Steven Joseph Pfeifer	1-13-1957

Mr and Mrs. Wilfred A. Pfeifer, Box 103, Route #2, Victoria.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VI Nicholas Dreiling & Katharine Schuvie
B. John N. Dreiling & Barbara Weigel
3. Rosa Dreiling & Anthony Pfeifer

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
--------------------	------	------

10) Wilma Pfeifer	4-3-1933
married	11-23-1955
Milton Wellbrock	1-12-1932

No children in 1961

Mr and Mrs. Milton Wellbrock, 1111 Dolorosa, Victoria, Kansas.

Third Generation:

4. Alex Dreiling	3-28-1891	
married	2-11-1919	
Catherine Brungardt	3-4-1891	11-7-1960

Fourth Generation:

1) Clarence Dreiling	5-21-1920
married	8-19-1940
Anna Marie DeThample	4-4-1919

Fifth Generation:

a) Clarence Dreiling II	7-10-1942	
b) Richard Dreiling	1-16-1947	
c) John Dreiling	10-26-1951	10-17-1959

Mr and Mrs. Clarence Dreiling, 1647 N. Holyoke, Wichita, Ks.

2) Ralph Dreiling 2-6-1923
married 12-28-1946
Anna Marie Turner 4-15-1923

Fifth Generation:

a) Michael Dreiling	7-14-1947
b) Kathleen Dreiling	8-13-1949
c) William E. Dreiling	10-21-1952
d) Nancy Dreiling	11-16-1954
e) Judy Dreiling	10-17-1956
f) Timothy Dreiling	8-9-1959
g) Douglas Ralph Dreiling	3-13-1962

Mr and Mrs. Ralph Dreiling, 2521 12th Street, Great Bend, Ks.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VI Nicholas Dreiling & Katharine Schuvie
 B. John N. Dreiling & Barbara Weigel
 4. Alex Dreiling & Catherine Brungardt

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
3) Eileen Dreiling	5-12-1924	
married	5-3-1947	
Paul Damm	1-22-1920	

Fifth Generation:

a) Larry Damm	1-18-1949
b) Jean Damm	4-30-1950
c) Alida Lou Damm	5-5-1951
d) Gary Damm	7-12-1952
e) Janice Damm	8-11-1953
f) Jerry Damm	6-4-1955
g) Rita Damm	12-15-1956

Mr and Mrs. Paul Damm, 1010 Holland, Great Bend, Kansas.

4) Donald Dreiling	4-12-1927
married	10-2-1954
Nadine Moore	6-25-1933

Fifth Generation:

a) Janet Sue Dreiling	9-29-1955
b) Donald Dreiling II	1-12-1957
c) Sheryl Kay Dreiling	10-8-1958

Mr and Mrs. Donald Dreiling, 4900 Lakin, Great Bend, Ks.

5) Thomas Dreiling (single)	5-16-1930
6) Charles Dreiling	9-13-1934
married	11-12-1955
Mary Ann Appel	4-24-1935

Fifth Generation:

a) Margaret Ann Dreiling	3-17-1956
b) Steven Dreiling	5-4-1957
c) Marilyn Dreiling	5-2-1958
d) Marita Dreiling	6-25-1960

Mr and Mrs. Charles Dreiling, 2506 Audrey, Wichita, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VI Nicholas Dreiling & Katharine Schuvie
B. John N. Dreiling & Barbara Weigel

Third Generation:	Born	Died
5. Herman Dreiling	12-31-1896	1-30-1964
married		
Clara Brungardt	12-16-1901	

Fourth Generation:

1) Noreen Alice Dreiling	2-25-1926
married	
James Duncan	10-24-1925

Fifth Generation:

a) John Kevin Duncan	1-13-1953
b) Timothy Mark Duncan	10-9-1955
c) Michael James Duncan	8-30-1958

Mr and Mrs. James Duncan, 1401 Taft Street, Great Bend, Ks.

2) Ellen Marie Dreiling	2-6-1930
married	
Richard Edward Beechwood	5-2-1927

Fifth Generation:

a) Jean Marie Beechwood	12-5-1956
b) Thomas Richard Beechwood	9-21-1958

3) Wilbert Francis Dreiling	1-4-1932
married	1961
Anita Lynn Hall*	7-8-1941

*Anita Lynn Hall is found in the Hall Genealogy by Helen L. Hall.
Mr and Mrs. Herman Dreiling live at 210 West 17th, Hays, Kansas.

6. Agnes C. Dreiling	4-16-1899
(single)	

Miss Agnes C. Dreiling, Good Samaritan Home, Ellis, Kansas.
She is co-author of "Linenberger Genealogy". Acknowledgement
to her for addresses of this family.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VI Nicholas Dreiling & Katharine Schuvie
B. John N. Dreiling & Barbara Weigel

Third Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

7. Albert Dreiling	9-10-1904
married	
Zelda Harper	12-15-1910

Fourth Generation:

1) Barbara Joy Dreiling 7-21-1943
married
George F. Frechette 12-26-1938

Fifth Generation:

a) Cynthia Marie Frechette 1-25-1961

2) Simeon Rose Dreiling 1-1-1945

Mr and Mrs. Albert Dreiling, 2675 Gondar Avenue, Long Beach, Calif.

8. Angeline Dreiling	1-12-1907
married	9-24-1931
James C. Carlson	4-21-1896

Fourth Generation:

1) James Crawford Carlson	5-24-1932
married	6-5-1952
Kathleen Mavoureen Dorian	3-4-1931

Fifth Generation:

a) Daniel Carlson	5-5-1953
b) James C. Carlson III	4-23-1955
c) Mary Kathleen Carlson	9-7-1956
d) Susan Carlson	11-11-1958

2) Vera Carlson 1-4-1935
married 2-6-1954
Cyril Curnow 1-18-1932

Fifth Generation:

a) Nicklaus Curnow 12-25-1955

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VI Nicholas Dreiling & Katharine Schuvie
 B. John N. Dreiling & Barbara Weigel
 8. Angeline Dreiling & James C. Carlson
 2) Vera Carlson & Cyril Curnow

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

b) Christopher Curnow	8-9-1956	
c) Anthony Curnow	10-3-1960	

3) Mary Carlson single	1-5-1945	
---------------------------	----------	--

Mr and Mrs. James C. Carlson live at 115 S. 10th, Salina, Ks.
 This family appears elsewhere in this genealogy. See index.



C. MARY DREILING &
 ANTON F. DREILING.

Girl is Clara Dreiling
 (11) who married Henry
 Speier.

Boy in ruffled shirt is
 August Dreiling (8) and
 Wendelin (9) who died
 when young. Picture
 prior 1909.

See following pages.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VI Nichlaus Dreiling & Katherine Schuvie

Second Generation:	Born	Died
C. Mary Dreiling* married	3-28-1867	12-22-1925
Anton F. Dreiling *	3-25-1871	5-3-1909

Third Generation:

1. Mary Ann Dreiling married Nick J. Braun
2. Frank Dreiling married Catherine Weigel
3. Nick Dreiling (single) 3-18-1889 2-25-1909
4. Catherine Dreiling married Andrew L. Braun
5. Baltasar Dreiling (lived twelve years)
6. Andrew A. Dreiling married Rose Weigel
7. Margaret Dreiling married Andrew A. Braun
8. August Dreiling 3-20-1898 8-15-1920
9. Wendelin Dreiling (died when very young) 1909
10. Anton Dreiling (No information)
11. Clara Dreiling married Henry Speier
12. Alphonse Dreiling married Lidwina Graf
13. Helen Dreiling married Daniel Brown

* This entire family is found in the II Michael Dreiling & Margaret Bollig family in this chapter.

*Anton F. Dreiling and *Mary Dreiling were first cousins once removed.

1. Mary Ann Dreiling	11-3-1884	12-17-1941
married	10-29-1906	
Nick J. Braun	12-26-1886	

Fourth Generation:

- 1)a) Celestine Braun
- married
- Odilia Goetz 3-24-1906 10-6-1941
- married
- Helen Dreiling

Fifth Generation:

- a) Gladys Braun 4-2-1930 5-21-1945
- b) Ruth Braun
- c) Frances Braun
- d) Carol Lou Braun
- e) LeRoy Braun
- (all 1st M)

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VI Nichlaus Dreiling & Katherine Schuvie
 C. Mary Dreiling & Anton F. Dreiling
 1. Mary Ann Dreiling & Nick J. Braun
 1) Celestine Braun & b) Helen Dreiling

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

f) Jane Braun		
g) Kathleen Braun		
(2nd M)		

Mr and Mrs. Celestine Braun, Wakeeney, Kansas.

2) Catherine Braun	9-10-1909
married	
Joseph Riedel	3-3-1907

Fifth Generation:

a) Robert Riedel	2-26-1931
married	
Norma Wagner	3-7-1932

Sixth Generation:

aa) Robert Riedel Jr.	12-3-1953
bb) Debra Riedel	3-1-1955
cc) Susan Riedel	9-30-1957
dd) Jeffery Riedel	2-5-1958

Mr and Mrs. Robert Riedel, Plains, Kansas.

b) Ronald Riedel	4-20-1934
married	
Mary Ann Eichman	3-4-1939

Sixth Generation:

aa) Connie Riedel	7-3-1958
bb) Collette Riedel	7-5-1961

Mr and Mrs. Ronald Riedel, 224 W. Pine, Liberal, Kansas.

c) Kenneth Riedel	9-11-1939
married	
Betty Sawyer	9-29-1938

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VI Nicholas Dreiling & Katherine Schuvie
 C. Mary Dreiling & Anton F. Dreiling
 1. Mary Ann Dreiling & Nick J. Braun
 2) Catherine Braun & Joseph Riedel
 c) Kenneth Riedel & Betty Sawyer

Sixth Generation:	Born	Died
aa) Anthony Riedel	6-22-1961	
bb) Joseph Riedel	12-29-1962	

Mr and Mrs. Kenneth Riedel, Plains, Kansas.

d) Richard Riedel (single)	10-7-1943
-------------------------------	-----------

Mr and Mrs. Joseph Riedel, Russell, Kansas. Special acknowledge-
 ment to them for help with their family.

Fourth Generation:

3) Mary Braun	3-3-1911
married	11-12-1929
Isidore Brungardt	2-14-1908

Fifth Generation:

a) Rita Brungardt	2-26-1932
married	
Leon Cockran	

Sixth Generation:

aa)

Mr and Mrs. Leon Cochran, Axtex, New Mexico. No information.

b) Francis Brungardt	1-22-1934	5-26-1953
c) Norman Joe Brungardt	5-19-1937	
married		
Sharon Connor		

Sixth Generation:

aa) Norman J. Brungardt Jr.

Mr and Mrs. Norman J. Brungardt, Russell, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VI Nicholas Dreiling & Katherine Schuvie
 C. Mary Dreiling & Anton F. Dreiling
 1. Mary Ann Dreiling & Nick J. Braun
 3) Mary Braun & Isidore Brungardt

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

d) James Lee Brungardt	7-23-1938	
married		
Barbara Lamtsch		

Sixth Generation:

aa) Mary Ann Brungardt	11-3-1959	
bb) Theresa Brungardt	8-5-1961	

Mr and Mrs. James L. Brungardt, 134 S. Grant, Liberal, Kansas.

Fourth Generation:

4) Anton A. Braun	12-13-1912	
married	11-24-1941	
Elsie Dalezal	6-28-1929	

Fifth Generation:

a) Marianna Ruth Braun	11-18-1942	
married	8-12-1961	
David Ziegler	6-5-1941	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Velda Jean Ziegler	10-14-1962	
------------------------	------------	--

b) Margaret Irene Braun	2-15-1944	
married	6-9-1960	
Floyd R. Blackwill	3-2-1942	

Seventh Generation:

aa) Floyd Raymond Blackwell, II	2-3-1962	
---------------------------------	----------	--

c) John Anthony Braun	2-17-1945	
d) Lloyd Eugene Braun	4-4-1947	
e) Nicky Joseph Braun	2-23-1949	9-10-1952
f) James Edward Braun	5-13-1951	

Mr and Mrs. Anton A. Braun, Collyer, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VI Nicholas Dreiling & Katherine Schuvie
C. Mary Dreiling & Anton F. Dreiling
1. Mary Ann Dreiling & Nick J. Braun

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
--------------------	------	------

5) John A. Braun 9-14-1915
married
Arlene Windholz 3-15-1929

Fifth Generation:

a) Darrell Braun 9-17-1946
b) Cherlyn Braun 7-25-1947
c) Lois Lynn Braun 6-9-1954

Mr and Mrs. John A. Braun, Collyer, Kansas.

6) Edgar J. Braun	9-13-1917
married	11-20-1945
Mary W. Scheer	2-15-1919

Fifth Generation:

a) Doris Marie Braun	5-6-1947
b) Janet Elaine Braun	2-19-1950
c) Marilyn Ann Braun	5-20-1953
d) Mary Kathleen Braun	5-3-1956
e) Ann Marie Braun	9-17-1959

Mr and Mrs. Edgar J. Braun, 4230 Irving Street, Denver, Colo.

7) Richard Brown*	7-22-1919
married	
Bertha Windholz	1-12-1927

Fifth Generation:

a) Colene Braun	11-1-1946
b) Richard Braun, Jr.	9-4-1949
c) Jolene Braun	10-7-1956
d) Roger Braun	7-15-1960
e) Galene Braun	12-18-1962

Mr and Mrs. Richard Braun, Box 106, Gorham, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VI Nicholas Dreiling & Katherine Schuvie
 C. Mary Dreiling & Anton F. Dreiling
 1. Mary Ann Dreiling & Nick J. Braun

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
8) Clara Braun	1-23-1921	
married	6-18-1945	
Dean Hollandworth	12-4-1907	

Fifth Generation:

a) Wynona Kathryn Hollandworth	12-24-1947
b) Lavonne Susan Hollandworth	2-22-1951
c) Gary Richard Hollandworth	1-3-1954

Mr and Mrs. Dean Hollandworth, Wakeeney, Kansas.

9) Anna Braun	11-2-1924
married	9-16-1946
Robert Jacobs	5-3-1916

Fifth Generation:

a) Judith Jacobs	8-25-1947
b) Marie Jacobs	6-19-1949
c) Timothy Jacobs	3-30-1952
d) Leon Jacobs	3-21-1954
e) Theresa Jacobs	3-7-1958

Mr and Mrs. Robert Jacobs, Gorham, Kansas.

10) Laverna Braun	8-6-1928
married	4-20-1948
Virgil Schulte	10-18-1927

Fifth Generation:

a) Marcia Schulte	5-24-1949
b) Connie Schulte	11-23-1950
c) Janet Schulte	3-25-1952
d) Janice Schulte	3-25-1952 (twins)
e) Linda Schulte	10-1-1953
f) Dianna Schulte	1-13-1955
g) Keith Schulte	9-8-1958

Mr and Mrs. Virgil Schulte, Hill City, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VI Nicholas Dreiling & Katherine Schuvie
 C. Mary Dreiling & Anton F. Dreiling
 1. Mary Ann Dreiling & Nick J. Braun



3) Mary Braun & Isador
 Brungardt. See
 descendants on previous
 pages.



1. Mary Ann Dreiling & Nick J. Braun

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VI Nicholas Dreiling & Katherine Schuvie
C. Mary Dreiling & Anton F. Dreiling

Third Generation:	Born	Died
2. Frank Dreiling married Catherine Weigel	5-21-1887 10-1-1888	8-19-1957 7-2-1944

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
1) Mary C. Dreiling married Alphonse Walters	8-14-1907 11-29-1906	8-31-1952

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
a) Frances J. Walters married Samuel A. King	9-4-1927 12-5-1926	

Sixth Generation:	Born	Died
aa) Gary King	10-29-1954	8-14-1956
bb) Mary Kay King	5-23-1960	
cc) Gregory Allen King	7-20-1961	

Mr and Mrs. Samuel A. King, 1663 Colorado Blvd., Denver, Colorado.

b) Donald J. Walters married Dorilla R. Lee	4-12-1929 11-10-1932
---	-----------------------------

Sixth Generation:	Born	Died
aa) Zane Walters	1-3-1952	
bb) Sleet Walters	6-13-1955	

Mr and Mrs. Donald J. Walters, 3255 S. Elmira, Denver, Colo.
Special thanks to Mr. Alphonse Walters who lives at 1663 Colorado Blvd. Denver, for names, addresses of this family.

2) Bridget Bernice Dreiling married Earl Bilger		No children
---	--	-------------

Mr and Mrs. Earl Bilger, Denver, Colorado.

DESCENDANTS OF BARGARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VI Nicholas Dreiling & Katherine Schuvie
 C. Mary Dreiling & Anton F. Dreiling
 2. Frank Dreiling & Catherine Weigel

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
3) Hedwig Dreiling	3-10-1910	
married		
Ike Matthews	5-6-1911	

Fifth Generation:

a) Virginia Matthews
 married
 Alvin Windholz

Sixth Generation:

aa) Carol Sue Windholz	9-6-1944
bb) Allen Windholz	12-12-1946
cc) La Donna Windholz	11-5-1951
dd) Kelly Windholz	7-28-1962

Mr and Mrs. Alvin Windholz, Box 181, Victoria, Kansas.

b) Catherine Matthews	4-5-1932	
married		
1) Lawrence Cornwell	1932	divorced
married		
2) Ed Newhagen		

Sixth Generation:

aa) David Cornwell	4-1-1952
bb) Thomas Cornwell	2-22-1954
cc) John Cornwell	7-11-1957

Mr and Mrs. Ed Newhagen live at Denver, Colorado.

Mr and Mrs. Ike Matthews, 1325 S. Ogden, Denver, Colorado.

4) Anthony Dreiling	8-23-1911
married	
Agnes Storm	1-22-1922

Fifth Generation:

a) Cathy Dreiling	6-29-1944 (adopted)
b) Anthony Dreiling, Jr.	5-9-1957
c) Billy Ray Dreiling	3-25-1960
d) Randall Dreiling	7-10-1961

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VI Nicholas Dreiling & Katherine Schuvie
C. Mary Dreiling & Anton F. Dreiling
2. Frank Dreiling & Catherine Weigel

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
--------------------	------	------

Mr and Mrs. Anthony Dreiling, 1401 Walnut, Brighton, Colo.

5) Michael Dreiling	12-27-1912
married	
Pauline Hepp	10-3-1918

Fifth Generation:

aa)	Michael Dreiling, Jr.	10-2-1942
bb)	Gerald Dreiling	3-11-1946
cc)	Sandy Dreiling	11-1-1947
dd)	David Dreiling	6-9-1949
ee)	Mary Kay Dreiling	1-8-1955
ff)	James Dreiling	10-5-1961

Mr and Mrs. Michael Dreiling, Route #2, Brighton, Colorado.

6) Joseph Dreiling	10-29-1915
married	
Celestine Dinges	11-10-1918

Fifth Generation:

a) James Dinges	11-24-1942	11-27-1959
b) Mary Dinges	1946	1946
c) Baby Dinges	5-28-1948	5-28-1948

Mr and Mrs. Celestine Dinges, 8361 E. 104 Way, Henderson,
Colorado.

7) Silverine Dinges	5-12-1917
married	
Ambrose Dinges	9-8-1917

Fifth Generation:

a) Jo Ann Dinges 8-15-1939
single

Mr and Mrs. Ambrose Dinges, 4345 W. Vassar Avenue, Denver,
Colorado.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VI Nicholas Dreiling & Katherine Shuvie
 C. Mary Dreiling & Anton F. Dreiling
 2. Frank Dreiling & Catherine Weigel

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
8) Evelyn Dreiling	12-17-1918	
married	8-7-1945	
Sylvester Hoffman	3-23-1917	

Fifth Generation:

a) Frank Hoffman	8-2-1946	
b) Shiela Hoffman	9-18-1947	
c) Dennis Hoffman	8-27-1950	

Mr and Mrs. Sylvester Hoffman, 772 S. Penn, Denver, Colorado.

9) Alvin P. Dreiling	5-1-1920	
married		
Josepha Staab	8-28-1922	

Fifth Generation:

a) Sharon Ann Dreiling	11-2-1945	
b) Patricia Louise Dreiling	12-28-1948	
c) John Dreiling	5-9-1951	5-10-1951

Mr and Mrs. Alvin P. Dreiling, 1140 Walnut, Brighton, Colorado.

10) Caroline Dreiling	1-23-1922	
married		
Ralph Bieker	11-28-1922	

Fifth Generation:

a) John Bieker	4-5-1955	
b) Richard Bieker	5-27-1958	

Mr and Mrs. Ralph Bieker, 281 S. Ogden, Denver, Colorado.

11) Edna Dreiling	9-28-1924	
married		
Leo Burggraff	5-8-1921	

Fifth Generation:

a) Theodore Burggraff	10-7-1947	9-12-1962
-----------------------	-----------	-----------

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VI Nicholas Dreiling & Katherine Schuvie
C. Mary Dreiling & Anton F. Dreiling
2. Frank Dreiling & Catherine Weigel

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
--------------------	------	------

Mr and Mrs. Leo Burggraff, 4784 Gaylord, Denver, Colorado.

12) Robert Dreiling	7-1-1926
married	
Geraldine Staab*	2-3-1931

Fifth Generation:

a) Jacqueline Dreiling 7-2-1955
b) Jill Dreiling 2-21-1947
c) Frank Dreiling 6-24-1960

Mr and Mrs. Robert Dreiling, 653 S. Emerson, Denver, Colorado. Special thanks to Geraldine for help with this family. Geraldine and Josepha are sisters and they married brothers. There are twelve children in this relationship. The information via telephone. See pages 679 through 699 of this book.

Third Generation:

3. Nick Dreiling	3-18-1889	2-25-1909
------------------	-----------	-----------

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VI Nicholas Dreiling & Katherine Schuvie
C. Mary Dreiling & Anton F. Dreiling

Third Generation:	Born	Died
4. Catherine Dreiling	3-7-1892	6-18-1945
married	9-30-1912	
Andrew L. Braun	6-10-1891	

Fourth Generation:

1) Wendolin A. Braun	8-8-1914
Married	10-13-1936
Clarita Rohr	9-23-1918

Fifth Generation:

a) Doris Marie Braun	8-2-1937
married	11-21-1959
Charles Robben	3-28-1936

Sixth Generation:

aa) Constance Robben	11-27-1961
bb) Louis Dean Robben	11-30-1962

b) Louise Braun	12-31-1938
married	8-8-1956
Kenneth Robben	1-27-1932

Sixth Generation:

aa) Thomas J. Robben	5-25-1957
bb) Linda Marie Robben	9-2-1958
cc) Sharon Kay Robben	9-28-1959

c) La Vern Joseph Braun	12-12-1939
(single)	

d) Rosemary Braun	2-3-1942
(single)	

Mr and Mrs. Wendolin A. Braun, Victoria, Kansas. Special
acknowledgement to them for help with their family.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VI Nicholas Dreiling & Katherine Schuvie
C. Mary Dreiling & Anton F. Dreiling
4. Catherine Dreiling & Andrew L. Braun

Fourth Generation:

Born

Died

2) Anna Braun	1-5-1917
married	10-13-1936
Alfred P. Rohr	9-1-1916

Fifth Generation:

a) Bernita Rohr	9-12-1937
married	10-5-1957
Norman Schrant	5-6-1936

Sixth Generation:

aa)	Larry Schrant	7-17-1958
bb)	Ricky Schrant	10-19-1959
cc)	James Schrant	1-10-1962

b) Firma G. Rohr	4-1-1939
married	4-1-1959
Joseph Hammerschmidt	10-21-1936

No children

c) Shirley Rohr	5-30-1940
married	8-29-1959
Marvin Hammerschmidt	5-29-1939

Sixth Generation:

aa) Brenda Hammerschmidt 10-5-1960
bb) Carla Sue Hammerschmidt 1-21-1962

d) Jerry Rohr	5-30-1941
married	11-5-1960
Paula Linenberger	7-12-1943

Sixth Generation:

aa) Ramona Rohr 5-1-1961
bb) Kelly Rohr 5-22-1962

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VI Nicholas Dreiling & Katherine Schuvie
 C. Mary Dreiling & Anton F. Dreiling
 4. Catherine Dreiling & Andrew L. Braun
 2) Anna Braun & Alfred P. Rohr

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
e) Vera Mae Rohr	7-18-1942	
married	4-22-1961	
Norman Rohleder	12-11-1941	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Randy Joseph Rohleder	3-1-1962	
<hr/>		
f) Mary Ann Rohr	3-10-1945	
married	10-27-1962	
Clarence Kuhn	5-8-1943	
g) Floyd Rohr	2-1-1944	7-14-1959
h) Arlene Rohr	3-25-1946	
i) Leon Rohr	5-20-1947	
j) Larry Rohr	12-21-1952	12-23-1952

Mr and Mrs: Alfred P. Rohr live at Victoria, Kansas. They are the parents of ten children.

Fourth Generation:

3) Mary Braun (single)	8-18-1918
4) Alfons Brown*	6-2-1923
married	11-11-1950
Irene Schrant	10-4-1922

Fifth Generation:

a) Robert Allen Brown	9-10-1952
b) Mary Jo Brown	1-22-1956

Mr and Mrs. Alfons Brown, Victoria, Kansas. *They spell the name "Brown" instead of "Braun" as do the others in the family.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VI Nicholas Dreiling & Katherine Schuvie
 C. Mary Dreiling & Anton F. Dreiling
 4. Catherine Dreiling & Andrew L. Braun

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
5) Teckla Braun	3-21-1927	
married	5-4-1949	
Orville Clark	1-7-1923	

Fifth Generation:

a) Judy Lynn Clark	10-25-1951
b) Vicki Jo Clark	10-31-1955

Mr and Mrs. Orville Clar, Palco, Kansas.

6) Albert Braun	2-13-1932
single	

Mr and Mrs. Andrew L. Braun, Victoria, Kansas. Special thanks
 to them for help with this family.

Third Generation:

6. Andrew Dreiling	12-29-1894	7-17-1962
married		
Rose Weigel	9-25-1894	

Fourth Generation:

1) Sophia Dreiling	7-27-1920
married	
Wendelin Dreher	9-27-1917

Fifth Generation:

a) Donald Dreher	1-12-1950
b) Robert Lee Dreher	3-9-1951
c) Ronald Dreher	4-18-1954

Mr and Mrs. Wendelin Dreher, 319 East 8th, Hays, Kansas.

2) Richard Dreiling	12-17-1922
married	
Lucida Schmidt	11-12-1925

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VI Nicholas Dreiling & Katherine Schuvie
 C. Mary Dreiling & Anton F. Dreiling
 4. Catherine Dreiling & Andrew L. Braun
 2) Richard Dreiling & Lucida Schmidt

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
a) Shirley Ann Dreiling	10-3-1945	
b) Richard Joseph Dreiling	8-3-1949	
c) Howard James Dreiling	7-17-1951	
d) Linda Dreiling	12-29-1954	
e) Duane Joseph Dreiling	3-24-1961	

Mr and Mrs. Richard Dreiling, 212 Pershing Court, Hays, Ks.

3) Clarence Dreiling	5-29-1926
married	
Sophia Fross	6-3-1928

Fifth Generation:

a) David Dreiling	11-4-1949
b) Susan Dreiling	3-8-1953
c) Dennis Dreiling	4-26-1955

Mr and Mrs. Clarence Dreiling, South Nutting, St. John, Ks.

Third Generation:

7. Margaret Dreiling	9-17-1896
married	4-19-1921
Andrew A. Braun	9-30-1894

Fourth Generation:

1) Beatrice Braun	4-14-1922
married	8-30-1948
Clem Brungardt	12-1-1923

Fifth Generation:

a) Jerry Leon Brungardt	1-13-1951
b) Connie Louise Brungardt	4-30-1953
c) Vera Mae Brungardt	4-19-1956
d) Vickie Lynn Brungardt	5-23-1961

Mr and Mrs. Clem Brungardt, 1012 S. St. John, Lyons, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VI Nicholas Dreiling & Katherine Schuvie
 C. Mary Dreiling & Anton F. Dreiling
 6. Andrew Dreiling & Rose Weigel

Fourth Generation: Born Died

2) Catherine Braun	11-1-1925
married	
Julius Dreher	4-6-1925

Fifth Generation:

a) Darrel Francis Dreher	12-26-1949
b) Sherry Ann Dreher	1-7-1959

Mr and Mrs. Julius Dreher, 523 E. 17th, Hays, Kansas.

3) Andrew E. Braun	10-19-1928
married	10-14-1946
Mathilda Dreher	6-7-1923

Fifth Generation:

a) James Braun	9-17-1947
b) Pattie Braun	11-11-1949
c) Richard Braun	12-6-1950
d) Andrew E. Braun, Jr.	7-11-1952

Mr and Mrs. Andrew E. Braun, Victoria, Kansas.

Mr and Mrs. Andrew A. Braun, Victoria, Kansas. (Father)

Third Generation:

11. Alphonse Dreiling	1-17-1902	5-21-1961
married		
Lidwina Graf	8-9-1904	

Fourth Generation:

1) Mary Dreiling	5-11-1925 (twin)
married	
Alvin Pfeifer	12-23-1925

Fifth Generation:

a) Mary Jane Pfeifer	3-5-1955 (adopted)
----------------------	--------------------

Mr and Mrs. Alvin Pfeifer, 2341 93rd Place, Thornton, Colorado.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VI Nicholas Dreiling & Katherine Schuvie
 C. Mary Dreiling & Anton F. Dreiling
 11. Alphonse Dreiling & Lidwina Graf

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
2) Marcella Dreiling married	5-11-1925 (twin)	
1) Ernest Kojfsaz married		
2) Tom Bartch		

Fifth Generation:

- a) Gerald Kojfsaz
- b) Donald Kojfsaz
- c) Barbara Kojfsaz
- d) Ronald Kojfsaz
- e) Shirley Kojfsaz
- f) Mary Lou Kojfsaz
- g) Patricia Ann Bartch

Mr and Mrs. Tom Bartch, 3828 Gilpin, Denver, Colorado. No phone.

3) Isabel Dreiling married	4-10-1926
John G. Roth	7-6-1920

Fifth Generation:

- | | |
|----------------------|------------|
| a) John G. Roth, Jr. | 9-6-1949 |
| b) Gary Lee Roth | 11-16-1951 |
| c) Sharon Kay Roth | 3-9-1954 |

Mr and Mrs. John G. Roth, 1411 S. Franklin, Denver, Colorado.

4) Elmer Dreiling married	6-17-1928
Vita Linenberger	2-15-1930

Fifth Generation:

- | | |
|---------------------|------------|
| a) Diane Dreiling | 10-1-1950 |
| b) Leon Dreiling | 1-18-1952 |
| c) Linda Dreiling | 1-2-1953 |
| d) Robert Dreiling | 1-23-1954 |
| e) Rodney Dreiling | 10-24-1955 |
| f) Raymond Dreiling | 5-30-1957 |
| g) Edward Dreiling | 8-9-1958 |

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VI Nicholas Dreiling & Katherine Schuvie
C. Mary Dreiling & Anton F. Dreiling
11. Alphonse Dreiling & Lidwina Graf
4) Elmer Dreiling & Vita Linenberger

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

h) Dennis Dreiling 8-22-1959

Mr and Mrs. Elmer Dreiling, 8510 Mc Dougal, Denver, Colorado.
Special thanks to them for names and addresses of this family.
All dates and names were obtained via telephone 9-14-1963.

5) Linus Dreiling	4-25-1932
married	
Mary Lou Billinger	6-6-1937

Fifth Generation:

a) Gail Dreiling 6-13-1956
b) Allen Dreiling 6-14-1962

Mr and Mrs.Linus Dreiling, 7926 Cyd Drive, Denver,Colorado.

6) Marvin Dreiling	5-20-1934
married	
Jean Bloom	2-14-1935

Fifth Generation:

a) Dean Dreiling 11-8-1957
b) Thomas Dreiling 4-28-1959
c) William Dreiling 3-15-1963

Mr and Mrs. Marvin Dreiling, 9391 Palo Verde, Thornton, Colorado.
Mrs. Lidwina Dreiling lives at 1516 East 37th, Denver, Colorado.

12. Clara Dreiling	8-3-1903
married	
Henry Speier	8-26-1901

Fourth Generation:

1) Mary Jane Speier	2-20-1935
married	5-21-1955
Robert Leiker	5-20-1932

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VI Nicholas Dreiling & Katherine Schuvie
 C. Mary Dreiling & Anton F. Dreiling
 12. Clara Dreiling & Henry Speier
 1) Mary Jane Speier & Robert Leiker

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
a) Geralyn Marie Leiker	2-24-1956	
b) Robert Raymond Leiker	7-7-1959	
c) Francis Leiker	7-3-1960	

Third Generation:

13. Helen Dreiling	12-22-1904
married	5-19-1929
Daniel Brown	8-22-1909

Fourth Generation:

1) Gerald Brown	3-7-1932
married	9-9-1954
Wilma Klaus	7-5-1932

Fifth Generation:

a) James Brown	1-15-1959
<hr/>	
2) Delores Brown	12-26-1941
3) Donald Brown	12-26-1941 (twins)
single	

Mr and Mrs. Daniel Brown, Route #1, Victoria, Kansas.
 See this entire relationship from pages 679 through 698 of this
 book.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

First Generation:

Born

Died

VII ANDREW DREILING

married

SABINA WEIGEL

both born and died in Russia

Second Generation:

A. John S. Dreiling & Margaret Windholz

B. Pauline Dreiling -- Sr. M. Hiltrudis, C.S.A.

C. Elizabeth Dreiling married John Goetz



A. John S. Dreiling

married

Margaret Windholz

9-8-1857

11-13-1878

3-31-1860

2-25-1929

1-19-1936

*Pictured above is John S. Dreiling & Margaret Windholz and son John J. Dreiling. Courtesy picture from the latter.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VII Andrew Dreiling & Sabina Weigel
A. John S. Dreiling & Margaret Windholz

Third Generation:

Born

Died

1. Pauline Dreiling married Peter Rohleder
2. John J. Dreiling married Lucy Von Lintel
3. Andrew Dreiling married Pauline Kippes
4. Clara Dreiling married Raymond Karlin
5. Dr. Joseph Dreiling married Josephine Brungardt
6. Sophia Dreiling married Peter J. Rome



B. Pauline Dreiling --
Sr. M. Hiltrudis, C.S.A.

1. Pauline Dreiling Rohleder,
4. Clara Dreiling Karlin
2. John J. Dreiling

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VII Andrew Dreiling & Sabina Weigel
A. John S. Dreiling & Margaret Windholz

Third Generation:	Born	Died
1. Pauline Dreiling married Peter Rohleder	10-7-1879 1-18-1898 4-8-1876	7-7-1956 2-2-1959

Fourth Generation:

1) Eugene Rohleder single	4-4-1899
2) Dr. Peter Rohleder single	4-19-1901
3) Josephine Rohleder single	5-3-1905
4) Raymond Rohleder	3-3-1907
5) Herbert Rohleder married Clementine Roth	4-6-1909 7-14-1911

Fifth Generation:

a) Lavonne Ann Rohleder	6-10-1935
b) Elvira Lucy Rohleder	7-3-1938
c) Sylvia Rohleder	2-29-1940
d) Richard Alfred Rohleder	2-27-1943
e) Theresa Marie Rohleder	8-2-1944
f) Rita Mildred Rohleder	7-8-1946

Mr and Mrs. Herbert Rohleder, 1924 Dayton, Aurora, Colorado.

6) Sophia Rohleder single	1-31-1911
7) Ervin Rohleder single	12-17-1914
8) Richard Rohleder single	12-14-1916
9) Albert Rohleder married Rose Ramees	3-3-1919 5-7-1921

Fifth Generation:

a) Albert Rohleder, Jr.	8-31-1956
-------------------------	-----------

Mr and Mrs. Albert Rohleder, 1241 S. Topeka, Wichita, Ks.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VII Andrew Dreiling & Sabina Weigel
A. John S. Dreiling & Margaret Windholz
1. Pauline Dreiling & Peter Rohleder

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
10) Gilbert Rohleder single	5-7-1923	
11) Clara Rohleder, R.N. single	11-22-1926	

Special acknowledgement to all those who are single and who live at Victoria, Kansas, for help with this family. Pictures are the courtesy of John J. Dreiling of Victoria.



2. John J. Dreiling & Lucy Von Lintel in 1910.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VII Andrew Dreiling & Sabina Weigel
A. John S. Dreiling & Margaret Windholz

Third Generation:	Born	Died
2. John J. Dreiling	11-27-1885	
married	5-31-1910	
Lucy Von Lintel	6-7-1889	



Picture above of John J. Dreiling & Lucy Von Lintel on their Golden Wedding Anniversary in 1960. Pictured back row: Elmer, Leota, Vivian Dolores, Celeste, Edwin & Linus. Front row: Mary, Lucy, John J. and Agnes.

Fourth Generation:

1) Edwin J. Dreiling	8-30-1911	
married	9-21-1940	
a) Alma Zhender	6-4-1910	4-29-1951
married	2-23-1962	
b) E. Louise Dillon	8-11-1918	

Fifth Generation:

a) Edwin J. Dreiling	11-3-1941	12-7-1941
b) John Quentin Dreiling	7-27-1944	1944
c) Timothy Dreiling	8-23-1948	

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VII Andrew Dreiling & Sabina Weigel
 A. John S. Dreiling & Margaret Windholz
 2. John J. Dreiling & Lucy Von Lintel

Fourth Generation: Born Died

Mr and Mrs. Edwin J. Dreiling, 636 S. Woodlawn, Wichita, Ks.

2) Linus H. Dreiling	9-22-1913	
married	12-20-1940	
Doris Condon	1914	2-12-1948

Fifth Generation:

a) Robert Dreiling	9-8-1945
--------------------	----------

Linus H. Dreiling, 3670 Gray, Denver 12, Colorado.

3) Elmer E. Dreiling	9-2-1915
married	
Lillian Brandel	7-29-1919

Fifth Generation:

a) Suzanne Dreiling	4-8-1946
---------------------	----------

Mr and Mrs. Elmer E. Dreiling, 4309 Aspen, Corpus Christi.

4) Celesta Dreiling	1-9-1918
married	6-4-1935
Michael Stecklein	2-11-1916

Fifth Generation:

a) Patricia Ann Stecklein	1-1-1941
married	8-30-1958
Charles A. Hardman	12-11-1939

Sixth Generation:

aa) John Arthur Hardman	6-15-1959
bb) Mary Margaret Hardman	10-16-1961

b) Alan Stecklein	3-30-1945
-------------------	-----------

Mr and Mrs. Michael Stecklein, Box 116, Route #1, Hays, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VII Andrew Dreiling & Sabina Weigel
 A. John S. Dreiling & Margaret Windholz
 2. John J. Dreiling & Lucy Von Lintel

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
5) Dolores Dreiling	3-20-1920	
married	10-8-1940	
Alvin M. Rome	5-14-1919	

Fifth Generation:

a) Carol Ann Rome	10-28-1941
married	9-1-1962
Otto Dinkel, Jr.	10-14-1938
b) Ethel Marie Rome	3-31-1943
c) Iris Jane Rome	9-19-1946
d) Larry Joseph Rome	8-12-1949
e) Mark Rome	9-2-1953

Mr and Mrs. Alvin M. Rome, Victoria, Kansas.

6) Leota Dreiling	7-29-1922
married	
Milton J. Steen	12-9-1918

Fifth Generation:

a) David Steen	10-10-1949
b) Michael Steen	4-12-1951
c) Nancy Steen	3-10-1953
d) Kevin Steen	6-11-1956

Mr and Mrs. Milton J. Steen, 2205 Lahoma, Wichita, Kansas.

7) Vivian Dreiling	9-29-1924
married	
James Rust	3-23-1923

Fifth Generation:

a) James Rust, Jr.	6-25-1943
b) John Rust	11-5-1945

Mr and Mrs. James Rust, 21740-84 Ave. South, Kent, Washington.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VII Andrew Dreiling & Sabina Weigel
 A. John S. Dreiling & Margaret Windholz
 2. John J. Dreiling & Lucy Von Lintel

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
8) Mary Theresa Dreiling married James Kinison	12-31-1926 11-19-1926	

Fifth Generation:

a) Linda Ann Kinison	3-23-1954	
b) Richard Kinison	3-10-1955	
c) John Paul Kinison	4-14-1959	

Mr and Mrs. James Kinison, 18812 Valerio St., Reseda, Calif.

9) Agnes Marie Dreiling married	3-5-1930 11-19-1949	
A) Elmo Herring, Jr. married	7-30-1926 6-28-1958	6-5-1956
B) David Shearer	9-29-1931	

Fifth Generation:

a) Debra Kay Herring	12-3-1952	
b) James David Shearer	4-3-1959	

Mr and Mrs. David Shearer, 13393 SE 137 Klase, Renton, Washington.

Mr and Mrs. John J. Dreiling live at 1009 Cathedral, Victoria, Ks. Special acknowledgement to them for help with their family and for names, addresses of the other members of this relationship. I had a personal interview with them in the summer of 1962.

Third Generation:

3. Andrew Dreiling* married Pauline Kippes	10-25-1889 9-14-1891	6-11-1927
--	-----------------------------	-----------

Fourth Generation:

1) Alvin Dreiling married Dorothy Schmidt	5-14-1914 2-9-1914	
---	---------------------------	--

*Andrew Dreiling & Pauline Kippes are third cousins.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VII Andrew Dreiling & Sabina Weigel
A. John S. Dreiling & Margaret Windholz
3. Andrew Dreiling & Pauline Kippes
1) Alvin Dreiling & Dorothy Schmidt

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

a) Dennis James Dreiling 12-19-1947
b) Marilyn Jean Dreiling 1-17-1950
c) Sue Ann Dreiling 12-27-1955

Mr and Mrs. Alvin Dreiling, 313 E. 20th, Hays, Kansas.

2) Omer Dreiling	4-5-1918
married	
Virginia Roberts	5-24-1922

Fifth Generation:

a) Mary Jo Dreiling 10-22-1950
b) Martha Jane Dreiling 11-1-1951
c) Omer Dreiling, Jr. 8-13-1953
d) Margaret Maureen Dreiling 7-24-1959

Mr and Mrs. Omer Dreiling, Box 1344 San Angelo, Texas.

3) Venita Dreiling 4-24-1921
married
Milton Harris 10-15-1921

Fifth Generation:

a) Sharon Kay Harris 9-1-1956

Mr and Mrs. Milton Harris, 1302 E. 15th, Santa Ana, Calif.

4) Flavia Dreiling 8-29-1924
married
Andrew Linsford 5-26-1924

Fifth Generation:

a) Andrea Linsford 12-24-1947

Mr and Mrs. Andrew Linsford, 1302 E. 15th, Santa Ana, Calif.
Mrs. Andrew Dreiling, 311 E. 20th, Hays, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VII Andrew Dreiling & Sabina Weigel
A. John S. Dreiling & Margaret Windholz

Third Generation:	Born	Died
4. Clara Dreiling	7-10-1892	
married	5-30-1916	
Raymond Karlin	11-28-1888	

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
1) Luella Mary Karlin	10-3-1917	
married	11-29-1951	
Donald R. Brown	10-21-1913	

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
a) Raymond Lee Brown	10-2-1952	
b) Margaret Ann Brown	8-2-1957	

Mr and Mrs. Donald R. Brown, 504 SW 2nd, Abilene, Kansas.

2) Linus Karlin	2-27-1919	
married		
Dorothy Finuf	deceased	

No children

Mr and Mrs. Linus Karlin, 2301 S. Marion, Denver, Colorado.

3) Lawrence Joseph Karlin	10-19-1920	
married	12-29-1952	
Anna Hartman	10-5-1919	

Fifth Generation:

a) Patricia Ann Karlin	5-10-1954	
b) Kayleen Marie Karlin	9-21-1957	
c) Linda Karlin	2-14-1961	

Mr and Mrs. Lawrence J. Karlin, 1222 Piere, Manhattan, Ks.

3) Omar Karlin	6-3-1922	9-7-1923
4) Clara Dorothy Karlin	3-27-1924	
married	5-15-1945	
Melvin Bellerive	6-22-1925	

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VII Andrew Dreiling & Sabina Weigel
 A. John S. Dreiling & Margaret Windholz
 4. Clara Dreiling & Raymond Karlin
 4) Clara D. Karlin & Melvin Bellerive

Fifth Generation: Born Died

a) Michael Dennis Bellerive	5-29-1948
b) Iris Mari Bellerive	11-2-1949
c) Sharon Rose Bellerive	8-28-1952
d) Charlene Beth Bellerive	9-27-1954
e) Denise Jane Bellerive	1-10-1956
f) Brian Bellerive	1-5-1960

Mrs. Melvin Bellerive, 333 N. Columbia, Salina, Kansas.

5) Benita Margaret Karlin	3-16-1926
married	4-29-1950
Thomas Mansfield McCurdy	8-7-1924

Fifth Generation:

a) Kathleen May McCurdy	5-10-1952
b) Neal Thomas McCurdy	2-17-1954
c) Laurel Therese McCurdy	9-23-1959

Mr and Mrs. Thomas M. McCurdy, 1605 Ardoyne, Cleveland, Ohio.

6) Edna Ann Karlin	6-12-1928
married	5-7-1949
Bernard Eugene Riley	8-4-1924

Fifth Generation:

a) Randall Raymond Riley	10-16-1951
b) Rodney Reed Riley	10-27-1952

Mr and Mrs. Bernard E. Riley, 1702 N. 7th, Arkansas City, Ks.

7) Mary Karlin	5-17-1930
married	1-31-1951
Maurice Allen Benson	10-9-1926

Fifth Generation:

a) Lawrence Allen Benson	10-20-1951
b) Richardo Lee Benson	4-3-1955

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VII Andrew Dreiling & Sabina Weigel
 A. John S. Dreiling & Margaret Windholz
 4. Clara Deiling & Raymond Karlin
 7) Mary Karlin & Maurice A. Benson

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

c) Mark Eugene Benson	9-26-1956	
d) Myra Louise Benson	9-9-1958	

Mr and Mrs. Maurice A. Benson, 115 N. Connecticut, Salina, Ks.

8) Cecelia Karlin	3-28-1932	
married	12-9-1950	
Gerald Lee Long	5-17-1929	

Fifth Generation:

a) Rebecca Susan Long	6-16-1953
b) Rachel Lee Long	7-23-1956
c) Christine Marie Long	9-7-1957
d) Jerry Dennis Long	3-19-1959
e) Thomas Long	7-4-1961

Mr and Mrs. Gerald L. Long, 419 E. 6th, Hutchinson, Kansas.

9) Rose Mary Karlin	8-24-1938
married	6-14-1958
Gerald William Alley	

Fifth Generation:

a) Coleen Rae Alley	3-23-1959
b) Robert W. Alley	3-19-1960
c) Janine M. Alley	10-31-1961

Mr and Mrs. Raymond A. Karlin, 830 W. Crawford, Salina, Ks.
 Special acknowledgement to them for help with their family.

Third Generation:

5. Dr. Joseph F. Dreiling	11-6-1896
married	
Josephine Brungardt	5-4-1904

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VII Andrew Dreiling & Sabina Weigel

A. John S. Dreiling & Margaret Windholz

5. Dr. Joseph F. Dreiling & Josephine Brungardt

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
1) Marian Dreiling single	12-11-1928	
2) Joan Dreiling married Owen Sudman	6-29-1930 12-6-1930	
No issue		

Mr and Mrs. Owen Sudman, 7200 Harding, Apt. 202, Taylor, Michigan

3) Reuben Dreiling married Edith Hubers	12-13-1931 10-4-1937
---	-------------------------

Fifth Generation:

a) Rachelle Ann Dreiling 11-28-1961

Mr and Mrs. Rueben Dreiling, 845 Daphne, Broomfield, Colo.

4) Charlene Dreiling married Philip Egan	4-18-1934 8-10-1933
--	------------------------

No issue

Mr and Mrs. Philip Egan, 955 N. W. Ave., Homestead, Florida.

5) Bernard J. Dreiling (Dr) married Jo Ann Swekasky	9-28-1936 8-25-1941
---	------------------------

No issue

Mr and Mrs. Dr. Bernard J. Dreiling, 2036 Lafayette, St. Louis.

6) Roseann Dreiling	1-25-1943
---------------------	-----------

Mr and Mrs. Dr. Joseph F. Dreiling, Victoria, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VII Andrew Dreiling & Sabina Weigel
A. John S. Dreiling & Margaret Windholz

Third Generation:	Born	Died
6. Sophia Dreiling married	1-23-1897	
Peter J. Rome	4-3-1896	

Fourth Generation:

1) Emery Joseph Rome single	4-29-1923
2) Elmer John Rome married	8-14-1925
Dolores Widmar	11-23-1926

Fifth Generation:

a) Thomas Rome	9-9-1949
b) Robert Rome	11-6-1953
c) Joan Rome	5-30-1955
d) Janet Rome	1-11-1957

Mr and Mrs. Elmer J. Rome, 5925 Sewell, Kansas City, Kansas.

3) Marvin Peter Rome married	3-27-1928
Vera Sander	9-12-1930

Fifth Generation:

a) Steven Rome	11-6-1952
b) Brenda Rome	7-25-1957

Mr and Mrs. Marvin P. Rome, Victoria, Kansas.

4) Edna Marie Rome married	4-19-1932
August Stecklein	9-13-1924

Fifth Generation:

a) David Stecklein	4-16-1951
b) Daniel Stecklein	10-20-1955
c) Sharon Stecklein	1-30-1957

Mr and Mrs. August Stecklein, Route #2, Victoria, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VII Andrew Dreiling & Sabina Weigel
 A. John S. Dreiling & Margaret Windholz
 6. Sophia Dreiling & Peter J. Rome

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
5) Bernard Rome	12-8-1938	
married		
Sandra King	5-18-1941	

Fifth Generation:

a) Lisa Ann Rome	4-11-1961
b) Anthony Rome	5-5-1962

Mr and Mrs. Bernard Rome, 2623 48th Terrace, Kansas City, Ks.
 Mr and Mrs. Peter J. Rome, Victoria, Kansas.

Second Generation:	Born	Died
C. Pauline Dreiling	4-30-1870	5-17-1952
Sr. M. Hiltrudis, C.S.A.		

See her picture on a previous page.

B. Elizabeth Dreiling	1-14-1860	6-16-1898
married	11-13-1878	
John Goetz*	9-21-1860	7-2-1912

Third Generation:

1. Sophia Goetz married Casper Seitz
2. Robert Goetz married Gertrude Froelich
3. Pauline Goetz married George Seitz
4. Bernard Goetz--died when young.

* This entire relationship appears in the Johannes Goetz & Mary Ann Mermis chapter. See pictures there.

1. Sophia E. Goetz	9-8-1889	6-24-1959
married	1-5-1922	
Casper Seitz	6-2-1886	

Fourth Generation:

1) Mary Elizabeth Seitz	9-27-1922
married	1949
David Jaurequi	12-12-1924

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VII Andrew Dreiling & Sabina Weigel
 B. Elizabeth Dreiling & John Goetz
 1. Sophia Goetz & Caspar Seitz
 1) Mary Elizabeth Seitz & David Jaurequi

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
a) Elizabeth Ann Jaurequi	10-15-1950	
b) Bernadette Jaurequi	9-15-1951	
c) Monica Lynn Jaurequi	9-1-1953	
d) David Paul Jaurequi (adopted)	6-21-1958	

Sgt. in U. S. Air Force David Jaurequi, Findland, Minn.

2) John Joseph Seitz
 married
 Louise Samsel

Fifth Generation:

a) Theresa Seitz	5-7-1948
b) Josephine Seitz	6-10-1949
c) Steven Seitz	8-15-1950
d) Elaine Seitz	12-13-1952
e) David Seitz	11-6-1953
f) Patricia Seitz	2-13-1955
g) James Seitz	11-16-1959

Mr and Mrs. John J. Seitz, Kennewich, Washington.

3) Bernard George Seitz 4-23-1925
 married
 Edith Licht 5-16-1927

Fifth Generation:

a) Bernard Seitz, Jr.	3-22-1949
b) Kathleen Seitz	4-18-1950
c) Paul Seitz	10-9-1950
d) Michael Seitz	1-27-1953
e) Thomas Seitz	4-13-1956
f) Mary Seitz	3-1-1959
g) Gerald Seitz	11-25-1960

Mr and Mrs. Bernard Seitz, Route #1, Box 474, Sandpoint, Idaho.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VII Andrew Dreiling & Sabina Weigel
B. Elizabeth Dreiling & John Goetz
1. Sophia Goetz & Caspar Seitz

Fourth Generation:

Born

Died

4) Kathryn Ann Seitz
married 1-3-1949
William Joseph Beumeler

Fifth Generation:

a) Susan Ruth Beumeler 10-12-1949
b) Theodore Raymond Beumeler 7-7-1951
c) Mary Kathryn Beumeler 3-13-1954
d) Michael William Beumeler 9-23-1955
e) Joseph Eugene Beumeler 3-22-1958

Mr and Mrs. William Beumeler, Route #2, Juna, Idaho.

5) Robert Paul Seitz	10-9-1929
married	2-4-1956
Mary Ann Hart	8-15-1936

Fifth Generation:

a) Christine Louise Seitz 1-26-1957
b) Robert Paul Seitz, Jr. 11-25-1959
c) Mary Kathryn Seitz 12-8-1961

Mr and Mrs. Robert P. Seitz, 4104 Catalina Road, Boise, Idaho. Robert is a contracting officer of Idaho Air National Guard, U.S. Government. Special acknowledgement to this family for help with the others.

6) Agnes Elaine Seitz 1-18-1932
 married 1953
 Henry V. Raynor 9-14-1923

Fifth Generation:

a) Pamela Raynor 11-9-1953
b) Henry Vernon Raynor, Jr. 6-10-1955
c) William Paul Raynor 7-9-1957
d) Debora Raynor 2-11-1960

Mr and Mrs. Henry V. Raynor, 640 Custer Ave. Billings, Mont.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VII Andrew Dreiling & Sabina Weigel
 B. Elizabeth Dreiling & John Goetz
 1. Sophia Goetz & Caspar Seitz

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
--------------------	------	------

7) Anthony Aloysius Seitz single	6-9-1934	
-------------------------------------	----------	--

Anthony lives in Seattle, Washington.

Third Generation:

2. Robert Goetz married	6-27-1891
Gertrude Froelich	11-29-1893

Fourth Generation:

1) Albert Goetz married	5-24-1917
a) Dora Craig (divorced) married	5-13-1961
b) Barbara Lee Bell Kretzer	10-27-1936

Fifth Generation:

a) James Craig Goetz	4-11-1941
b) John Albert Goetz	4-6-1944

Mr and Mrs. Albert Goetz, Hutchinson, Kansas.

2) Harold E. Goetz single	3-27-1926
------------------------------	-----------

Harold E. Goetz, 444 Justice, Hutchinson, Ks.

Mr and Mrs. Robert Goetz, 1002 Central, Dodge City, Kansas.

Third Generation:

3. Pauline Goetz married	1897	1955
George Seitz	1880	

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VII Andrew Dreiling & Sabina Weigel
 B. Elizabeth Dreiling & John Goetz
 3. Pauline Goetz & George Seitz

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
1) Cecelia Seitz	1935	
married	1953	
James Steinbauer	1932	

Fifth Generation:

a) John Steinbauer	1955
b) Kathleen Steinbauer	1957
c) Bernadette Steinbauer	1959

Mr and Mrs. James Steinbauer, Route #3, Oswatonna, Minnesota.
 Special acknowledgement to her for pictures of this family.
 George Seitz, widower, lives with Cecelia Steinbauer. See
 pictures in the Goetz-Mermis chapter.



Bottom row: Louise, Otto Windholz, Blanche Weber
 Windholz, Otto, Jr. Back row: Charlotte, Virgil,
 Carolyn. See pages 1312.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

First Generation:	Born	Died
VIII ALOYSIUS DREILING married	5-18-1834	5-9-1882
CATHERINE ROHLER	6-14-1836	9-10-1921

Second Generation:

- A. Frank A. Dreiling married Anna M. Weber
- B. Peter A. Dreiling married Catherine Leiker
- C. John A. Dreiling married Margaret Brungardt
- D. Catherine Dreiling--Sr. M. Felicitas, C.S.A.
- E. Anton A. Dreiling married Catherine Linenberger
- F. Barbara Dreiling married Joseph Mermis



VIII Catherine Rohleder who married Aloysius Dreiling. Children unidentified.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VIII Aloysius Dreiling & Catherine Rohleder

Second Generation:	Born	Died
Δ. FRANK A. DREILING married ANNA M. WEBER	12-20-1857 8-15-1857	10-23-1926 1-10-1927



Standing: Rose Dreiling weigel, Jacob, Raymond, John and Felicitas -- Sr. Angelita, C.S.A. Sitting are Frank A. Dreiling & Anna M. Weber, his wife.

Third Generation:	Born	Died
1. Anthony Dreiling married a) Barbara Brungardt b) Anna Maria Brungardt		
2. Andrew F. Dreiling married Barbara Weigel		
3. Catherine Dreiling married John Hammerschmidt		
4. Rosa Dreiling married Peter J. Weigel		
5. John Dreiling married Margaret Weigel		
6. Aloysius Dreiling married Clara Kreutzer		
7. Jacob Dreiling married Anna Maria Storm & b) Elizabeth Kreutzer Braun		
8. Frank Dreiling married a) Barbara Riedel b) Barbara Weigel		
9. Felicitas Dreiling -- Sr. M. Angelita, C.S.A.		
10. Raymond Dreiling -- single		

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VIII Aloysius Dreiling & Catherine Rohleder
A. Frank A. Dreiling & Anna M. Weber

Third Generation:	Born	Died
1. Anthony F. Dreiling	10-14-1882	
married	10-28-1902	
a) Barbara Brungardt*	12-12-1884	4-1-1905
married	1-29-1906	
b) Anna Maria Brungardt*	10-20-1886	*Sisters

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
1) Mathilda Dreiling	9-6-1903	8-29-1920
2) Hilaria Philomene Dreiling	1-22-1907	
married	7-29-1928	
Albert Jacobs	7-15-1905	

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
a) Rita Marie Jacobs	7-17-1929	
married	5-9-1953	
David Readen	12-18-1928	

Sixth Generation:	Born	Died
aa) David Cary Readen	2-8-1954	
bb) Mare Albert Readen	4-7-1955	
cc) Timothy James Readen	8-16-1957	
<hr/>		
b) Donald Jacobs	12-16-1930	
married	10-17-1955	
Hilda Braun	6-21-1935	

Sixth Generation:	Born	Died
aa) Kimberly Dawn Jacobs	6-11-1957	
bb) Jeffry Lynn Jacobs	2-21-1960	
cc) Belinda Jane Jacobs	12-18-1961	
<hr/>		
c) James Albert Jacobs	8-8-1932	
married	5-16-1956	
Carol Kroeger	1933	

Sixth Generation:	Born	Died
aa) Wesley James Jacobs	3-29-1957	
bb) Rhonda Lee Jacobs	6-21-1959	

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VIII Aloysius Dreiling & Catherine Rohleder

A. Frank A. Dreiling & Anna M. Weber

1. Anthony F. Dreiling & b) Anna Maria Brungardt

Fourth Generation: Born Died

Mr and Mrs. Albert Jacobs, Route 3, Russell, Kansas.

2) Josephine Dreiling	4-15-1908	
married	2-6-1932	
Blaine Bolinger	5-15-1906	No children

Mr and Mrs. Blaine Bolinger, 8301 E. 85 ten, Kansas City, 38, Mo.

3) Otto Dreiling	10-23-1919
married	5-1-1947
Leocadia Karlin	12-5-1924

Fifth Generation:

a) Joan Dreiling	11-6-1947
b) Larry Dreiling	2-23-1948
c) Janet Dreiling	7-24-1950
d) Leon Dreiling	8-31-1952
e) Lesley Dreiling	7-5-1958
f) Jacqueline Dreiling	9-29-1960

Mr and Mrs. Otto Dreiling, Gorham, Kansas.

4) Herbert Dreiling	6-25-1910
single	
5) Armella Dreiling	1-23-1914
married	4-28-1936
Ed Schmidtberger	8-10-1913

Fifth Generation:

a) Shirley Mae Schmidtberger	3-22-1937
married	7-21-1954
Gervase Vonfeldt	5-23-1935

Sixth Generation:

aa) Richard Alan Vonfeldt	12-21-1954
bb) James Lee Vonfeldt	10-19-1957
cc) Douglas Anthony Vonfeldt	2-26-1959

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA DREILING AND JOHN DREILING III

VIII Aloysius Dreiling & Catherine Rohleder

A. Frank A. Dreiling & Anna M. Weber

1. Anthony F. Dreiling & b) Anna Maria Brungardt

5) Armella Dreiling & Ed Schmidtberger

Fifth Generation:

Born

Died

b) Lillian Marie Schmidtberger 11-3-1938
 married 10-4-1961
 Irvin E. Zufelt 5-2-1939

c) Thomas Lee Schmidtberger 7-24-1949 11-28-1959

Mr and Mrs. Ed Schmidtberger, Gorham, Kansas. See index. They appear in another part of this Genealogy.

6) Bertha Dreiling 11-6-1917
 married 9-19-1938
 Henry E. Herman Jr. 12-5-1916

Fifth Generation:

a) Eileen Kay Herman 1-29-1943
 married 10-6-1962
 John L. Brungardt 3-14-1938

b) Gerald Everett Herman 1-29-1947
 c) Roger Alfred Herman 1-3-1949
 d) William Anthony Herman 5-11-1958
 e) Christopher Kent Herman 11-15-1961

Mr and Mrs. Henry E. Herman, Jr. Gorham, Kansas. See index as they appear in another part of this genealogy.

Mr and Mrs. John L. Brungardt, Route #1, Victoria, Kansas.

7) Virgil W. Dreiling 11-16-1923
 married 6-18-1943
 Ethel Marie Mastella 6-16-1922

Fifth Generation:

aa) James Leroy Dreiling 5-20-1944
 bb) Virgil Dreiling, Jr. 12-19-1945
 cc) Dennis Wilfred Dreiling 4-6-1947
 dd) Frank Anthony Dreiling 4-26-1948
 ee) Victoria Marie Dreiling 9-9-1952
 ff) Joseph Scott Dreiling 6-2-1953

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VIII Aloysius Dreiling & Catherine Rohleder

A. Frank A. Dreiling & Anna M. Weber

1. Anthony F. Dreiling & b) Anna Maria Brungardt

5) Armella Dreiling & Ed Schmidtberger

7) Virgil W. Dreiling & Ethel M. Mastella

Fifth Generation:

Born

Died

aa) James LeRoy Dreiling
married

5-20-1944

6-15-1963

Diane Patricia Hussey

11-10-1963

Mr and Mrs. Virgil W. Dreiling, 1017 N.E. Skidmore, Portland 11,
Oregon.



2) Josephine Dreiling
& Blaine Bolinger

Special thanks to Mrs.
Herman Kihn for getting
me this family.

1. Anthony F. Dreiling &
b) Anna Maria Brungardt

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VIII Aloysius Dreiling & Catherine Rohleder
A. Frank A. Dreiling & Anna M. Weber

Third Generation:	Born	Died
2. Andrew F. Dreiling	12-20-1883	3-2-1948
married	11-7-1904	
Barbara Weigel	3-15-1884	12-18-1928



Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
1) Edmond A. Dreiling	11-7-1905	
married	9-15-1925	
Elizabeth Rupp	7-14-1907	

Fifth Generation:

a) Wilmer F. Dreiling	6-1-1927
married	1-3-1951
Elizabeth Ann Brummitt	6-9-1931

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VIII Aloysius Dreiling & Catherine Rohleder

A. Frank A. Dreiling & Anna M. Weber

2. Andrew F. Dreiling & Barbara Weigel

1) Edmond A. Dreiling & Elizabeth Rupp

a) Wilmer F. Dreiling & Elizabeth Brummitt

Sixth Generation:

Born

Died

aa) John Robert Dreiling 4-23-1948

b) Mary Agnes Dreiling

1-3-1930

married

5-12-1947

Harvey Moore

3-4-1928

Sixth Generation:

aa) Paula Jo Moore

11-7-1947

bb) Harvey Allen Moore

10-17-1952

cc) Dale Curtis Moore

2-8-1955

c) Norma Jean Dreiling

4-23-1935

married

7-7-1956

Clarence Steckline

6-4-1936

Sixth Generation:

aa) Laurence Dean Steckling 10-12-1958

bb) Clarence Steckline, Jr. 9-9-1960

cc) Veronica Lee Steckline 7-6-1963

d) Robert LeRoy Dreiling 12-11-1942
single

Mr and Mrs. Edmond A. Dreiling, 700 Monroe Street, Ellis, Ks.
Special thanks to them for help with their family.

Fourth Generation:

2) Jerome Dreiling

11-8-1906

married

8-7-1933

Ida Krannawitter

6-12-1896

No children.

Mr and Mrs. Jerome Dreiling, 217 5th Avenue, New Castle, Wyo.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VIII Aloysius Dreiling & Catherine Rohleder
 A. Frank A. Dreiling & Anna M. Weber
 2. Andrew F. Dreiling & Barbara Weigel

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
3) Rosa Dreiling	8-23-1909	
married	5-29-1928	
Leo Wolf	2-7-1903	

Fifth Generation:

a) Virginia Wolf	3-13-1929	
married	10-25-1949	
Randy Nickelson	5-29-1928	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Terry Nickelson	6-11-1951	
bb) Jerry Nickelson	5-31-1952	
cc) Rhonda Nickelson	9-23-1953	
dd) Rose Ann Nickelson	8-23-1955	8-24-1955
ee) Gail Nickelson	10-10-1958	
ff) Neil Nickelson	3-15-1961	

Mr and Mrs. Randy Nickelson, New Alemo, Kansas.

b) Robert Wolf	11-2-1930
married	2-6-1954
Hazel Rundback	3-10-1934

Sixth Generation:

aa) Herbert Wolf	7-6-1955
bb) Michael Wolf	10-30-1960
cc) Rose Wolf	5-7-1962

Mr and Mrs. Robert Wolf, Calaway, Nebraska.

c) Mathilda Wolf	1-28-1931
married	4-17-1949
Everett Keith	12-1-1922

Sixth Generation:

aa) James Keith	8-23-1951
bb) Joseph Keith	9-24-1953
cc) Annette Keith	1-11-1959

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VIII Aloysius Dreiling & Catherine Rohleder

A. Frank A. Dreiling & Anna M. Weber

2. Andrew F. Dreiling & Barbara Weigel

3) Rosa Dreiling & Leo Wolf

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

d) Eleanor Wolf	9-8-1934	
married	10-15-1951	
Duane Streit	9-23-1932	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Sharon Streit	12-9-1952	
bb) Kathleen Streit	1-11-1956	
cc) Timothy Streit	2-12-1960	

Mr and Mrs. Duane Streit, Norton, Kansas.

e) Arlene Wolf	3-6-1939	
married	10-29-1957	
Victor Flagg	7-9-1936	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Richard Joseph Flagg	7-2-1959	7-2-1959
bb) Brenda Flagg	5-15-1960	
cc) Sandra Flagg	11-27-1961	

Mr and Mrs. Victor Flagg, Norton, Kansas.

f) Donna Wolf	5-24-1943	
married	6-27-1960	
Joseph Scott	2-19-1939	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Tammie Scott	5-17-1961	
bb) Cindy Scott	7-4-1962	
dc) Christina Ann Scott	10-1-1963	10-2-1963

Mr and Mrs. Joseph Scott, Norton, Kansas.

Mr and Mrs. Leo Wolf, Lenora, Kansas. Special thanks to Rose for names, dates, addresses of this family. Information via telephone and questionnaires.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VIII Aloysius Dreiling & Catherine Rohleder
 A. Frank A. Dreiling & Anna M. Weber
 2. Andrew F. Dreiling & Barbara Weigel

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
4) Anna Dreiling married	1-6-1912	
a) August Bieker married	4-25-1912 12-18-1944	5-10-1939
b) George Baker	10-5-1900	

Fifth Generation:

a) Eugne D. Bieker married Armella Beamer	8-7-1930 6-16-1946 1-6-1932
---	-----------------------------------

Sixth Generation:

aa) Janet R. Bieker	2-4-1948	
bb) Larry D. Bieker	12-29-1950	10-20-1951

b) Delores M. Bieker married George N. Johns	12-2-1931 7-24-1948 11-17-1928
--	--------------------------------------

Sixth Generation:

aa) Rosemary Johns	8-22-1949	
bb) Wanda L. Johns	6-8-1952	
cc) George L. Johns	4-22-1954	

c) Mary Jane Beiker	1-11-1933	8-10-1947
d) Lorraine Bieker	5-2-1934	8- -1934

e) Melvin F. Bieker married Gail M. Taylor	6-17-1935 11-27-1959 10-24-1941
--	---------------------------------------

Sixth Generation:

aa) Kevin E. Bieker	8-24-1960	
bb) Stephanie D. Bieker	12-12-1962	

f) Shirley A. Bieker	12-22-1937	7-30-1949
g) Marvin F. Bieker	2-2-1939	11- -1941
h) Mary Ann Baker	9-28-1950 (2nd Marriage)	

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VIII Aloysius Dreiling & Catherine Rohleder
 A. Frank A. Dreiling & Anna M. Weber
 2. Andrew F. Dreiling & Barbara Weigel

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
--------------------	------	------

Mr and Mrs. George Baker, 824 S. Velore St., Anaheim, Calif.

5) Regina K. Dreiling	1-3-1915	
married	5-21-1935	
Leonard Braun	2-28-1915	

Fifth Generation:

a) Joseph Braun	10-26-1936	10-26-1936
b) Donald F. Braun	2-27-1938	
single		
c) LeRoy L. Braun	10-27-1939	
married	11-11-1961	
Thelma F. Chestnut	2-9-1936	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Regina F. Braun	6-3-1962
bb) Rhonda M. Braun	8-5-1963
<hr/>	
d) Barbara J. Braun	1-12-1941
e) Judith M. Braun	4-8-1946

Mr and Mrs. Leonard Braun, Speed, Kansas.

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
--------------------	------	------

6) Felicitas Dreiling	10-6-1910
married	
Bonaventure Kreutzer	6-8-1910

Fifth Generation:

a) Thelma Ann Kreutzer	2-14-1935
married	
William L. Wieland	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Joan Wieland	9-21-1957
bb) Jeanette Marie Wieland	2-14-1959
cc) Eugene LeRoy Wieland	7-30-1963

VIII Aloysius Dreiling & Catherine Rohleder
A. Frank A. Dreiling & Anna M. Weber
2. Andrew F. Dreiling & Barbara Weigel
6) Felicitas Dreiling & Bonaventure Kreutzer

b) Charlotte Theresa Kreutzer 6-16-1937
married
Conrad Otter 1930

aa) Diane Marie Otter	2-19-1958
bb) James Lee Otter	12-31-1958
<hr/>	
c) Mary Barbara Kreutzer single	10-2-1938
d) Elizabeth May Kreutzer single	1-30-1939
e) Janette Felicitas Kreutzer married James Harper	9-7-1941 No children
f) Caroline Lee Kreutzer	11-27-1943
g) Margaret Jean Kreutzer	10-21-1945
h) Bonaventure Kuretzter, Jr.	8-7-1947
i) Joyce Marie Kreutzer	11-24-1948
j) Nancy Kathleen Kreutzer	3-7-1950
k) Joseph Edward Kreutzer	7-25-1952

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VIII Aloysius Dreiling & Catherine Rohleder
A. Frank A. Dreiling & Anna M. Weber

Third Generation:	Born	Died
3. Catherine Dreiling married	1-21-1885	3-28-1953
John Hammerschmidt	10-3-1882	2-25-1956

Fourth Generation:

1) Regina Hammerschmidt married	11-4-1904
William J. Prokish	9-4-1905

Fifth Generation:

a) Daniel Prokish married	11-11-1929	4-27-1952
Eva Jo Evan*	8-18-1932	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Daniel Lee Prokish	9-11-1952
------------------------	-----------

*Evan Prokish married Hubert Sander. See Theresa Quint & Joseph Sander family in this chapter. Mrs. Hubert Sander, Victoria, Kansas.

b) Thomas H. Prockish	4-22-1937
married	11-12-1960
Ruby Eivy	12-8-1936

Sixth Generation:

aa) Thomas Daniel Prockish	6-28-1961
----------------------------	-----------

c) Robert William Prockish	6-22-1934
married	2-7-1959
Linda Joyce Jansen	1-22-1940

Sixth Generation:

aa) Michel Andrew Prockish	9-30-1959
bb) James Lee Prockish	9-7-1960

Mr and Mrs. Robert W. Prockish, Catherine Route, Hays, Ks.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VIII Aloysius Dreiling & Catherine Rohleder
 A. Frank A. Dreiling & Anna M. Weber
 1. Catherine Dreiling & John Hammerschmidt
 1) Regina Hammerschmidt & William J. Prockish

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
d) Carol Jean Prockish	2-25-1944	
married		
Robert Malin	8-16-1939	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Thomas Malin	8-25-1961
------------------	-----------

Mr and Mrs. Robert Malin, 305 N. Washington, Plainville, Ks.
 Mr and Mrs. William J. Prockish, 4th & Pine St., Hays, Ks.
 Special thanks to her for help with this family.

Fourth Generation:

2) Sophia Hammerschmidt	8-20-1908
married	
Andrew Helget	1-13-1909

Fifth Generation:

a) Dorothy Helget	6-4-1934
married	
Ralph Waldschmidt	5-26-1931

Sixth Generation:

aa) Denise Waldschmidt	3-30-1956
bb) Andrea Waldschmidt	9-11-1959

Mr and Mrs. Ralph Waldschmidt, 500 E. 16th, Hays, Kansas.

b) Dolores D. Helget	2-17-1936
married	
Robert Dreiling	9-23-1930

Sixth Generation:

aa) Mark Alan Dreiling	3-1-1960
------------------------	----------

Mr and Mrs. Robert Dreiling, 205 E. 24th, Hays, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VIII Aloysius Dreiling & Catherine Rohleder
A. Frank A. Dreiling & Anna M. Weber
1. Catherine Dreiling & John Hammerschmidt
3) Helen L. Hammerschmidt & Ed. J. Sanders

Fifth Generation:

Born

Died

Mr and Mrs. Donald P. Zimmerman, 2220 Heizer, Great Bend, Ks.

c) Leon F. Sanders 3-27-1936
 married
 Helen L. Heckens

Sixth Generation:

aa) Douglas L. Sanders 5-16-1958
bb) Cheryl L. Sanders 6-27-1961

Mr and Mrs. Leon F. Sanders, Norton, Kansas.

d) Dennis Lee Sanders 12-5-1937
 single
e) Gladys M. Sanders 11-5-1940
 married
 Cornelius E. Webster 9-12-1938

Sixth Generation:

aa) Pamela S. Webster 6-27-1960

Mr and Mrs. Cornelius E. Webster, 1421 11th St., Great Bend, Ks.

f) Charlotte Ann Sanders 1-16-1943
 married
 Maurice J. Schreck 5-12-1937

Sixth Generation:

aa) Maurice Patrick Schreck 2-13-1961

Mr and Mrs. Maurice J Schreck, 806 Main Street, Great Bend, Kansas. This entire family is found in another part of this book. See index.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VIII Aloysius Dreiling & Catherine Rohleder

A. Frank A. Dreiling & Anna M. Weber

1. Catherine Dreiling & John Hammerschmidt

Fourth Generation: Born Died

4) Caroline Hammerschmidt	8-25-1915
married	
Joseph Kisner	3-9-1914

Fifth Generation:

a) Caroline Kisner	7-14-1942
married	
Robert A. Ellison	12-25-1936

Sixth Generation:

aa) Tonie Sue Ellison	3-28-1961
<hr style="border: 0.5px solid black;"/>	
b) Harold Francis Kisner	7-23-1945
c) Joan Elaine Kisner	2-14-1952
d) Kay Ann Kisner	11-15-1953

Mr and Mrs. Joseph Kisner, Bison, Kansas.

5) Josephine Hammerschmidt	4-25-1919
married	
Bernard Thomas	1-7-1914

Fifth Generation:

a) Janet Thomas	6-30-1951
b) LeRoy Thomas	12-21-1955

Mr and Mrs. Bernard Thomas, Ogallah, Ks.

6) Felicitas Hammerschmidt	10-3-1920
married	
Herbert J. Riedel	2-14-1917

Fifth Generation:

a) Marie Ann Riedel	8-15-1948
b) Herbert Francis Riedel	7-30-1950
c) Robert Lee Riedel	3-20-1952
d) Karen Sue Riedel	2-11-1954

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VIII Aloysius Dreiling & Catherine Rohleder

A. Frank A. Dreiling & Anna W. Weber

1. Catherine Dreiling & John Hammerschmidt

6) Felicitas Hammerschmidt & Herbert J. Riedel

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

e) Mark Allen Riedel	1-17-1957	
----------------------	-----------	--

f) Charles Andrew Riedel	8-16-1961	
--------------------------	-----------	--

Mr and Mrs. Herbert J. Riedel, Gorham, Kansas.

7) Richard Hammerschmidt	10-16-1922	
--------------------------	------------	--

married

Katherine O'Grady	2-8-1924	
-------------------	----------	--

Fifth Generation:

a) Richard Lee Hammerschmidt	1947	
------------------------------	------	--

b) Judith K. Hammerschmidt	1949	
----------------------------	------	--

c) Thomas Lynn Hammerschmidt	1953	
------------------------------	------	--

d) James Lyle Hammerschmidt	1955	
-----------------------------	------	--

Mr and Mrs. Richard Hammerschmidt, Liberal, Kansas.

Third Generation:

4. Rosa Dreiling**	3-2-1886	
--------------------	----------	--

married	3-31-1913	
---------	-----------	--

Peter J. Weigel	7-23-1880	6-11-1963
-----------------	-----------	-----------

married

Amalia Kuhn *	2-22-1884	8-22-1912
---------------	-----------	-----------

Fourth Generation:

* See pages 491 of Volume I for the children of Peter J. Weigel and his first marriage to Amalia Kuhn. The following are children from his first marriage.

1) Otto Weigel

2) Helen Weigel Keller

3) Alfred Weigel -- pages 491 through 494 Volume I

** The following pages are the children from his second marriage to Rosa Dreiling. Peter J. and Rosa celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary just three months before his death.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VIII Aloysius Dreiling & Catherine Rohleder
A. Frank A. Dreiling & Anna M. Weber
2. Rosa Dreiling & Peter J. Weigel

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
--------------------	------	------

4) Killian Weigel	4-18-1914
married	
Dorothy Kraft	8-2-1915

Fifth Generation:

a) Robert D. Dreiling 1-7-1943
b) William Lee Dreiling 11-7-1945

Mr and Mrs. Killian Weigel, Collyer, Kansas. Information via telephone.

5) Lt. Col. Levene J. Weigel 11-26-1915
married
Clara Gerstner 9-18-1922

Fifth Generation:

a) Candace Louise Weigel 3-2-1946
b) Lindora Susan Weigel 1950

Mr and Mrs. Lt. Col. Levene J. Weigel, 917 N. Lexington Street,
Arlington, Virginia.

6) Angelita Weigel	9-18-1917
married	
John Owens	5-19-1919

Fifth Generation:

a) Larry David Owens	2-11-1940
b) Virginia Marie Owens	2-20-1941
c) Rose Mary Owens	10-7-1943
d) Kathleen Ann Owens	7-29-1945
e) Carroll James Owens	5-29-1946
f) Thomas John Owens	4-1-1948
g) Donald Frances Owens	12-2-1950
h) Susan Jolynn Owens	12-7-1954
i) Daniel Allen Owens	7-3-1956

Mr and Mrs. John Owens, Quinter, Kansas. Information via telephone.

VIII Aloysius Dreiling & Catherine Rohleder
A. Frank A. Dreiling & Anna M. Weber
2. Rosa Dreiling & Peter J. Weigel

7) Armella Weigel	12-8-1918
married	
Joseph Stefan	5-19-1918

Mr and Mrs. Joseph Stefan, Park, Kansas.

a) Randolph Weigel	7-11-1959
b) Colleen Ann Weigel	9-16-1952
c) Daniel Joseph Weigel	10-24-1956

Mr and Mrs. Wilmer Weigel, 1631 N. Foot, Colorado Springs, Colo.

a) Arthur James Swoboda 12-4-1956
b) John Peter Swoboda 1-24-1960

Mr and Mrs. Art Swoboda, 1321 Harrison, Omaha, Nebraska.

a) Nancy Katherine Weigel 9-27-1945
b) Sandra Sue Weigel 11-21-1946
c) Tamara Jean Weigel 5-28-1949

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VIII Aloysius Dreiling & Catherine Rohleder
A. Frank A. Dreiling & Anna M. Weber
2. Rosa Dreiling & Peter J. Weigel
10) Gerhard P. Weigel & Iva Jean Weigel

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
d) Peggy June Weigel	6-11-1953	
e) Jackie Louise Weigel	9-12-1957	

Mr and Mrs. Gerhard P. Weigel (Jerry) Box 20, Fountain, Colo.

Third Generation:

9. Felicitas Dreiling	2-10-1895
Sr. M. Angelita, C.S.A.*	

*Sister can be reached by writing St. Anthony Hospital, Hays, Kansas. Special thanks to her for names and addresses of many in this chapter. Pictured at left below. At right is Sr. M. Bernardine, C.S.A. See page 1298.

10. Raymond Dreiling	9-14-1896	6-3-1963
single		



DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VIII Aloysius Dreiling & Catherine Rohleder
A. Frank A. Dreiling & Anna M. Weber

Third Generation:	Born	Died
5. John Dreiling married Margaret Weigel	6-5-1887 10-28-1887	 4-28-1962

Fourth Generation:

1) Isabelle Dreiling married Valentine Weigel	10-24-1910 11-18-1909
---	------------------------------

Fifth Generation:

a) Kennth J. Weigel married Carolyn Simms	11-30-1934 10-21-1940
---	------------------------------

Sixth Generation:

aa) Michael John Weigel	10-18-1962
-------------------------	------------

Kenneth J. Weigel in U.S. Air Force in Midwest City, Oklahoma.

b) Rita E. Weigel married John J. Brown	2-8-1935 7-28-1933
---	---------------------------

Sixth Generation:

aa) Patricia Ann Brown	2-5-1959
bb) Mary Frances Brown	11-3-1960

Present address is Germany, and later will be at San Antonio Air Force Base, in Texas.

c) Charles V. Weigel married Virginia Dinkel	11-28-1940 8-29-1943	 No children
--	-----------------------------	---------------------

Mr and Mrs. Charles V. Weigel, 202½ N. Broadway, Walters, Okla.

d) Gerald F. Weigel	5-15-1946
e) Lila Ann Weigel	2-26-1950

Mr and Mrs. Valentine Weigel, Ellis, Ks. Special thanks to them for help with addresses on this relationship.

VIII Aloysius Dreiling & Catherine Rohleder
A. Frank A. Dreiling & Anna M. Weber
5. John Dreiling & Margaret Weigel

2) Alfred Dreiling	3-29-1915
married	
Alice Owensby	7-24-1920

a) Sheila Dreiling 4-27-1957

3) Albert Dreiling 1-27-1923
single

6. Aloysius Dreiling	7-30-1880	2-16-1941
married	-	-
Clara Kreutzer	11-29-1880	7-21-1919

1) Salomia Dreiling 9-22-1899
 married 11-3-1917
 John Markell 10-20-1888 8-12-1963

a) Charles Markell 7-17-1918
married
Dorothy Hauser 1-16-1920

aa) Charles E. Markell	7-14-1943
married	
Susan Sinney	No children
bb) Edward R. Markell	5-6-1947
cc) John Markell	5-6-1947 (twins)

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING

VIII Aloysius Dreiling & Catherine Rohleder

A. Frank A. Dreiling & Anna M. Weber

6. Aloysius Dreiling & Clara Kreutzer

1) Salomia Dreiling & John Markell

a) Charles Markell & Dorothy Hauser

Sixth Generation:	Born	Died
dd) Theresa C. Markell	8-28-1949	
ee) Brenda Markell	3-29-1955	
ff) Brian Markell	7-29-1956	

Mrs. John Markell, 6706 N.E. Alberta, Portland, Oregon.
Information via telephone.

Fourth Generation:

2) Margaret Dreiling	3-12-1901	
married		
George Befort	8-11-1901	1-4-1961

Fifth Generation:

a) Nadine Befort	6-30-1925	
married		
John Coxon	1-27-1922	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Barbara Jo Coxon	5-1-1956	
bb) Patrick Michael Coxon	9-30-1959	
cc) Timothy Befort Coxon	8-1-1961	

Mr and Mrs. John Coxon, 318 Moderow Road, Kalama, Wasington.

b) Elaine Befort	3-17-1928	
married		
Donald Canutt	6-3-1927	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Judith Ann Canutt	10-22-1950	
bb) Keith Allen Canutt	10-9-1951	
cc) Steven Lee Canutt	8-16-1953	
dd) Laura Mary Canutt	8-17-1959	

Mr and Mrs. Donald Canutt, 6103 S.E.145th, Portland, Oregon.
Mrs. George Befort, 5719 S.E. 72nd, Portland, Oregon. Special
thanks to her for names, address of this relationship. Via
telephone.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VIII Aloysius Dreiling & Catherine Rohleder
 A. Frank A. Dreiling & Anna Weber
 6. Aloysius Dreiling & Clara Kreutzer

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
--------------------	------	------

3) Richard Dreiling	7-1-1902	
married		
Ida Lapp	10-2-1905	

Fifth Generation:

a) Clara Dreiling	8-22-1923	
married		
Donald L. Sharshell	8-18-1922	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Donald Sharshell	6-29-1943	
bb) Roger Lee Sharshell	6-2-1946	
cc) Wayne Lynn Sharshell	10-5-1950	

Mr and Mrs. Donald L. Sharshell and Richard Dreiling live at
 3700 S. King Street, Fort Logan, Colorado.

4) Bruno Dreiling	10-4-1904	
5) Alvina Dreiling	11-21-1906	
married	9-17-1934	
Gerald Westfall	12-27-1904	

Fifth Generation:

aa) Geraldine Westfall	4-21-1944	
bb) Noreen Westfall	6-18-1947	

Mr and Mrs. Gerald Westfall, 6420 N.E. Vaggant, Portland, Ore.

6) Lillian Dreiling	5-17-1908	
married	11-23-1925	
Jacob Sweet	2-22-1906	

Fifth Generation:

a) Jacob J. Sweet	1-1-1929	1-12-1961
b) Robert J. Sweet	1-17-1933	
married	4-19-1952	
Mary L. Rice	7-29-1932	

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VIII Aloysius Dreiling & Catherine Rohleder

A. Frank A. Dreiling & Anna Weber

6. Aloysius Dreiling II & Clara Kreutzer

6) Lillian Dreiling & Jacob Sweet

b) Robert J. Sweet & Mary L. Rice

Sixth Generation:

	Born	Died
aa) Michael D. Sweet	5-31-1953	
bb) Lynnette M. Sweet	3-29-1956	
cc) Karen M. Sweet	9-19-1958	
dd) Mark A. Sweet	4-23-1960	
ee) Marvin D. Sweet	9-16-1961	

c) Melvin J. Sweet	10-28-1936	
married	10-4-1958	
Georgia H. Read	3-24-1940	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Jeffrey A. Sweet	10-13-1959
bb) Gregory J. Sweet	2-4-1963

d) Charles R. Sweet	7-13-1938
married	4-23-1960
Jacklyn R. Clark	6-17-1940

Sixth Generation:

aa) Laura M. Sweet	8-21-1960
bb) Randall L. Sweet	9-3-1961

Mr and Mrs. Jacob Sweet, 9024 N. Berkly Avenue, Portland, Ore.
Special thanks to them for help with their family.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VIII Aloysius Dreiling & Catherine Rohleder
 A. Frank A. Dreiling & Anna Weber
 6. Aloysius Dreiling & Clara Kreutzer

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
7) John Dreiling married	5-23-1913	
Germaine Vandewettering	9-8-1928	

Sixth Generation:

aa) John J. Dreiling, Jr.	9-17-1957
bb) David R. Dreiling	11-8-1958
cc) James S. Dreiling	4-4-1960
dd) Debra Ann Dreiling	2-1-1962

Mr and Mrs. John J. Dreiling, Box 313, Route #5, Hillsbouro, Ore.

8) Bonavent Dreiling married	4-8-1911 12-18-1932	
a) Louise Germain divorced	4-2-1913 10-4-1950	2-28-1960
b) married	5-26-1951	
Beulah Morgan Daibart	5-21-1919	

Fifth Generation:

a) Nancy C. Daibart married	4-19-1941 (step-daughter 2-23-1963
Mitchell J. Teeney	12-7-1940

Mr and Mrs. Bonavent Dreiling, 12856 S.E. Long St., Portland, Oregon.

9) Adolph Dreiling married	2-16-1917	
Edith Zucchelli	7-3-1923	No children

Mr and Mrs. Adolph Dreiling, 2516 N. Farralt, Portland, Ore.

10) Eleanor Dreiling married	6-4-1915
Clarence Rehfeldt married	
George Bronald	2-13-1914

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VIII Aloysius Dreiling & Catherine Rohleder
 A. Frank A. Dreiling & Anna Weber
 6. Aloysius Dreiling & Clara Kreutzer
 10) Eleanor Dreiling & a) Clarence Rehfeldt

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
a) Elizabeth Rehfeldt married Lee Hiroskey	9-5-1930 7-19-1928	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Phillip Hiroskey	11-25-1954	
bb) Gary Hiroskey	3-25-1956	
cc) Sheryl Hiroskey	4-14-1957	
dd) Charles Hiroskey	4-15-1958	
ee) Debra Hiroskey	4-2-1960	
ff) Allen Hiroskey	3-19-1961	
gg) Randall Hiroskey	11-7-1962	

Mr and Mrs. Lee Hiroskey, 204 Lom Street, Kimberly, Wisconsin.

b) Beverly Rehfeldt married	12-8-1931	
1) William McConnell married	11-7-1930	
2) Fred Weiler	10-10-1931	No children

Sixth Generation:

aa) David McConnell	9-6-1953	
---------------------	----------	--

Mr and Mrs. Fred Weiler, 408 N. 5th, West Kelso, Washington.

c) Clarence Rehfeldt married Eileen	4-13-1933	
---	-----------	--

Sixth Generation:

aa) Curtis Rehfeldt	
bb) Theresa Rehfeldt	
cc) Dian Rehfeldt	

Mr and Mrs. Clarence Reafeldt, 3625 263rd Street, Kent, Wash.
 Mr and Mrs. George Bronald, 418 N. 5th, West Kelso, Washington.
 Special thanks to her for names, addresses, via telephone.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VIII Aloysius Dreiling & Catherine Rohleder

A. Frank A. Dreiling & Anna Weber

6. Aloysius Dreiling & Clara Kreutzer

Fourth Generation:

Born

Died

11) Emalie Dreiling

2-17-1919

married

Alvin Vonfeldt

8-14-1920

7-7-1963

Fifth Generation:

a) Geraldine Vonfeldt

11-15-1941

married

Charles Howard

5-3-1940

Sixth Generation:

aa) Rickey Howard

7-5-1958

bb) Susie Howard

10-13-1959

cc) Christina Howard

3-25-1961

b) Allen Vonfeldt

12-15-1944

c) Marvin Vonfeldt

4-8-1948

Mr and Mrs. Alvin Vonfeldt, 7612 N. Twight Avenue, Portland, Oregon. Special thanks to her for help with her family.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VIII Aloysius Dreiling & Catherine Rohleder
A. Frank A. Dreiling & Anna M. Weber

Third Generation:	Born	Died
7. Jacob F. Dreiling*	2-18-1891	
married	11-18-1913	
a) Anna Marie Storm	4-18-1896	6-25-1929
married	11-22-1932	
b) Elizabeth Kreutzer Braun	4-27-1892	

*Pictured below. See descendants on following page.



Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
1) Pauline Dreiling	6-4-1916 1st M.	
married	6-26-1946	
Harry M. Crow	5-28-1918	

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VIII Aloysius Dreiling & Catherine Rohleder

A. Frank A. Dreiling & Anna M. Weber

7. Jacob F. Dreiling & a) Anna M. Storm

1) Pauline Dreiling & Harry M. Crow

Fifth Generation:

	Born	Died
aa) Mary Lynn Crow	6-10-1950	
bb) Dale M. Crow	10-25-1952	
<hr/>		
2) Angelita Dreiling	4-14-1919	1st M.
married	6-18-1940	
Albert A. Zimmerman	5-11-1915	No children
<hr/>		
3) La Vern R. Dreiling	2-23-1934	2nd M
married	7-28-1940	
Patsy A. Crawford	6-20-1936	

Fifth Generation:

a) Robert Dale Dreiling	1-27-1958
b) Ellen E. Dreiling	3-9-1959
c) James Clinton Dreiling	3-28-1960
d) Michael J. Dreiling	6-7-1961
e) MarkAnthony Dreiling	11-15-1962

Mr and Mrs. LaVern R. Dreiling, Route #2, Victoria, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VIII Aloysius Dreiling & Catherine Rohleder
A. Frank A. Dreiling & Anna M. Weber

Third Generation:	Born	Died
8. Frank Dreiling married	10-15-1878 1897	12-17-1945
a) Barbara Riedel married	1876	1900
b) Barbara Weigel	12-20-1881	8-26-1956

Fourth Generation: There was one child died in infancy from first marriage. The following are from the second marriage.

1) Lydia Dreiling married	9-21-1902	
Henry Arnhold, Sr.	3-25-1902	8-24-1957

Fifth Generation:

a) Corrine Arnhold married	6-27-1925
Bernard Jones	5-10-1924

Sixth Generation:

aa) Barbara Diane Jones	8-31-1947
bb) Rebecca Ann Jones	12-7-1948
cc) Bernard Jones	12-3-1950
dd) Blaine Joseph Jones	1-1-1952
ee) Bruce Wayne Jones	9-25-1960

Mr and Mrs. Bernard B. Jones, 1350 Revere, Aurora, Colorado.

b) Dorothy Ann Arnhold married	5-31-1926
Pius G. Augustine	9-2-1924

Sixth Generation:

aa) Sharon Kay Augustine	1-6-1947
bb) Joyce Ann Augustine	12-18-1950
cc) Patricia Marie Augustine	12-8-1953

Mr and Mrs. Pius G. Augustine, 4510 Elm Court, Denver, Colo.

c) Henry Francis Arnhold, Jr. married	4-28-1928
Lorine Ruder	5-20-1930

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VIII Aloysius Dreiling & Catherine Rohleder

A. Frank A. Dreiling & Anna M. Weber

8. Frank Dreiling & b) Barbara Weigel

1) Lydia Dreiling & Henry Arnhold Sr.

c) Henry F. Arnhold & Lorine Ruder

Sixth Generation:	Born	Died
aa) Phillip Henry Arnhold	8-11-1950	
bb) Joan Arnhold	11-9-1952	
cc) Jean Marie Arnhold	3-14-1954	
dd) Janet Arnhold	8-3-1955	
ee) Judith Ann Arnhold	3-29-1959	
ff) Paul Arnhold	4-25-1961	

Mr and Mrs. Henry F. Arnhold, Jr. and Mrs. Henry Arnhold, Sr.
live at 1300 Eisenhower Hays, Kans. Information via telephone.

d) Elmer Arnhold single	5-6-1931	8-21-1952
----------------------------	----------	-----------

Fourth Generation:

2) Bernard F. Dreiling married	8-20-1904
Agnes Wolf	11-1-1907

Fifth Generation:

a) Dolores Dreiling* married	9-8-1930
Vernon Binder*	10-20-1929

Sixth Generation:

aa) Michael Binder	7-5-1950
--------------------	----------

Mr and Mrs. Vernon Binder, 1904 Oak St., Hays, Kansas.

b) Bernard Dreiling Jr* married	7-6-1927
Firma Binder*	11-18-1933

Sixth Generation:

aa) Doris Ann Dreiling	12-19-1950
bb) Bernard Dreiling III	5-14-1955

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VIII Aloysius Dreiling & Catherine Rohleder
 A. Frank A. Dreiling & Anna M. Weber
 8. Frank Dreiling & b) Barbara Weigel

Fourth Generation: Born Died

Mr and Mrs. Bernard F. Dreiling, Jr. Vine Street, Hays, Kansas.

3) Boniface Dreiling
 married
 Florence Langley No children

Mr and Mrs. Boniface Dreiling, 312 E. Mulberry Fort Collins
 Colo.

4) Anna Dreiling	6-18-1908
married	
Adam Weingardt	3-5-1906

Fifth Generation:

a) Adam Weingardt, Jr.	6-9-1930
married	
Edith Hulsman	10-9-1932

Sixth Generation:

aa) Joseph Weingardt	5-16-1960
bb) Elizabeth Weingardt	12-4-1962

Mr and Mrs. Adam Weingardt, Jr. 815 E. 57th, Indianapolis, Ind.

b) LaVonne Weingardt	10-16-1931
married	
Richard Schnabel	1-16-1930

Sixth Generation:

aa) Susan Schnabel	2-24-1956
bb) Marilyn Schnabel	2-9-1957
cc) Barbara Schnabel	7-22-1958
dd) Thomas Schnabel	4-16-1960

Mr and Mrs. Richard Schnabel, 570 Rengstorff, Apt. 21, Mountain
 View, California.

c) Virginia Weingardt	4-9-1933
married	
Donald Wilson	

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VIII Aloysius Dreiling & Catherine Rohleder
 A. Frank A. dreiling & Anna M. Weber
 8. Frank Dreiling & b) Barbara Weigel
 4) Anna Dreiling & Adam Weingardt
 c) Virginia Weingardt & Donald Wilson

Sixth Generation: Born Died

aa) Steven Michael Wilson

Mr and Mrs. Donald Wilson, 21006 Reynolds Drive, Apt. 14,
 Torrence, California.

d) Donna Weingardt	11-5-1934
married	
Rhea Eugene McGee	2-8-1931

Sixth Generation:

aa) William Douglas McGee	5-10-1954
bb) Terrance Michael McGee	1-2-1956
cc) Le Ann McGee	12-24-1956
dd) Geraldine Mae McGee	5-4-1958
ee) Joseph Rhea McGee	6-9-1959
ff) Rhonda Jean McGee	7-3-1961

Mr and Mrs. Rhea E. McGee, 2927 Garfield Drive, Indianapolis,
 Ind.

e) Margaret Weingardt	11-23-1936
married	
Gordon Lee Little	4-24-1935

Sixth Generation:

aa) Michel Thomas Little	3-28-1955
bb) Curt Francis Little	10-5-1958
cc) Kerry Lee Little	1-2-1962

Mr and Mrs. G. Lee Little, 112 S. 13th, Beach Grove, Indiana.

f) Eileen Wingardt	5-18-1938	
married		
Robert Berry	9-11-1934	No children

Mr and Mrs. Robert Berry, 436 S. Sepulveda Blvd, Los Angeles,
 California.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VIII Aloysius Dreiling & Catherine Rohleder

A. Frank A. Dreiling & Anna M. Weber

8. Frank Dreiling & b) Barbara Weigel

4) Anna Dreiling & Adam Weingardt

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

g) Robert Weingardt	4-9-1941	
h) Corine Weingardt	5-22-1943	

Mr and Mrs. Adam Weingardt, 51 S. 11th, Beach Grove, Indiana.
Special thanks to Anna for names, addresses of her children,
obtained via telephone.

Fourth Generation:

5) Frank Dreiling	6-27-1912
married	
Tina Karlin	6-1-1911

Fifth Generation:

a) John Francis Dreiling	6-25-1942
b) Barbara Dreiling	2-8-1947

Mr and Mrs. Frank Dreiling, 920 Pioneer, Fort Collins, Colo.

6) Angeline Dreiling
single

Angeline lives at 510 West 14th, Hays, Kansas. Phone MA 4-4677

7) Silverine Dreiling	11-15-1916
married	
LeRoy Reissig	4-12-1918

Fifth Generation:

a) Donald L. Reissig	8-20-1940
----------------------	-----------

Mr and Mrs. LeRoy Reissig, 225 W. 12th, Russell, Ks.

8) Raymond Dreiling	8-20-1919
married	
Joyce Allen	8-18-1924

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VIII Aloysius Dreiling & Catherine Rohleder

A. Frank A. Dreiling & Anna M. Weber

8. Frank Dreiling & b) Barbara Weigel

8) Raymond Dreiling & Joyce Allen

Fifth Generation:

Born

Died

- | | | |
|----|---------------------------|------------|
| a) | Debra Jean Dreiling | 7-9-1945 |
| b) | Cynthia Lee Dreiling | 8-12-1947 |
| c) | Larry Ray Dreiling | 7-2-1949 |
| d) | Joseph David Dreiling | 4-4-1951 |
| e) | Angelita Suzette Dreiling | 2-25-1953 |
| f) | Patricia Ann Dreiling | 3-17-1955 |
| g) | Anthony Eugene Dreiling | 12-15-1956 |
| h) | Randall Frank Dreiling | 5-28-1958 |

Mr and Mrs. Raymond Dreiling, 620 S. College, Fort Collins, Colorado.

-
- | | | |
|----|-----------------|------------|
| 9) | Wilmer Dreiling | 11-12-1921 |
| | married | |
| | Freda Gerstner | 3-5-1928 |

Fifth Generation:

- | | | |
|----|--------------------|-----------|
| a) | Thomas J. Dreiling | 4-15-1952 |
| b) | James E. Dreiling | 9-14-1955 |

Mr and Mrs. Wilmer Dreiling, 1601 Richard Place, Fort Collins, Colorado.



3) Blanche Dreiling
Sr. M. Annabel, C.S.A.
Page 1286.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VIII Aloysius Dreiling & Catherine Rohleder

Second Generation:	Born	Died
B. Peter A. Dreiling *	10-17-1859	3-17-1935
married		
Catherine Leiker	1-15-1857	4-8-1940

Third Generation:

1. Iledephonse Dreiling married Mary Ann Zimmerman
2. Peter P. A. Dreiling married Margaret Vonfeldt
3. Frank P. A. Dreiling married Elizabeth Vonfeldt
4. Catherine Dreiling (died in infancy)
5. John P. A. Dreiling married Pauline Lang
6. Michael Dreiling--Msgr. Michael P. Dreiling
7. Catherine Dreiling (died in infancy)
8. Rosa Dreiling married John Weber
9. Barbara Dreiling married Joseph Weisbeck
10. Aloysius Dreiling married Anna Gabel
11. Beata Dreiling (died in infancy)
12. Herman Dreiling (died in infancy)

*Below is pictured the grown children of Peter A. Dreiling & Catherine Leiker. Picture courtesy Msgr. Michael P. Dreiling.



DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VIII Aloysius Dreiling & Catherine Rohleder
B. Peter A. Dreiling & Catherine Leiker

Third Generation:	Born	Died
1. Ildefons Dreiling married	8-10-1879	8-23-1950
Mary Ann Zimmerman	4-8-1884	living

Fourth Generation:

1) Dr. Fred J. Dreiling married	8-5-1902
Agnes M. Scannel	3-26-1903

Fifth Generation:

a) Kathleen Clair Dreiling married	10-7-1928
Robert Kenneth Brennan	12-10-1926

Sixth Generation:

- aa) Peggy Eileen Brennan 2-29-1952
- bb) Terrence Patrick Brennan 9-17-1953
- cc) Daniel Kevin Brennan 9-24-1954
- dd) Maureen Brigit Brennan 2-29-1956
- ee) Michael Timothy Brennan 4-18-1959
- ff) Robert Vincent Brennan 8-17-1960

Mr and Mrs. Robert K. Brennan, 8163 S. Greenvale, Pico-Rivera, Calif.

b) Dr. Robert Ray Dreiling married	11-7-1930
Shirley Jane Gangel	12-30-1934

Sixth Generation:

- aa) Kathleen Marie Dreiling 10-31-1958
- bb) Carolyn Ray Dreiling 10-4-1959
- cc) Michael Peter Dreiling 4-20-1961
- dd) Margaret Rose Dreiling 10-18-1962

Dr. and Mrs. Robert R. Dreiling, 6656 Cherry St., Kansas City, Missouri.

c) Dr. Ronald J. Dreiling single	7-27-1932
-------------------------------------	-----------

Mr and Mrs. Fred J. Dreiling, DDS, 614 East 65th, Kansas City, Missouri. Special thanks to them for help with their family.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VIII Aloysius Dreiling & Catherine Rohleder
 B. Peter A. Dreiling & Catherine Leiker
 1. Ildefons Dreiling & Mary Ann Zimmerman

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
2) Ida Dreiling	5-22-1904	
married		
Richard H. Adamson	9-9-1898	

Fifth Generation:

a) Dr. Richard F. Adamson	11-23-1924
married	
Ingrid Heuzeroth	6-3-1925

Sixth Generation:

aa) Harold G. Adamson	12-17-1946
bb) Iris F. Adamson	5-29-1948
cc) Richard P. Adamson	12-28-1952
dd) Ingrid L. Adamson	7-15-1958

Mr and Mrs. Richard F. Adamson, M.D. 5117 E. Street, McLean, Va.

b) Mary Alice Adamson	1-29-1927
married	
James Eric Brantley Jenkins	7-1-1925

Sixth Generation:

aa) Richard Lee Jenkins	10-18-1944
bb) James Eric Jenkins	5-11-1946
cc) Eric Allen Jenkins	6-7-1948
dd) John Steven Jenkins	2-21-1950
ee) Mary Madeline Jenkins	11-26-1953
ff) Elizabeth Alice Jenkins	6-3-1961

Mr and Mrs. James E. Jenkins, 105 Monroe Circle, Biloxi, Mo.

c) Dorothy G. Adamson	3-26-1929
married	12-30-1950
Matthew T. Goodrich	10-26-1931

Sixth Generation:

aa) Victoria K. Goodrich	3-30-1952
bb) Matthew R. Goodrich	12-19-1953
cc) Mark T. Goodrich	12-14-1954

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VIII Aloysius Dreiling & Catherine Rohleder
B. Peter A. Dreiling & Catherine Leiker
1. Ildefons Dreiling & Mary Ann Zimmerman
2) Ida Dreiling & Richard H. Adamson
c) Dorothy G. Adamson & Matthew T. Goodrich

Sixth Generation:	Born	Died
dd) Dorothy J. Goodrich	4-16-1958	
ee) Steven E. Goodrich	5-2-1960	
ff) Valerie J. Goodrich	6-30-1961	

Mr and Mrs. Matthew T. Goodrich, A.P.O. 30 Box 3145, New York.

d) Robert J. Adamson	7-13-1931
married	
Marylin McGrath	8-29-1933

Sixth Generation:

aa) Robert F. Adamson	8-11-1951
bb) Sharon L. Adamson	4-9-1953
cc) Michael C. Adamson	6-12-1957
dd) Mary E. Adamson	9-21-1959
ee) Daniel J. Adamson	4-22-1961

Mr and Mrs. Robert J. Adamson, 1004 West 4th, Coffeyville, Ks.
Mr and Mrs. Richard H. Adamson, 5215 Highland Ave., Kansas City,
Mo. Special thanks to them for help with this family.

Fourth Generation:

3) Blanche Dreiling	6-30-1906
Sister M. Annabel, C.S.A.*	

*See page 1282 for picture. Her address is 27 Convent Avenue,
Yonkers, New York.

7) Bertha I. Dreiling	1-13-1917
single	

Bertha lives at 4825 Canterbury Drive, Mission, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VIII Aloysius Dreiling & Catherine Rohleder
 B. Peter A. Dreiling & Catherine Leiker
 1. Ildefons Dreiling & Mary Ann Zimmerman

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
5) Albert R. Dreiling single	1-13-1910	

Albert lives at Mills Hotel, Room 201, Denver, Colorado.

6) Robert Dreiling married	5-5-1912
Anna Marie Sullivan	3-29-1917

Fifth Generation:

a) Mary Ann Dreiling	1-17-1937	1-18-1937
b) Gerald John Dreiling	1-23-1938	9-29-1956*
c) Dennis Albert Dreiling	9-3-1939	
d) Robert Kilian Dreiling	4-1-1942	
e) Annabel Louise Dreiling	5-18-1945	
f) Michael Maurice Dreiling	6-7-1947	

Mr and Mrs. Robert Dreiling, Victoria, Kansas. *Gerald was killed in a car accident.

4) Dan D. Dreiling married	8-4-1908
Felicitas Dreiling	10-26-1913

Fifth Generation:

a) Mary Agnes Dreiling married	2-11-1936
Creighton Rauh	9-4-1932

Sixth Generation:

aa) Felta Mary Rauh	1-22-1958
bb) Daniel Joe Rauh	3-30-1959
cc) Don William Rauh	3-30-1959 (twins)
dd) James Rauh	2-10-1962

Mr and Mrs. Creighton Rauh, 1914 20th, St. Road, Greeley, Colo.

b) Daniel Dreiling, Jr. married	6-16-1937
Beverly Fenton	

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VIII Aloysius Dreiling & Catherine Rohleder
 B. Peter A. Dreiling & Catherine Leiker
 7) Dan D. Dreiling & Felicitas Dreiling
 b) Daniel Dreiling, Jr. & Beverly Fenton

Sixth Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

aa) Michael Dreiling	7-1-1938	
bb) Patrick Dreiling	7-1-1938 (twins)	

Mr and Mrs. Daniel Dreiling, Jr. No permament address at this time.

c) Diane Dreiling	10-13-1940
married	
Joseph Vader	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Lisa Diane Vader	4-14-1962
bb) Joseph Vader, Jr.	6-8-1963

Mr and Mrs. Joseph Vader, Apt. 101, Washburn University, Topeka, Kansas.

d) Thomas Dreiling	8-7-1941
e) William Dreiling	10-20-1948

Mr and Mrs. Daniel Dreiling (Doctor), 215 West Ash, Junction City, Kansas. See this family on page 828 of this relationship. Dan and Felicitas are third cousins.

7) William Dreiling

William lives at 112 West 33rd, Farmington, New Mexico.
 No information received or questionnaires answered.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VIII Aloysius Dreiling & Catherine Rohleder
B. Peter A. Dreiling & Catherine Leiker

Third Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

2. Peter P. A. Dreiling	12-22-1880	
married		
Margaret Vonfeldt	1-1-1884	

Fourth Generation:

1) Beata Dreiling	2-2-1902	11-7-1957
married		
Meinard Kreitler	7-17-1898	

Fifth Generation:

a) Alma Kreitler	6-1-1922	
married		
Henry Martin	7-18-1921	10-22-1960

Sixth Generation:

aa) William A. Martin	12-16-1945
bb) Robert A. Martin	10-21-1951
cc) Thomas A. Martin	7-24-1953

Mrs. Henry Martin, 2602 Campbell, Kansas City, Missouri.
Special thanks to her for names, addresses of this family via
telephone.

b) Alois H. Kreitler	8-1-1924
married	
Mary Kasserman	3-9-1931

Sixth Generation:

aa) Michael H. Kreitler	9-16-1950
bb) Patrick L. Kreitler	8-30-1955
cc) Peter P. Kreitler	6-4-1958
dd) Rebecca A. Kreitler	1-12-1961

Mr and Mrs. Alois H. Kreitler, 24623 Spruce, Newhall, Calif.

c) Joseph M. Kreitler	1-17-1927
married	
1) Jacqueline Duncan	divorced
married	
2) Jodie Cody	3-10-1931

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VIII Aloysius Dreiling & Catherine Rohleder
 B. Peter A. Dreiling & Catherine Leiker
 2. Peter P. A. Dreiling & Margaret Vonfeldt
 1) Beata Dreiling & Meinard Kreitler
 c) Joseph M. Kreitler & a) Jacqueline Duncan

Sixth Generation:	Born	Died
aa) Bobby Joe Kreitler	7-22-1950	1st M.
bb) Linda Nell Kreitler	3-1-1952	1st M.

Mr and Mrs. Joseph M. Kreitler, 86067 E. 83rd, Raytown, Mo.

d) Dr. Frank A. Kreitler, M.D.	5-13-1931
married	
Carma June La Frenz	6-9-1937

Sixth Generation:

aa) Jeff Antony Kreitler	4-20-1960
bb) Carleen Michele Kreitler	2-22-1962

Mr and Mrs. Frank A Kreilter, M.D. Crete, Nebraska.

e) Mary Agnes Kreitler	2-13-1935
married	
Ray Charles Hultz	5-12-1928

Sixth Generation:

aa) Debra Hultz	9-3-1953
bb) Diane Hultz	3-10-1955
cc) Dolores Hultz	10-18-1957
dd) Dorothy Hultz	10-9-1959
ee) Daniel Ray Hultz	1-10-1962

Mr and Mrs. Ray C. Hultz, Route #1, Garnett, Kansas.

f) Theresa Kreitler	4-9-1938
married	
Douglas Harris	10-27-1934

Sixth Generation:

aa) Kelly Harris	7-2-1960
------------------	----------

Mr and Mrs. Douglas Harris, 2806 Cherry, Kansas City, Mo.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VIII Aloysius Dreiling & Catherine Rohleder
 B. Peter A. Dreiling & Catherine Leiker
 2. Peter P. A. Dreiling & Margaret Vonfeldt
 1) Beata Dreiling & Meinard Kreitler

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
g) Ralph A. Kreitler single	4-23-1943	

Ralph is attending Fort Hays State College, Hays, Kansas.

Fourth Generation:

2) Alex Dreiling married	9-15-1903
Regina Barbara Vogt	11-17-1898

Fifth Generation:

a) Stella Marie Dreiling married	8-1-1925
Russell Yonkas	11-13-1921

Sixth Generation:

aa) Carrol Jean Yonkas	7-10-1946
bb) Elaine Ann Yonkas	5-15-1949
cc) Susan Joan Yonkas	5-19-1952
dd) Janet Lyn Yonkas	9-28-1957
ee) Diane Marie Yonkas	9-19-1959

b) Ervin Joseph Dreiling married	3-3-1931
Nancy Clodine Elwell	1-9-1934

Sixth Generation:

aa) Steven Joseph Dreiling	11-22-1952
bb) Annette Marie Dreiling	11-20-1954
cc) Jeffrey Allen Dreiling	2-27-1957

c) Elwood James Dreiling married	5-7-1940
Francis Ann Roth	1-13-1941

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VIII Aloysius Dreiling & Catherine Rohleder
 B. Peter A. Dreiling & Catherine Leiker
 2. Peter P. A. Dreiling & Margaret Vonfeldt
 2) Alex Dreiling & Regina B. Voyt
 c) Elwood J. Dreiling & Francis A. Roth

Sixth Generation:	Born	Died
aa) Mark Steven Dreiling	11-27-1960	
bb) Paul Phillip Dreiling	3-8-1962	

Mr and Mrs. Alex Dreiling, 8106 Oak Street, K.C. Mo. Special thanks to them for help with their family. Pictured below is the Adeline Dreiling & Frank Scherr family.



Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
3) Adeline Dreiling	3-7-1906	
married		
Frank Scherr	4-1-1901	

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VIII Aloysius Dreiling & Catherine Rohleder
B. Peter A. Dreiling & Catherine Leiker
2. Peter P. A. Dreiling & Margaret Vonfeldt
3) Adeline Dreiling & Frank Scherr

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

a) Alice Marie Scherr	6-15-1927
Sr. M. Francille, SNND	
b) Catherine Scherr	10-22-1928
married	5-27-1950
William Shine	2-20-1925

Sixth Generation:

aa) William Shine, Jr. 6-1-1951

Mr and Mrs. William Shine, 3446 Eastridge Lane, St. Ann, Mo.

c) Cecelia Marie Scherr	4-21-1930
married	8-16-1958
Bertrum Callier	7-10-1931

Sixth Generation:

aa) Patricia Ann Callier 9-29-1959
bb) Diane Marie Callier 2-6-1961
cc) Michael Bertram Callier 2-19-1962

Mr and Mrs. Bertrum Callier, 9806 Corregidor, St. Louis, Mo.

d) Frank B. Scherr	10-1-1931
married	10-10-1953
Kathleen Molloy	8-28-1935

Sixth Generation:

aa) Cheryl Lynn Scherr 3-22-1956
bb) Michelle Marie Scherr 3-26-1958
cc) Frank B. Scherr, Jr. 4-20-1961

Mr and Mrs. Frank B. Scherr, 930 La Crosse, Florissant, Mo.

e) Joan Scherr	6-19-1934
married	10-4-1958
William Smith	9-2-1926

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VIII Aloysius Dreiling & Catherine Rohleder
 B. Peter A. Dreiling & Catherine Leiker
 2. Peter P. A. Dreiling & Margaret Vonfeldt
 3) Adeline Dreiling & Frank Scherr
 e) Joan Scherr & William Smith

Sixth Generation:	Born	Died
aa) Marc Gerard Smith	10-15-1961	
bb) Steven Michael Smith	11-8-1962	

Mr and Mrs. William Smith, 835 Teson, Hazelwood, Mo.

f) John Scherr	1-8-1936
married	6-8-1957
Patricia McDonough	9-6-1935

Sixth Generation:

aa) John Anthony Scherr	6-3-1958
bb) Cynthia Janice Scherr	8-5-1959
cc) Laurie Ann Scherr	8-25-1960
dd) Lisa Marie Scherr	11-28-1961

Mr and Mrs. John Scherr, 11930 Raymond St., St. Louis, Mo.

g) Dorothy Scherr	9-19-1937
married	2-19-1955
Milton Johnson	9-25-1932

Sixth Generation:

aa) Juel Ann Johnson	9-2-1955
bb) Milton Francis Johnson	10-13-1956
cc) Jeanne Marie Johnson	6-30-1958
dd) Michael Anthony Johnson	7-15-1961

Mr and Mrs. Milton Johnson, 2421 A. Goodale, Overland, Mo.

h) Margaret Ann Scherr	11-18-1946
------------------------	------------

Mr and Mrs. Frank Scherr, Sr. 3471 Eastridge Lane, St. Ann, Missouri. Special thanks to them for help with their family. Information via telephone and questionnaires. See picture on page 1292.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VIII Aloysius Dreiling & Catherine Rohleder
 B. Peter A. Dreiling & Catherine Leiker
 2. Peter P. A. Dreiling & Margaret Vonfeldt

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
--------------------	------	------

4) Regina Dreiling	9-29-1909	
married		
Anthony Hopfinger	6-17-1912	

Fifth Generation:

a) Leo Anthony Hopfinger	1-1-1932	
married		
Isabella Winker	5-14-1928	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Mark Anthony Hopfinger	8-11-1955	
bb) Bernard Leo Hopfinger	11-14-1956	

b) Arthur Hopfinger	12-15-1935	
married		
Dolores Ann Hernandez	1-20-1934	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Susan Marie Hopfinger	9-23-1958	
---------------------------	-----------	--

Mr and Mrs. Anthony Hopfinger, 3330 Baltimore, Kansas City,
 Mo.

5) Walter Dreiling	12-16-1911	
married		
Tena Staab	3-28-1911	No children.

Mr and Mrs. Walter Dreiling, Kansas City, Mo.

6) Bonaventure Dreiling	12-29-1913	
married		
Mary Furrell	2-5-1918	

Fifth Generation:

a) Ronald Lee Dreiling	8-29-1941	
married		
Donna Thompson	1944	

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VIII Aloysius Dreiling & Catherine Rohleder
 B. Peter A. Dreiling & Catherine Leiker
 2. Peter P. A. Dreiling & Margaret Vonfeldt
 6) Boniface Dreiling & Mary Furrell
 a) Ronald Lee Dreiling & Donna Thompson

Sixth Generation: Born Died

aa) Ronald Lee Dreiling, Jr. 9-23-1963

b) Donna Marie Dreiling	2-8-1943
c) Michael Dreiling	10-15-1950
d) David Dreiling	9-6-1956
e) Daniel Dreiling	1-29-1958

Mr and Mrs. Bonaventure Dreiling, 21921 Grant Ave., Torrence, Calif.

7) Leo Dreiling	
married	
Eileen Flahive	3-29-1948

Fifth Generation:

a) Thomas Dreiling	11-8-1951
b) Robert Dreiling	7-11-1953
c) John Dreiling	11-15-1956

Mr and Mrs. Leo Dreiling, 741 Bungalow, El Segundo, Calif.

8) Herman Dreiling	12-16-1907
married	
Rose Lee Brungardt	3-8-1907

Fifth Generation:

a) Velma Dreiling	7-21-1930
-------------------	-----------

Mr and Mrs. Herman Dreiling, 6128 Tracy, Kansas City, Mo.
 Information via telephone.

9) Gertrude Dreiling	4-10-1916
married	
John McDonald	9-10-1908

Fifth Generation:

a) Jeanette A. McDonald	10-4-1937
married	
Clarence E. Anders	12-27-1936

VIII Aloysius Dreiling & Catherine Rohleder
B. Peter A. Dreiling & Catherine Leiker
2. Peter P. A. Dreiling & Margaret Vonfeldt
9) Gertrude Dreiling & John McDonald
a) Jeanette A. Mc Donald & Clarence E. Anders

aa)	David A. Anders	8-26-1956
bb)	Daniel E. Anders	2-22-1958
cc)	Beverly A. Anders	4-14-1960
dd)	Carma J. Anders	3-9-1962
ee)	Mark S. Anders	8-16-1963

aa) William M. Owens, Jr. 6-1-1959
bb) Lisa Marie Owens 8-1-1960

Mr and Mrs. John J. McDonald, 36 North Hickory, Chilichota, Ohio.

a) Norma Jean Dreiling 2-9-1941
married
James Huckaby 6-10-1939

Mr and Mrs. James Huckaby, 206 West 24th, Hays, Kansas.

-1297-

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VIII Aloysius Dreiling & Catherine Rohleder
 B. Peter A. Dreiling & Catherine Leiker
 2. Peter P. A. Dreiling & Margaret Vonfeldt
 10) Dominic Dreiling & Cecelia Sanders

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
c) Bernardine Dreiling	9-10-1944	
married		
Robert Schumacher	1935	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Brenda Schumacher	8-27-1962
<hr/>	
d) Richard Dreiling	3-15-1946
e) Margaret Dreiling	2-20-1953
f) Mary Katherine Dreiling	12-19-1955

Mr and Mrs. Dominic Dreiling, Victoria, Kansas. Information via telephone. Special thanks to Cecelia for names, addresses of this relationship.

Fourth Generation:

11) Theresa Dreiling	6-25-1918
Sr. M. Bernardine, C.S.A.	

Address is 92 Armory, Fond du lac, Wisconsin. See picture on another page.

12) Ida Dreiling	8-16-1922
married	
John C. Walker (Jack)	12-20-1919

Fifth Generation:

a) Dennis Allen Walker	12-12-1944
b) Diane Marie Walker	5-2-1946
c) Dana Andrew Walker	7-20-1950
d) Denise Collette Walker	9-22-1954
e) Dolores Coleen Walker	1-11-1957
f) Doreen Louise Walker	8-4-1959
g) Dina Angelique Walker	4-12-1961

Mr and Mrs. John C. Walker, 435 N. 80th, Kansas City, 2 Kansas. Information via telephone.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VIII Aloysius Dreiling & Catherine Rohleder
 B. Peter M. Dreiling & Catherine Leiker

Third Generation:	Born	Died
3. Frank P. A. Dreiling*	9-18-1882	3-13-1954
married		
Elizabeth Vonfeldt	12-27-1885	



Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
1) Rudolph Dreiling	12-18-1904	
married		
a) Mary Z. Hazlett	10-23-1907	12-20-1954
married	11-8-1958	
b) Marie Gestl Lose	1-21-1917	

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
a) Sarah Dreiling	9-25-1931	
married		
Martin Kuhn	7-1-1931	

*Pictured above.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VIII Aloysius Dreiling & Catherine Rohleder
 B. Peter M. Dreiling & Catherine Leiker
 3. Frank P. A. Dreiling & Elizabeth Vorfeldt
 1) Rudolph Dreiling & a) Mary Z. Hazlett
 a) Sarah Dreiling & Martin Kuhn

Sixth Generation: Born Died

aa) Kathleen Kuhn 10-17-1962

Mr and Mrs. Martin Kuhn, 13018 West 130th, Cleveland, 33, Ohio.

b) Joseph Dreiling 5-3-1933
 single

c) Mary Dreiling 12-23-1935
 married

Dennis Koesel 5-6-1934

Sixth Generation:

aa) Lawrence Koesel 1-22-1956

bb) Thomas Koesel 6-8-1957

cc) Richard Koesel 2-5-1959

dd) Alice Marie Koesel 12-28-1961

Mr and Mrs. Dennis Koesel, 14161 James Avenue, Cleveland, Ohio.

d) Catharine Dreiling 3-13-1936
 married

Joseph W. Lose 1-15-1936

Sixth Generation:

aa) Joann Lose 4-15-1960

bb) Mary Ellen Lose 12-1-1961

cc) Carol Marie Lose 9-28-1963

Mr and Mrs. Joseph W. Lose, 5372 Huron Road, Cleveland, Ohio.

e) Lucy Ann Dreiling 7-17-1939
 married

Robert Gareau 8-2-1938

Sixth Generation:

aa) Mary Elizabeth Gareau 7-17-1963

Mr and Mrs. Robert Gareau, 3640 West 159th, Cleveland, Ohio.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VIII Aloysius Dreiling & Catherine Rohleder
B. Peter M. Dreiling & Catherine Leiker
3. Frank P. A. Dreiling & Elizabeth Vonfeldt

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
--------------------	------	------

2) Helen Dreiling 2-10-1907
Sr. Francis Borgia, C.S.A*

Address is Madres-de Santa, Waspam, Nicaragua, Central America.

3) Clara Dreiling 8-6-1910
married 4-24-1939
Albert Windholz 8-18-1910

Fifth Generation:

a) Gerald Windholz	8-21-1940
b) Geraldine Windholz	8-21-1940 (twins)
c) Norbert Windholz	9-2-1946
d) Catherine Windholz	10-30-1948

Mr and Mrs. Albert Windholz, 305 East 14th, Hays, Kansas.
Special thanks to them for help with addresses for this relationship



4) Lioba Dreiling & Alfred G. Dinkel with five living children. See following page.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VIII Aloysius Dreiling & Catherine Rohleder
 B. Peter M. Dreiling & Catherine Leiker
 3. Frank P. A. Dreiling & Elizabeth Vonfeldt

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
4) Lioba Dreiling	8-10-1912	
married	5-9-1933	
Alfred G. Dinkel	7-12-1908	

Fifth Generation:

a) Leon Dinkel	4-29-1934
married	
Lillian Marie Dreiling	7-29-1934

Sixth Generation:

aa) Diane Marie Dinkel	10-1-1954
bb) George Dinkel	9-14-1955
cc) Mary Margaret Dinkel	9-18-1958
dd) Annette Dinkel	8-23-1960

Mr and Mrs. Leon Dinkel, Route #2, Victoria, Kansas. See Index.
 These two appear in this genealogy twice.

b) Elmer Dinkel	10-31-1935
married	
Ludmilla Marie Werth	9-23-1936

Sixth Generation:

aa) Robert Francis Dinkel	8-5-1956
bb) Rossette Marie Dinkel	2-2-1959

Mr and Mrs. Elmer Dinkel, Route #2 W. Box 75, Victoria, Ks.

c) Irvin Dinkel	2-5-1937
married	
Doris Ann Walters	10-31-1938

Sixth Generation:

aa) William Joseph Dinkel	6-26-1957
bb) Lisa Ann Dinkel	7-27-1962

Mr and Mrs. Irwin Dinkel, 400 E. 23rd St., Hays, Kansas.

d) Alfred George Dinkel	3-14-1939	6-25-1943
-------------------------	-----------	-----------

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VIII Aloysius Dreiling & Catherine Rohleder
B. Peter M. Dreiling & Catherine Leiker
3. Frank P. A. Dreiling & Elizabeth Vonfeldt
4) Lioba Dreiling & Alfred G. Dinkel

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

e) Ralph Dinkel 7-27-1942
married
Patricia Gerstner 11-22-1942

Mr and Mrs. Ralph Dinkel, 1808 Ash Street, Hays, Kansas.
Mr and Mrs. Alfred G. Dinkel, Victoria, Kansas. Special
thanks to Lioba for help with their family. See picture on
previous page. Lioba and I went to school together for four
years and had not seen each other since 1924 -- 39 years when
I interviewed her on May 16, 1963. Pleasant!

5) Louis Dreiling 3-23-1916
married
Dorothy Jacobs 1-16-1923

Fifth Generation:

a) Kenneth Dreiling	6-23-1945
b) Twila Dreiling	8-3-1948
c) Donald Dreiling	6-11-1952
d) Edward Dreiling	10-26-1956

Mr and Mrs. Louis Dreiling, 1720 Morris Ave., Garden City, Ks.

6) Norbert Dreiling 8-21-1918
married
Laurine Dreiling 2-20-1924

Fifth Generation

a) Elaine Dreiling	8-21-1946
b) Michael Jerome Dreiling	1-6-1948
c) Roy Francis Dreiling	12-26-1948
d) Thomas Dreiling	4-4-1951
e) Loren Joseph Dreiling	2-15-1952
f) Rodger Dreiling	4-3-1953
g) Galen Dreiling	8-31-1954
h) Mary Elizabeth Dreiling	10-16-1955
i) Timothy Dreiling	3-31-1957
j) Duane Gerard Dreiling	5-15-1958
k) Mark Allen Dreiling	4-29-1960
l) Jerome Dreiling	10-23-1961
m) David Gerard Dreiling	1-15-1963

VIII Aloysius Dreiling & Catherine Rohleder
B. Peter M. Dreiling & Catherine Leiker
3. Frank P. A. Dreiling & Elizabeth Vonfeldt

Died

7) Isadore F. Dreiling 5-12-1921
married
Lillian M. Dreiling 6-12-1923

a) Donna Marie Dreiling 8-30-1944
b) Debra Lynn Dreiling 2-2-1953
c) Denise Elisabeth Dreiling 10-14-1954

8) Lucida Tarvella Dreiling 3-15-1924
 married 9-21-1944
 Thomas Wiesner 7-25-1924

a) Carol Ann Wiesner*	10-15-1946
b) Alice Marie Wiesner	12-12-1950
c) Nancy Elizabeth Wiesner	5-2-1952
d) Mark Michel Wiesner	8-6-1957

9) Pius Herbert Dreiling* 4-25-1928
married
Mary Louise Von Feldt 9-9-1929

- a) Frank Herbert Dreiling 1-18-1950
- b) Susan Louise Dreiling 4-23-1952
- d) John Alan Dreiling 1-11-1953
- d) Elizabeth Mary Dreiling 9-8-1956
- e) Theresa Marie Dreiling 12-13-1957

-1305-

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VIII Aloysius Dreiling & Catherine Rohleder
B. Peter A. Dreiling & Catherine Leiker

Third Generation:	Born	Died
5. John P. A. Dreiling*	12-1-1886	
married		
Pauline Lang	2-9-1888	



*John P.A. and Pauline



c) Sr. M. Stephanie, C.S.J.

Fourth Generation:

1) Otillia Dreiling	3-26-1911
married	
Edward Wagner	1-17-1908

Fifth Generation:

a) Roy Wagner	4-26-1933
married	
Twila Dome	10-6-1932

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VIII Aloysius Dreiling & Catherine Rohleder
 B. Peter A. Dreiling & Catherine Leiker
 5. John P. A. Dreiling & Pauline Lang
 1) Otilia Dreiling & Edward Wagner
 a) Roy Wagner & Twila Dome

Sixth Generation:	Born	Died
aa) Stephanie Wagner	3-24-1956	
bb) David Wagner	8-20-1957	
cc) Kevin Wagner	10-21-1960	

Mr and Mrs. Roy Wagner, 2580 Deliphium, Pueblo, Colorado.

b) Joann Wagner	12-24-1936
married	
Kenneth Pfeifer	9-17-1936

Sixth Generation:

aa) Deborah Pfeifer	6-23-1957
bb) Sheryl Lyn Pfeifer	9-15-1959

Mr and Mrs. Kenneth Pfeifer, 2720 Hickory Street, Hays, Kansas.

c) Janis Wagner	3-21-1941
Sister M. Stephanie, C.S.J.*	

Nazareth Motherhouse, Concordia, Kansas.

Mr and Mrs. Edward Wagner, Pfeifer, Kansas.

Fourth Generation:

2) Leona Dreiling	12-16-1914
married	
Robert Werth	12-6-1910

Fifth Generation:

a) Glen Richard Werth	3-26-1938
b) Robert Werth, Jr.	4-4-1940
c) James Werth	1-12-1946

Mr and Mrs. Robert Werth, 1912 E. 79th Street, Kansas City, Mo.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VIII Aloysius Dreiling & Catherine Rohleder
B. Peter A. Dreiling & Catherine Leiker
5. John P. A. Dreiling & Pauline Lang

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
--------------------	------	------

3) Angela Dreiling	10-31-1916	
married		
Fred Kisner	7-21-1915	

Fifth Generation:

a) John Kisner*	9-27-1941
b) Cynthia Kisner	4-8-1945
c) JaNell Kisner	12-10-1951

Mr and Mrs. Fred Kisner, 2106 Fort Street, Hays, Kansas.

*See Jon pictured on following page.

4) Pauline Dreiling *	5-4-1920
Sr. Mary Donna, C.S.A.	

*She can be reached by writing St. Agnes Convent, Fond du lac, Wisconsin. See picture on following page.

5) Irene Dreiling	12-23-1925
married	
Melvin Schumacher	12-7-1923

Fifth Generation:

a) Kathy Schumacher	5-29-1950
b) Karen Schumacher	10-18-1952
c) Ronnie Schumacher	8-18-1954
d) Karla Schumacher	4-19-1957

Mr and Mrs. Melvin Schumacher, 531 State Street, Salina, Ks.

6) Dr. Richard J. Dreiling	11-12-1906
married	
Angela Sullivan	9-10-1909

Fifth Generation:

a) Mary Alice Dreiling	4-7-1942
b) Margaret Dreiling	5-11-1944

Mr and Mrs. Richard J. Dreiling, 2922 Arlmont Drive, St. Louis, 21, Mo.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VIII Aloysius Dreiling & Catherine Rohleder
 B. Peter A. Dreiling & Catherine Leiker
 5. John P. A. Dreiling & Pauline Lang

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
7) Raymond Dreiling	1-6-1908	
married		
Marcella Walters	2-15-1912	

Fifth Generation:

a) Norman Dreiling	3-5-1931
b) Charlene Dreiling	4-14-1933
c) Marvin Dreiling	12-19-1935
d) Patricia Dreiling	6-20-1936
e) Mary Jean Dreiling	10-8-1937
f) Lorraine Dreiling	6-9-1939
g) Raymond J. Dreiling	5-1-1943

Mr and Mrs. Raymond Dreiling, Chapman, Kansas.

8) Eugene Dreiling	6-19-1912
married	
Georgia Maguire	10-23-1915

Fifth Generation:

a) Diane Dreiling	7-8-1936
b) Ronald Dreiling	11-28-1949

Mr and Mrs. Eugene Dreiling, 3410 St. Thomas More Place, Bel-Rige, St. Louis 21, Mo.

9) Gilbert Dreiling	3-29-1926
married	
Alma Robben	7-12-1923

Fifth Generation:

a) Dorian Dreiling	5-31-1947
b) Merilyn Dreiling	2-22-1951
c) Eileen Dreiling	3-2-1953
d) Thomas Dreiling	6-30-1955
e) Ruth Dreiling	7-18-1957
f) Gloria Dreiling	11-5-1960

Mr and Mrs. Gilbert Dreiling, Walker, Kansas. See pages 590 of Volume I.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VIII Aloysius Dreiling & Catherine Rohleder
 B. Peter A. Dreiling & Catherine Leiker
 5. John P. A. Dreiling & Pauline Lang

Fourth Generation:

Born

Died



a) Jon Kisner

4) Pauline Dreiling
 Sr. Mary Donna, C.S.A.

10) James Dreiling
 married
 Charlene Munk

9-14-1953

Fifth Generation:

a) Donna Dreiling
 b) Joseph Dreiling
 c) Linda Dreiling

12-16-1955
 1-23-1958
 5-22-1960

Mr and Mrs. James Dreiling,

Special acknowledgement to Mrs. Edward Wagner, Pfeifer, Kansas for help on this relationship of ten children. She furnished picture of John P. A. Dreiling and wife taken on their 50th wedding anniversary in 1959.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VIII Aloysius Dreiling & Catherine Rohleder
B. Peter A. Dreiling & Catherine Leiker

Third Generation:	Born	Died
6. Michael Dreiling	10-24-1887	
Msgr. Michael P. Dreiling*		
	* Grinnell, Kansas.	



DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VIII Aloysius Dreiling & Catherine Rohleder
B. Peter P. Dreiling & Catherine Leiker

Third Generation:	Born	Died
7. Rose Dreiling	9-8-1890	11-23-1955
married	11-21-1911	
John Weber	8-12-1887	5-4-1949

Fourth Generation:

1) Herman Weber	9-8-1915
married	
Anita Staab	6-13-1920

Fifth Generation:

a) Verlee Weber	6-18-1939
married	
Keren Ellis	4-5-1939

Sixth Generation:

aa) Malinda Weber	2-13-1961
-------------------	-----------

b)	
b) Lavonne Weber	6-17-1940
c) Brian Weber	12-19-1941
d) Richard Weber	12-9-1949
e) Robinette Weber	1-17-1953
f) Mitchell Weber	7-1-1957

Mr and Mrs. Herman Weber, Route #1, Victoria, Kansas.

2) Blanche Weber	10-11-1916
married	8-27-1935
Otto Windholz	7-1-1916

Fifth Generation:

a) Virgil Windholz	8-22-1936
married	4-30-1955
Esther Louise Denning	6-7-1935

Sixth Generation:

aa) Karen Sue Windholz	4-14-1956
bb) Sharon Rose Windholz	2-27-1957
cc) Virgil Joseph Windholz	2-17-1958

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VIII Aloysius Dreiling & Catherine Rohleder

B. Peter P. Dreiling & Catherine Leiker

7. Rose Dreiling & John Weber

2) Blanche Weber & Otto Windholz

a) Virgil Windholz & Esther L. Denning

Sixth Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

dd) Janel Louise Windholz	2-2-1959	
ee) Myra Joy Windholz	1-8-1961	
ff) David Andrew Windholz	4-30-1962	
gg) John Francis Windholz	7-31-1963	

Mr and Mrs. Virgil Windholz, Victoria, Kansas.

b) Charlotte Windholz	8-11-1940
married	4-18-1959
Donald Blake	4-30-1939

Sixth Generation:

aa) Michael Allen Blake	4-4-1960
bb) Lisa Ann Blake	5-19-1961
cc) Robert Doyl Blake	5-20-1963

c) Carolyn Windholz	6-26-1945
married	7-28-1962
Terrance Pfannenstiel	3-22-1941

Sixth Generation:

aa) Pamela Pfannenstiel	6-6-1963
-------------------------	----------

d) Otto Windholz, Jr.	12-31-1951
e) Louise Windholz	4-19-1954

Mr and Mrs. Otto Windholz, Sr. live at Victoria, Kansas.
 Special thanks to Hilda Kuhn who obtained this family for me.
 See pages 1244 & 1186.

Fourth Generation:

5) Clara Weber	4-12-1913
married	
Maynard McNett	5-19-1914

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VIII Aloysius Dreiling & Catherine Rohleder
B. Peter P. Dreiling & Catherine Leiker
7. Rose Dreiling & John Weber
5) Clara Weber & Maynard McNett

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

a) Maynard McNett, Jr. 12-5-1946
b) Sammy Duane McNett 10-27-1947

Mr and Mrs. Maynard McNett, 301 Heizer, Great Bend, Kansas.

6) Ida Weber	3-14-1920	10-22-1962
married		
Clarence Rupp	2-16-1915	

Fifth Generation:

a) Arlen Rupp	1942	1947
b) Leon Rupp single	10-8-1937	
c) Darlene Rupp married Eugene Dechant	8-21-1939 12-12-1937	

Sixth Generation:

aa)	Sharon Sue Dechant	7-3-1958
bb)	Joseph Eugene Dechant	8-24-1960
cc)	Cynthia Marie Dechant	7-14-1963

Mr and Mrs. Eugene Dechant, 5326 East 27th, Tuscon, Arizona.
Information via telephone. Clarence Rupplives at 616 East 15th,
Hays, Ks.

7) Albert J. Weber 2-24-1923
married
Johanna Basgall 3-11-1928

Fifth Generation:

a) Diane Weber	1-8-1948
b) Gary Weber	8-11-1949
c) Francis Weber	11-1-1952

Mr and Mrs. Albert J. Weber, Russell, Kansas. Information via telephone.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VIII Aloysius Dreiling & Catherine Rohleder
 B. Peter P. Dreiling & Catherine Leiker
 7. Rose Dreiling & John Weber

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
8) Alma Weber	3-21-1927	
married	10-16-1944	
Gilbert Billinger	3-18-1925	

Fifth Generation:

a) Gilbert Billinger, Jr.	6-10-1945
b) Francis Billinger	8-21-1946
c) Larry Billinger	9-29-1947
d) Thomas Billinger	6-21-1950

Mr and Mrs. Gilbert Billinger, Victoria, Kansas. See page 552 of Volume I.

9) Mathilda Weber	8-24-1929
married	
Gilbert Bollig	10-5-1926

Fifth Generation:

a) Gerald Jacob Bollig	4-22-1948
b) Rose Elaine Bollig	12-15-1953
c) Glenn Edward Bollig	4-5-1959

Mr and Mrs. Gilbert Bollig, Wakeeney, Kansas. Special thanks to Anita Staab Weber for help on this family.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VIII Aloysius Dreiling & Catherine Rohleder
 B. Peter A. Dreiling & Catherine Leiker

Third Generation:	Born	Died
9. Barbara Dreiling married	12-4-1893	
Joseph Weissbeck	12-9-1892	



Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
1) Major U.S.A.F. Helen O. Weissbeck, R.N. single	born 9-4-1915	
2) Adelaide M. Weissbeck, R.N. married	6-21-1917	
George G. Penn, Jr.	6-5-1915	10-5-1950

Fifth Generation:

a) George D. Penn III	11-21-1944	6-3-1962*
*Died from injuries from accidental shooting.		
b) Marilyn Penn	9-23-1946	
c) Gertrude G. Penn	4-24-1949	

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VIII Aloysius Dreiling & Catherine Rohleder
B. Peter A. Dreiling & Catherine Leiker
9. Barbara Dreiling & Joseph Weissbeck

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
--------------------	------	------

Mr and Mrs. George Penn, Jr. 1158 Randolph, Topeka, Kansas.

3) Edward A. Weissbeck 6-6-1919 6-8-1952
Killed in car accident.

4) Annette B. Weissbeck 5-18-1921
married
Donald F. Kresie 10-25-1919

Fifth Generation:

a) Randall Kresie 4-6-1958
b) Karen Kresie 5-28-1960

Mr and Mrs. Donald Kresie, 1332 Polk Avenue, Topeka, Kansas.

5) Colette R. Weissbeck 8-30-1923
married
Donald L. Peyton 5-7-1922

Fifth Generation:

a) Kathleen M. Peyton 12-28-1949
b) Linda J. Peyton 7-14-1952
c) John C. Peyton 12-22-1955

Mr and Mrs. Donald L. Peyton, 4615 West 10th, Topeka, Kansas.

6) Norbert J. Weissbeck	9-2-1925
married	
Rita Woods	6-4-1925

Fifth Generation:

a) Sheryl Ann Weissbeck 5-26-1946

Mr and Mrs. Norbert J. Weissbeck, 825 Grand Court, Topeka, Ks.

7) Robert J. Weissbeck	9-10-1927
married	
Joan Glynn, R.N.	8-8-1930

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VIII Aloysius Dreiling & Catherine Rohleder
B. Peter A. Dreiling & Catherine Leiker
9. Barbara Dreiling & Joseph Weissbeck
7) Robert J. Weissbeck & Joan Glynn, R.N.

Fifth Generation:

Born

Died

- a) Richard Earl Weissbeck 3-4-1953
b) Patrick Joseph Weissbeck 7-16-1954
c) Robert John Weissbeck, Jr. 8-21-1955
d) Michael Edward Weissbeck 8-28-1956
e) James Francis Weissbeck 4-22-1958

Mr and Mrs. Robert J. Weissbeck, 1021 College, Topeka, Kansas.
Special thanks to Joan for names, addresses and information
concerning this entire family via telephone.

- 8) Donald F. Weissbeck 12-3-1929
married
Selena Southard 7-4-1937

Fifth Generation:

- a) Barry Paul Weissbeck 6-20-1957
b) Scott Michael Weissbeck 3-15-1960
c) Anthony Dean Weissbeck 11-4-1962

Mr and Mrs. Donald Weissbeck, Firestone Rubber Plantation,
Harbel, Liberia, West Africa.

- 9) Eugene L. Weissbeck 2-8-1931
married
Thomasine H. Noud, R.N. 10-9-1931

Fifth Generation:

- a) William W. Weissbeck 3-23-1957
b) Joseph L. Weissbeck 12-13-1960

Mr and Mrs. Eugene L. Weissbeck, 5409 West 24th, Toepka, Ks.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VIII Aloysius Dreiling & Catherine Rohleder
B. Peter A. Dreiling & Catherine Leiker
9. Barbara Dreiling & Joseph Weissbeck

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
--------------------	------	------

10) Mary Jane Weissbeck, R.N. 1-19-1934
 married
 James E. Murray 11-25-1933

Fifth Generation:

a) Michael Edward Murray 10-29-1959
b) Erin Eileen Murray 12-5-1960
c) Mary Elaine Murray 1-25-1962
d) Kathleen Ann Murray 6-2-1963

Mr and Mrs. James F. Murray, 1508 W. 88th St. Terrace, Overland,
Park, Kansas.

11) Karen T. Weissbeck 1-15-1938
single

Mr and Mrs. Joseph Weissbeck, Sr. live at 825 Grand Court,
Topeka, Kansas. Major Helen and Karen live at the same address.

Third Generation:

10. Aloysius P. A. Dreiling 2-11-1894 5-29-1922
 married 9-16-1916
 Anna Gabel 10-9-1894

Fourth Generation:

1) Adolph Dreiling single	3-4-1918	6-4-1957
2) Rudolph R. Dreiling married	12-23-1920	
Otillia Leiker	6-24-1940	
	12-10-1917	

Fifth Generation:

a) Elizabeth Jean Dreiling 4-26-1941
married 2-6-1960
John P. Staples 12-3-1937

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VIII Aloysius Dreiling & Catherine Rohleder
 B. Peter A. Dreiling & Catherine Lieker
 10. Aloysius P. A. Dreiling & Anna Gabel
 1) Rudolph Dreiling & Otillia Leiker
 a) Elizabeth Dreiling & John P. Staples

Sixth Generation:	Born	Died
aa) Russell Scott Staples	8-28-1960	
bb) John Dorsey Staples	11-4-1961	
cc) Richard Staples	4-4-1963	

Mr and Mrs. John P. Staples, 2008 Spencer, Omaha, Nebraska.

b) Patricia Louise Dreiling	9-28-1942
married	8-26-1961
Lowell J. Tasset	11-25-1940

Mr and Mrs. Lowell J. Tasset, Kirwin, Kansas.

Mr and Mrs. Rudolph R. Dreiling, Route #1, Hays, Kansas.

Fourth Generation:

3) Martina Dreiling	8-27-1917
married	11-23-1936
Michael Leiker	2-22-1910

Fifth Generation:

a) Arnold Leiker	12-14-1937
married	7-15-1961
Geneive Dreiling	4-15-1940
b) Harold Leiker	4-16-1940
c) Delores Leiker	10-23-1944
married	6-9-1962
Kenneth Brull	10-31-1942

Sixth Generation:

aa) Lauri Ann Brull	3-21-1963
---------------------	-----------

d) Michael Leiker, Jr.	9-19-1947
e) Barbara Leiker	6-5-1949
f) Patricia Leiker	6-5-1949 (twins)

Mr and Mrs. Michael Leiker; Munjor Route, Hays, Ks.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VIII Aloysius Dreiling & Catherine Rohleder

Second Generation:	Born	Died
C. JOHN A. DREILING married	3-28-1862	9-17-1942
MARGARET BRUNGARDT	11-25-1865	11-25-1939



C. John A. Dreiling and wife Margaret Brungardt, baby Alex and daughters Magdalen and Margaret. See following pages. Picture taken in 1891.

Third Generation:	Born	Died
1. Margaret Dreiling married Michael Kuhn		
2. Magdaline Dreiling married Bernard Hammerschmidt		
3. Alex Dreiling married Emma Herl		
4. Catherine Dreiling married C. J. Haas		
5. Dr. B. J. Dreiling, M.D. married		
6. Dr. O. G. Dreiling DDS married		
7. Alphonse Dreiling married Sophia Sander		
8. Leo J. Dreiling married Albina Jacobs.		

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VIII Aloysius Dreiling & Catherine Rohleder
C. John A. Dreiling & Margaret Brungardt

Third Generation:	Born	Died
1. Margaret Dreiling married Michael M. Kuhn	7-18-1885 9-6-1882	2-14-1947 7-30-1959

Fourth Generation:	
1) Albina Kuhn married Joseph Rome	10-19-1905 12-21-1905

Fifth Generation:	
a) Rita Rome married Donald Gross	2-28-1930 9-24-1926

Sixth Generation:	
aa) Janet Kay Gross	11-27-1957
bb) Robert Joseph Gross	10-20-1961
<hr/>	
b) Marjie Rome single	1-2-1941
c) Mary Lou Rome	8-11-1947

Mr and Mrs. Joseph Rome, Gorham, Kansas. Margaret Dreiling & Michael Kuhn had only one child.

2. Magdaline Dreiling married Bernard Hammerschmidt	6-30-1888 9-22-1887	1-31-1950 4-1-1919
---	----------------------------	---------------------------

Fourth Generation:	
1) Philomena Hammerschmidt married George Bittle	4-15-1910 9-1-1903

Fifth Generation:	
a) Darlene Bittle married Delburn Hutchinson	5-27-1935 11-25-1934

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VIII Aloysius Dreiling & Catherine Rohleder
 C. John A. Dreiling & Margaret Brungardt
 2. Magdaline Dreiling & Bernard Hammerschmidt
 1) Philomena Hammerschmidt & George Bittle
 a) Darlene Bittle & Delburn Hutchinson

Sixth Generation:	Born	Died
aa) Debra Hutchinson	2-27-1956	
bb) Wade Hutchinson	8-2-1957	
cc) Kelly Hutchinson	9-3-1958	
dd) Jennifer Hutchinson	4-28-1961	

Mr and Mrs. George Bittle, 1701 Avenue B. Dodge City, Ks.

Fourth Generation:

2) Eugene Hammerschmidt	3-28-1912
married	
Amelia Brungardt	9-11-1913

Fifth Generation:

a) Jo Ann Hammerschmidt	3-13-1942
b) Lila Hammerschmidt	10-19-1943
c) Wayne Hammerschmidt	11-17-1945
d) Dennis Hammerschmidt	4-1-1959
e) Neal Hammerschmidt	6-26-1951
f) Mark Hammerschmidt	7-2-1957

Mr and Mrs. Eugene Hammerschmidt, Route #1, Hays, Kansas.

3) Alfred Hammerschmidt	7-26-1913	2-6-1929
single		
4) Amelia Hammerschmidt	2-2-1915	
married		
Richard Stang	1-30-1913	

Fifth Generation:

a) Dolores Stang	6-15-1935
married	
Leon Gottschalk	9-8-1934

Sixth Generation:

aa) Carol Gottschalk	7-25-1956
bb) Lloyd Gottschalk	6-26-1962

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VIII Aloysius Dreiling & Catherine Rohleder
 C. John A. Dreiling & Margaret Brungardt
 2. Magdaline Dreiling & Bernard Hammerschmidt
 4) Amelia Hammerschmidt & Richard Stang

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
b) Donald Stang married Katherine Watt	6-15-1936 11-3-1940	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Christopher Brian Stang	3-16-1961
bb) Curtis Stang	7-22-1962

Mr and Mrs. Richard Stang, 305 East 13th, Hays, Kansas. Personal interview May 1, 1961 to get information on Hammerschmidt family. Special thanks to Mrs. Stang.

5) Gerard Hammerschmidt married Mary Hoffman	8-11-1917 7-15-1917
--	----------------------------

Fifth Generation:

a) Leon Hammerschmidt married Verma Rome	1-3-1940 9-4-1940
--	--------------------------

Sixth Generation:

aa) Lisa Hammerschmidt	2-2-1962	
<hr/>		
b) Diane Hammerschmidt	5-26-1941	
c) Loyd Hammerschmidt	4-2-1945	
d) Allen Hammerschmidt	12-8-1950	
e) Ronald Hammerschmidt	10-18-1952	4-10-1963*
f) Geraldine Ann Hammerschmidt	3-23-1954	

Mr and Mrs. Leon Hammerschmidt, Box 68, Route #1, Victoria, Ks.
 *Ronald was killed while playing with another boy -- they ran into each other.

VIII Aloysius Dreiling & Catherine Rohleder
C. John A. Dreiling & Margaret Brungardt
2. Magdaline Dreiling & Bernard Hammerschmidt

6) Bernard Hammerschmidt 10-16-1918
married
Cletus Gilbert 3-25-1920

a) Bernard Hammerschmidt, Jr. 6-11-1947
b) Kathleen Hammerschmidt 5-27-1950
c) Thomas Hammerschmidt 3-14-1952

3. Alex Dreiling	6-16-1891	1-9-1944
married		
Emma Herl	1-28-1892	

1) Eddie Dreiling	2-14-1912
married	
Leona Rupp	8-27-1919

a) Donna Dreiling 11-26-1939
married
Gene Gage 1939

aa) Michele Gage	2-21-1958
bb) Tonya Gage	8-27-1959

b) Sandra Dreiling 8-30-1941
married 9-28-1963
Jack Crookcleff

c) Eddie Dreiling, Jr.	11-15-1944
d) Vickie Dreiling	8-2-1955
e) Dale Dreiling	8-21-1959

-1325-

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VIII Aloysius Dreiling & Catherine Rohleder
C. John A. Dreiling & Margaret Brungardt
3. Alex Dreiling & Emma Herl

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
1. William Henry	1840	1910
2. John Henry	1845	1920
3. Mary Ann	1850	1930
4. James Henry	1855	1940
5. Elizabeth	1860	1950
6. Thomas Henry	1865	1960
7. Sarah Ann	1870	1970
8. Charles Henry	1875	1980
9. William Henry	1880	1990
10. John Henry	1885	2000
11. Mary Ann	1890	2010
12. James Henry	1895	2020
13. Elizabeth	1900	2030
14. Thomas Henry	1905	2040
15. Sarah Ann	1910	2050
16. Charles Henry	1915	2060
17. William Henry	1920	2070
18. John Henry	1925	2080
19. Mary Ann	1930	2090
20. James Henry	1935	2100
21. Elizabeth	1940	2110
22. Thomas Henry	1945	2120
23. Sarah Ann	1950	2130
24. Charles Henry	1955	2140
25. William Henry	1960	2150
26. John Henry	1965	2160
27. Mary Ann	1970	2170
28. James Henry	1975	2180
29. Elizabeth	1980	2190
30. Thomas Henry	1985	2200
31. Sarah Ann	1990	2210
32. Charles Henry	1995	2220
33. William Henry	2000	2230
34. John Henry	2005	2240
35. Mary Ann	2010	2250
36. James Henry	2015	2260
37. Elizabeth	2020	2270
38. Thomas Henry	2025	2280
39. Sarah Ann	2030	2290
40. Charles Henry	2035	2300
41. William Henry	2040	2310
42. John Henry	2045	2320
43. Mary Ann	2050	2330
44. James Henry	2055	2340
45. Elizabeth	2060	2350
46. Thomas Henry	2065	2360
47. Sarah Ann	2070	2370
48. Charles Henry	2075	2380
49. William Henry	2080	2390
50. John Henry	2085	2400
51. Mary Ann	2090	2410
52. James Henry	2095	2420
53. Elizabeth	2100	2430
54. Thomas Henry	2105	2440
55. Sarah Ann	2110	2450
56. Charles Henry	2115	2460
57. William Henry	2120	2470
58. John Henry	2125	2480
59. Mary Ann	2130	2490
60. James Henry	2135	2500
61. Elizabeth	2140	2510
62. Thomas Henry	2145	2520
63. Sarah Ann	2150	2530
64. Charles Henry	2155	2540
65. William Henry	2160	2550
66. John Henry	2165	2560
67. Mary Ann	2170	2570
68. James Henry	2175	2580
69. Elizabeth	2180	2590
70. Thomas Henry	2185	2600
71. Sarah Ann	2190	2610
72. Charles Henry	2195	2620
73. William Henry	2200	2630
74. John Henry	2205	2640
75. Mary Ann	2210	2650
76. James Henry	2215	2660
77. Elizabeth	2220	2670
78. Thomas Henry	2225	2680
79. Sarah Ann	2230	2690
80. Charles Henry	2235	2700
81. William Henry	2240	2710
82. John Henry	2245	2720
83. Mary Ann	2250	2730
84. James Henry	2255	2740
85. Elizabeth	2260	2750
86. Thomas Henry	2265	2760
87. Sarah Ann	2270	2770
88. Charles Henry	2275	2780
89. William Henry	2280	2790
90. John Henry	2285	2800
91. Mary Ann	2290	2810
92. James Henry	2295	2820
93. Elizabeth	2300	2830
94. Thomas Henry	2305	2840
95. Sarah Ann	2310	2850
96. Charles Henry	2315	2860
97. William Henry	2320	2870
98. John Henry	2325	2880
99. Mary Ann	2330	2890
100. James Henry	2335	2900
101. Elizabeth	2340	2910
102. Thomas Henry	2345	2920
103. Sarah Ann	2350	2930
104. Charles Henry	2355	2940
105. William Henry	2360	2950
106. John Henry	2365	2960
107. Mary Ann	2370	2970

2) Albina Dreiling	10-3-1914
married	
Matt Moore	No children

Mr and Mrs. Matt Moore, Tequesta Country Club, Jupiter, Florida.

3) William Dreiling	5-28-1916
married	
Irene Schmidt	3-11-1917

Fifth Generation:

a) Neal William Dreiling 7-31-1937
married
Irma Kruetzer 3-8-1937

Sixth Generation:

aa) Christina Lee Dreiling 11-27-1960
bb) Douglas Neal Dreiling 12-20-1962

b) Larry Francis Dreiling	11-4-1939	
married		
Judith Kay Ellison	9-12-1941	No children
c) Judith Lynn Dreiling	3-16-1949	

Mr and Mrs. William Dreiling, Shamrock Motel, Hays, Kansas.

4) John Dreiling 12-22-1917
married
Tina Hartley 7-4-1925

Fifth Generation:

- a) John Robert Dreiling 1-16-1950
- b) Deborah Ann Dreiling 2-28-1951
- c) James Ronald Dreiling 3-3-1952
- d) Patricia Jean Dreiling 1-23-1955
- e) Theresa Marie Dreiling 12-3-1957

Mr and Mrs. John Dreiling, 4212 Cummings Drive, Fort Worth,
Texas.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VIII Aloysius Dreiling & Catherine Rohleder
 C. John A. Dreiling & Margaret Brungardt
 3. Alex Dreiling & Emma Herl

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
5) Ralph Dreiling single	8-23-1919	
6) Clarence Dreiling married Ina Ree Boe	7-16-1921 3-28-1929	

Fifth Generation:

a) Patricia Jean Dreiling	2-7-1949
b) Di Ann Dreiling	12-16-1950
c) John Clarence Dreiling	7-18-1952

Mr and Mrs. Clarence Dreiling, 830 Oakwood Ct., Littleton, Colo.

7) Cora Dreiling married A. A. Gaschler	3-14-1923 7-28-1910
---	------------------------

Fifth Generation:

a) Janet Gaschler	4-4-1947
b) Dennis Gaschler	1-31-1951
c) Thomas Gaschler	12-26-1952
d) Joyce Gaschler	10-3-1954

Mr and Mrs. A. A. (Tony) Gaschler, 512 East 21st, Hays, Ks.
 Special thanks to her for names, addresses of this relationship.

8) Armella Dreiling married James Edwards	6-17-1925 4-23-1921
---	------------------------

Fifth Generation:

a) Barbara Ann Edwards	6-19-1947
b) James L. Edwards, Jr.	9-29-1952
c) Denise Gale Edwards	1-27-1955
d) Lyndon Dean Edwards	1-10-1961
e) Scott Alan Edwards	2-1-1963

Mr and Mrs. James Edwards, 1411 Holland, Great Bend, Ks.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VIII Aloysius Dreiling & Catherine Rohleder
C. John A. Dreiling & Margaret Brungardt

Third Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

4. Catherine Dreiling	3-14-1894	
married		
C. J. Haas	1-20-1887	

Fourth Generation:

1) Leona Haas	3-22-1915	
single		
2) Bertha Haas	9-24-1917	
married		
Ray A. Herman	10-9-1910	

Fifth Generation:

a) Mary Margaret Herman	12-11-1948	
b) Kathryn Louise Herman	1-20-1952	

3) Lucy Haas	12-24-1919	
married		
Clarence B. Isbell	9-17-1914	No issue
4) Angelita Haas	5-20-1921	
married		
Herman J. Bahr	5-9-1918	

Fifth Generation:

a) William Joseph Bahr	1-9-1947	
b) Robert Bahr	8-2-1950	
c) Thomas Bahr	8-5-1952	

5) Regina Haas	3-28-1923	
married		
John F. Tarpey	9-14-1923	

Fifth Generation:

a) Christine Tarpey	5-11-1952	
b) Barbara Tarpey	4-26-1953	
c) John Patrick Tarpey	11-5-1955	

VIII Aloysius Dreiling & Catherine Rohleder
C. John A. Dreiling & Margaret Brungardt
4. Catherine Dreiling & C. J. Haas

6) Bernice Haas	8-29-1927
married	
Donald L. Dreiling	3-14-1927

a) John Michael Dreiling 6-11-1949
b) Michael John Dreiling 12-6-1952

7) Robert Lee Haas	5-12-1930-	11-29-1954
8) Frank C. Haas	9-19-1931	
married		
Susan Marie Pfeifer	5-24-1935	

a) Michael Haas	4-12-1956
b) Robert Haas	1-6-1959
c) Katherine Haas	8-26-1960

Mr and Mrs. C. J. Haas, 300 East 16th, Hays, Kansas. Special thanks to them for giving me the entire information on this family.



D. Catherine Dreiling (1869-1909)
See page 1333.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VIII Aloysius Dreiling & Catherine Rohleder
C. John A. Dreiling & Margaret Brungardt

Third Generation:	Born	Died
6. Alphonse Dreiling	5-5-1900	7-11-1950
married		
Sophia Sander	4-5-1902	

Fourth Generation:

1) Elmer J. Dreiling	3-13-1922
married	
Mary Ann Walters	10-7-1920

Fifth Generation:

a) Judy Suzanne Dreiling	6-22-1947
b) Patricia Louise Dreiling	7-5-1948
c) Kathleen Marie Dreiling	8-5-1951
d) Richard Lee Dreiling	2-26-1953
e) Roberta Jo Dreiling	2-2-1957

Mr and Mrs. Elmer J. Dreiling, Route #2, Victoria, Kansas.

2) Lorraine Dreiling	10-28-1924
married	
William Bird	12-22-1925

Fifth Generation:

a) Robert Bird	1-7-1955
b) William Bird	12-28-1951
c) John Bird	3-20-1962

Mr and Mrs. William Bird, 5163 Priscilla Drive, Bethel Park, Penn.

3) Marvin Dreiling	8-6-1926
married	
Dorothy Dreiling	12-25-1933

Fifth Generation:

a) Douglas Dreiling	1-12-1955
b) Karen Sue Dreiling	6-7-1956
c) Kay Marie Dreiling	7-10-1959

Mr and Mrs. Marvin Dreiling, Route #2, Victoria, Kansas.
Special thanks to Dorothy for names, addresses of this family.
See index where they appear again in this book.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VIII Aloysius Dreiling & Catherine Rohleder
 C. John A. Dreiling & Margaret Brungardt
 6. Alphonse Dreiling & Sophia Sander

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
4) Lucy Dreiling married	2-12-1928	
Robert J. Roth *	6-15-1928	

Fifth Generation:

a) Jeffrey Roth	11-2-1954
b) Jennifer A. Roth	11-8-1961
c) Steven J. Roth	7-25-1957

Mr and Mrs. Robert J. Roth, 6521 Beachy Street, Wichita, Ks.
 These two are third cousins. See index. *Attorney.

5) Hubert Dreiling married	11-26-1930
Clementine Zerr	6-8-1931

Fifth Generation:

a) Sandra Dreiling	6-23-1958
b) David Dreiling	10-21-1961

Mr and Mrs. Hubert Dreiling, Hillside Drive, Hays, Kansas.

6) Alfred J. Dreiling married	11-18-1932
Myrna Tapp	10-31-1936

Fifth Generation:

a) John Michael Dreiling	5-30-1958
b) Carrie Dreiling	9-22-1959
c) Theresa Dreiling	10-21-1961
d) Ann Dreiling	12-2-1962

Mr and Mrs. Alfred J. Dreiling, Victoria, Kansas.

7) Charles Dreiling married	9-17-1933	
Nancy Wheaton		No children

Mr and Mrs. Charles Dreiling, 42 Pearl, Denver, Colorado.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VIII Aloysius Dreiling & Catherine Rohleder
 C. John A. Dreiling & Margaret Brungardt
 6. Alphonse Dreiling & Sophia Sander

Fourth Generation:

Born

Died

8) Mary Ellen Dreiling
 married
 Parnell Quinn

10-10-1935

No childrer.

Mr and Mrs. Parnell Quinn, 3442 W. Paterson Place, Littleton,
 Colorado.

9) Ruth Dreiling
 single

12-16-1937

10) Theresa Dreiling
 single

8-2-1939

11) Thomas Dreiling
 single

11-27-1940

12) James Dreiling
 single

12-19-1944

Mrs. Alphonse Dreiling lives at Victoria, Kansas.

Third Generation:

7. LeoJ. Dreiling
 married
 Albina Jacobs

2-4-1904

3-20-1903

Fourth Generation:

1) Anita Dreiling
 married
 Art Feltes

6-4-1926

10-8-1947

6-2-1922

No children

2) Irene Dreiling
 married
 Gilbert Kippes

9-20-1928

9-22-1948

9-18-1927

Fifth Generation:

a) Sharon Kippes
 b) Glen Kippes
 c) Sheila Kippes
 d) Warren Kippes

9-22-1949

8-5-1952

5-29-1955

3-8-1959

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VIII Aloysius Dreiling & Catherine Rohleder
 C. John A. Dreiling & Margaret Brungardt
 7. Leo J. Dreiling & Albina Jacobs

Fourth Generation: Born Died

3) Leo Francis Dreiling	7-31-1930	
married	1-13-1955	
Virginia Pfannenstiel	10-3-1931	

Fifth Generation:

a) Janie Marie Dreiling	6-15-1955	
b) Jocie Ann Dreiling	6-1-1956	
c) Leo Francis Dreiling Jr.	4-5-1960	

4) John G. Dreiling	3-29-1932	
married	2-23-1952	
Marion Sack	10-5-1931	

Fifth Generation:

a) Todd John Dreiling	9-21-1961	
-----------------------	-----------	--

5) Lillian Dreiling	6-14-1933	
married	11-4-1962	
Leland Schumacher	4-13-1927	No children

6) Shirldine Dreiling	9-8-1937	
married	1-14-1956	
Kenneth Gross	10-7-1935	

Fifth Generation:

a) Kirk David Gross	3-7-1958	
b) Krug Lee Gross	6-28-1960	
c) Kent Jason Gross	11-16-1962	

Mr and Mrs. Leo J. Dreiling live at Victoria, Kansas. Special thanks to them for help with their family.

Second Generation:

D. CATHERINE DREILING	2-2-1869	5-5-1909
SR. M. FELICITAS, C. S. A.		

VIII Aloysius Dreiling & Catherine Rohleder
C. John A Dreiling & Margaret Brungardt

8. Dr. O. G. Dreiling	12-1-1904
married	
Margaret C. Hewitt	10-21-1905

1) Otto G. Dreiling, Jr. 10-20-1934
married
Joann Kenney 8-7-1934

a) Margaret Mary Dreiling 7-9-1961
b) Debra Dreiling 9-3-1963

2) Margaret C. Dreiling 11-5-1935
married
Thomas A. Rochford 6-9-1935

a) Margaret C. Rochford 2-28-1958
b) Thomas A. Rochford 5-24-1960
c) Geoffroy Rochford 2-9-1963

3) Mary Deanna Dreiling 9-30-1937
married
Thomas E. McGunigal 1-31-1936

a) Thomas E. McGunigal, Jr. 5-31-1960
b) Michael P. McGunigal 10-31-1961
c) Mary D. McGunigal 9-9-1963

-1334-

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VIII Aloysius Dreiling & Catherine Rohleder
C. John A. Dreiling & Margaret Brungardt

Third Generation:	Born	Died
5. Dr. B. J. Dreiling, M.D. married	3-15-1897	
Adelaide Vanderholdt	6-8-1895	5-20-1958

Fourth Generation:

1) Bernard Dreiling married	10-3-1924
Jean Hite	8-25-1926

Fifth Generation:

a) Sandra Dreiling	12-30-1949
b) Joann Dreiling	6-17-1953
c) Jeanie Lynn Dreiling	12-13-1955
d) James Dreiling	6-22-1957

Mr and Mrs. Bernard Dreiling, Route #1, Campfield, Ohio.

2) John Dreiling married	2-28-1927
Patricia Kelley	5-12-1925

Fifth Generation:

a) Mary Ada Dreiling	10-30-1959
b) John Frederick Dreiling	10-4-1960
c) Bernard Vincent Dreiling	11-3-1961
d) Patrick Norman Dreiling	7-24-1963

Mr and Mrs. John Dreiling, 602 N. 26th Avenue, Hollywood, Florida.
John is an attorney.

Dr. B. J. Dreiling, M.D. lives at 1626 Mahoning Avenue, Youngstown, Ohio. Information via telephone. Doctor is the 5th in the family, but since this is the last page completed in the entire genealogy, and the book already at the printers, we had to place him at the end of his family. Information 11-8-1963.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VIII Aloysius Dreiling & Catherine Rohleder



Second Generation:

	Born	Died
E. Anton A. Dreiling	4-8-1873	10-31-1918
married	11-7-1892	
Catherine Linenberger	11-25-1873	6-20-1953

Third Generation:

1. Frank J. A. Dreiling married Basillia Billinger
2. Salomea Dreiling (single)
3. Cecelia Dreiling -- Sr. M. Felicitas, C.S.A.
4. Susan Dreiling married Baltasar K. Kuhn
5. Richard Dreiling married Amalia Eichman
6. Robert Dreiling married Lidwina Quint
7. Adelia Dreiling married Ambrose Brungardt
8. Rose Dreiling married Peter A. Rome -- see next page

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VIII Aloysius Dreiling & Catherine Rohleder
E. Anton A. Dreiling & Catherine Linenberger

Third Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

9. Agnes Dreiling married Lucas Penka
10. Flora Dreiling married A. M. Ridpath
11. Clement Dreiling married Marcella Loggia
12. Louis Dreiling married Magdalena Hoffman

1. Frank J. A. Dreiling	8-14-1893
married	9-8-1914
Basillia Billinger	7-8-1893

Fourth Generation:

1) Gerard Dreiling 1-19-1916
married 1-4-1937
Coletta Pfannenstiel 7-10-1918

Fifth Generation:

a) Kenneth Dreiling	7-29-1938
married	1-24-1959
Jewell Fisher	8-8-1936

Sixth Generation:

aa) Mary Lynn Dreiling 6-15-1960
bb) Theresa Dreiling 12-16-1961

b) Marilyn Dreiling	4-11-1941
married	10-15-1960
Merle Leon Ringle	8-28-1940

Sixth Generation:

aa) Monica Marie Ringle 6-6-1961
bb) Jerry Lee Ringle 7-10-1962

c) Gerald Dreiling 4-12-1947
d) Steven Dreiling 11-24-1952

Mr and Mrs. Gerard Dreiling, 404 West Walnut, Salina, Ks.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VIII Aloysius Dreiling & Catherine Rohleder
 E. Anton A. Dreiling & Catherine Linenberger
 I. Frank J. A. Dreiling & Basillia Billinger

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
--------------------	------	------

2) Elmer Dreiling single	9-12-1917	
3) Linus Dreiling married Luella Leiker	5-18-1919 7-1-1940 7-18-1920	

Fifth Generation:

a) Lorella Dreiling	3-14-1944
b) Leslie Allen Dreiling	5-10-1946

Mr and Mrs. Linus Dreiling, 112 E. 18th, Hays, Kansas.

4) Edna Dreiling married Paul Wagner	3-19-1921 2-22-1944 1-31-1920
--	-------------------------------------

Fifth Generation:

a) Sharon Lee Wagner	3-28-1945
b) Janice Wagner	5-17-1948
c) Paul Dean Wagner, II	4-11-1951
d) Nancy Annette Wagner	4-7-1955
e) Galen Gene Wagner	7-2-1957

Mr and Mrs. Paul Wagner, Plainville, Ks.

5) Loraine Dreiling married Leonard McCormick	3-25-1923 8-9-1946 10-6-1916
---	------------------------------------

Fifth Generation:

a) Carol Ann McCormick	3-3-1956
------------------------	----------

Mr and Mrs. Leonard McCormick, Box 560, Samoa, California.

6) Luella Dreiling married Fred Munk	12-28-1924 1-22-1946 3-6-1920
--	-------------------------------------

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VIII Aloysius Dreiling & Catherine Rohleder
 E. Anton A. Dreiling & Catherine Linenberger
 1. Frank J. A. Dreiling & Basillia Billinger
 6) Luella Dreiling & Fred Munk

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
a) Terry Wayne Munk	12-24-1947	
b) James Frederick Munk	1-2-1950	
c) Luanne Munk	5-18-1955	

Mr and Mrs. Fred Munk, Plainville, Kansas.

7) Alvera Dreiling	4-14-1926
married	6-24-1947
Clarence Pfannenstiel	1-21-1922

Fifth Generation:

a) Karen Marie Pfannenstiel	3-21-1949
b) Jo Ann Pfannenstiel	8-9-1952
c) Dianna Lynne Pfannenstiel	8-23-1957

Mr and Mrs. Clarence Pfannenstiel, 1107 Downing, Hays, Ks.

8) Verlin Dreiling	1-1-1928
married	7-12-1948
Henrietta Jane Braun	11-22-1927

Fifth Generation:

a) Linda Sue Dreiling	8-17-1949
b) Lois Ann Dreiling	8-26-1950
c) Judith Kay Dreiling	1-25-1952
d) Kevin J. Dreiling	10-26-1955

Mr and Mrs. Verlin Dreiling, 615 E. 15th, Hays, Kansas.

9) Elgerine Dreiling	1-16-1930
married	5-11-1950
Larry Weisgerber	9-8-1930

Fifth Generation:

a) Dennis Wayne Weisgerber	6-11-1952
b) Randy Alan Weisgerber	10-15-1956
c) Mark Weisberger	1-14-1961

Mr and Mrs. Larry Weisgerber, 5250 W. 53 Ave., Box 64, Arvada, Colorado.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VIII Aloysius Dreiling & Catherine Rohleder
 E. Anton A. Dreiling & Catherine Linenberger
 1. Frank J. A. Dreiling & Basillia Billinger

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
10) Marvin Dreiling	11-28-1931	
married	9-5-1953	
Kathleen Dreiling	7-27-1937	

Fifth Generation:

a) Marie Kay Dreiling	9-7-1954
b) Nadine Elise Dreiling	4-28-1956
c) Keith Marvin Dreiling	12-24-1960
d) Bruce Marvin Dreiling	4-18-1962

Mr and Mrs. Marvin Dreiling, 205 West 16th, Hays, Kansas.

11) Norman Dreiling	8-7-1933
married	7-5-1952
Norma Jean Dreiling	2-13-1936

Fifth Generation:

a) Richard Dreiling	5-3-1953
b) Debra Sue Dreiling	2-6-1955
c) Darla Jean Dreiling	9-9-1957
d) Deidre Kay Dreiling	7-17-1960

Mr and Mrs. Norman Dreiling, 960 S. Jason, Denver 23, Colorado.
 Mr and Mrs. Frank J. A. Dreiling are the parents of 11 children,
 listed on these previous pages. They live at 608 E. 16th, Hays,
 Kansas. Special acknowledgement to them for help with their
 family.

Third Generation:	Born	Died
2. Salomea Dreiling	12-10-1895	
single		

Salomea Dreiling Keeps house for Msgr. Michael P. Dreiling at
 Angelus, Kansas.

3. Cecelia Dreiling	2-13-1897
Sr. M. Felicitas, C.S.A.	

Sr. M. Felicitas, C.S.A. can be reached by writing St. Agnes
 Convent, Fond du lac, Wisconsin. See another page for picture.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VIII Aloysius Dreiling & Catherine Rohleder
E. Anton Dreiling & Catherine Linenberger

Third Generation:	Born	Died
4. Susan Dreiling married	9-3-1898	5-20-1929
Baltasar K. Kuhn	9-9-1893	

Fourth Generation:

1) Wilmer Kuhn single	10-10-1920
2) Ludmilla Kuhn married	1-18-1922
Harry Baldridge	1-31-1923

Fifth Generation:

a) Jenifer Baldridge	8-25-1949
b) Debra Sue Baldridge	2-10-1954
c) Richard Baldridge	1-31-1955

Mr and Mrs. Harry Baldridge, 830 Toh-n-hah Trail, Wichita, Kansas.

3) Omer Kuhn married	3-9-1923
a) Mary Kay Stodard	(divorced)
b) Billye Ann Green	6-19-1925

Fifth Generation:

a) Michael Gregory Kuhn	11-7-1957
b) Martin Henry Kuhn	3-30-1960

Mr and Mrs. Omer Kuhn 825 Caddy, Wichita, Kansas.

4) Hubert R. Kuhn married	8-30-1924
Margaret Watson	12-30-1932

Fifth Generation:

a) Christopher Kuhn	12-30-1958
b) Eric Kuhn	6-18-1960
c) Gregory Kuhn	3-25-1962

Mr and Mrs. Hubert R. Kuhn, 341 Whitfield Place, Wichita, Ks.
(Attorney)

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VIII Aloysius Dreiling & Catherine Rohleder
 E. Anton Dreiling & Catherine Linenberger
 4. Susan Dreiling & Baltasar K. Kuhn

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
5) Clair Kuhn Killed in World War II	11-12-1925	7-30-1945
6) Lloyd P. Kuhn married Lorena Richter	11-24-1926 8-4-1929	

Fifth Generation:

a) Cheryl Ann Kuhn	10-26-1953
b) Grant M Kuhn	7-13-1955
c) Martin J. Kuhn	6-9-1957
d) Suzanne M. Kuhn	1-18-1959
e) Cindy Louise Kuhn	2-13-1963

Mr and Mrs. Lloyd P. Kuhn, 6648 S. Gallup, Littleton, Colo.

7) Earl F. Kuhn married	8-4-1928
Toshiko Tzuzuki*	1-1-1932

Fifth Generation:

a) Geroge N. Kuhn	1-10-1952
b) Earl F. Kuhn	12-9-1953
c) Catherine Susan Kuhn	1-20-1958

Mr and Mrs. Earl F. Kuhn 346 Dahlia Ave., Imperial Beach, Calif.
 Mr. B. K. Kuhn lives at 247 Indiana Street, Wichita, Kansas.
 Special acknowledgement to him for names and addresses of this family. * Earl's wife is Japanese.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VIII Aloysius Dreiling & Catherine Rohleder
E. Anton Dreiling & Catherine Linenberger

Third Generation:	Born	Died
5. Richard Dreiling married	12-28-1901	6-12-1953
Amalia (Mollie) Eichman	8-5-1901	

Fourth Generation:

1) Norbert Dreiling married	4-7-1925 8-18-1948
Donna Jean Myerly	9-9-1925

Fifth Generation:

a) Jan Margaret Dreiling	8-30-1949
b) Mark Dreiling	12-30-1950
c) Curtis Dreiling	4-17-1952
d) Cathy Dreiling	5-13-1957

Mr and Mrs. Norbert Dreiling, 520 W. 27th, Hays, Kansas.

2) Donald J. Dreiling married	3-19-1926
Dolores Schmidt	7-22-1928

Fifth Generation:

a) Michaelyn Dreiling	10-31-1949
b) Carolyn Dreiling	12-17-1953
c) Anthony Dreiling	12-5-1957
d) Mary Dreiling	10-12-1960

Mr and Mrs. Donald J. Dreiling, 2703 Hickory, Hays, Kansas.

3) Kenneth Dean Dreiling married	3-2-1927
Mary Rose Ruder	8-7--1926

Fifth Generation:

a) Carl Richard Dreiling	9-11-1948
b) Frederick Dean Dreiling	9-24-1951
c) David Dreiling	8-18-1955
d) John Dreiling	7-24-1959

Mr and Mrs. Kenneth D. Dreiling, 129 Grandy Place, Portland, Tex.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VIII Aloysius Dreiling & Catherine Rohleder
 E. Anton Dreiling & Catherine Linenberger
 5. Richard Dreiling & Mollie Eichman

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
--------------------	------	------

4) Dolores Dreiling	2-21-1927	
married		
Robert Schlyer	12-5-1925	

Fifth Generation:

a) Pamela Sue Schlyer	7-1-1948
b) Thomas Robert Schlyer	3-18-1950
c) Ronald Schlyer	8-10-1951

Mr and Mrs. Robert Schlyer, 1405 East 13th, Hays, Kansas.

5) Eugene Leon Dreiling	3-8-1929
married	4-14-1952
Florentine Brungardt	3-17-1930

Fifth Generation:

a) Terrence Dreiling	2-15-1953
b) Susan Marie Dreiling	4-18-1954
c) Peggy Dreiling	7-12-1957

Mr and Mrs. Eugene L. Dreiling, 149 S. Sun Drive, Casper, Wyo.

6) JoAnn Dreiling	7-13-1930
married	
Joseph Dziedziak*	3-10-1928

Fifth Generation:

a) Stanley Jayjack*	4-16-1950
b) Stephan Jayjack	10-25-1951
c) Nancy Susan Jayjack	10-15-1953
d) Geraldine Jayjack	3-4-1955
e) Christiana Jayjack	12-20-1956
f) John Jayjack	7-19-1959
g) Karen Jayjack	7-31-1960

Mr and Mrs. Joseph Jayjack (Dziedziak), 4335 Hohlman Ave.,
 Hammond, Indiana. * The name was legally changed from "Dziedziak"
 to "Jayjack".

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VIII Aloysius Dreiling & Catherine Rohleder
E. Anton Dreiling & Catherine Linenberger
5. Richard Dreiling & Mollie Eichman

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
--------------------	------	------

7) James Richard Dreiling 7-21-1933
married
Elizabeth Brungardt 11-15-1934

No issue

Mr and Mrs. Ronald J. Dreiling, Box 188, Prairie Acres, Hays.
They appear in this book elsewhere. See index.

8) Thomas Anthony Dreiling 11-28-1934
single

9) Mary Catherine Dreiling 9-7-1937
married
Eddie J. Bieker 2-7-1929

Fifth Generation:

a) Cindy Bieker 5-6-1957
b) Christie Bieker 7-9-1961

Mr and Mrs. Eddie J. Bieker, 207 West 24th, Hays, Kansas.
Mrs. Richard (Mollie) Dreiling lives at 527 W. 23rd Street,
Hays, Kansas. Special acknowledgement to her for names and
addresses of this family.



3. Cecelia Dreiling
Sr. M. Felicitas, C.S.A.
(At left)

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VIII Aloysius Dreiling & Catherine Rohleder
E. Anton Dreiling & Catherine Linenberger

Third Generation:	Born	Died
6. Robert Dreiling	11-25-1903	
married		
Lidwina Quint	9-25-1904	

Fourth Generation:

1) Oscar Robert Dreiling	7-16-1926
2) Jeanette Kathleen Dreiling	9-21-1927
married	
Michael Pieschl	

Mr and Mrs. Robert Dreiling live at Larned, Kansas. They can be found also in the Johannes Goetz & Mary Ann Mermis Chapter, where there is a picture.

7. Adelia Dreiling	8-7-1905
married	
Ambrose Brungardt	5-7-1901

Fourth Generation:

1) Valeria Brungardt	7-14-1927
Sr. Maris Stella, C.S.A.	

Sr. Maris Stella, C.S.A. St. Agnes Convent, Fond du lac, Wisconsin. See another page for picture.

2) Lu Verna Brungardt	12-13-1928
married	
Robert Schulte	5-21-1916

Fifth Generation:

a) Clair Robert Schulte	6-28-1948
b) Clyde Richard Schulte	11-21-1949
c) Cynthia Louise Schulte	10-2-1953
d) Carla Linda Schulte	10-14-1955

Mr and Mrs. Robert Schulte, 1103 Grant Street, Victoria, Kansas.

VIII Aloysius Dreiling & Catherine Rohleder
E. Anton Dreiling & Catherine Linenberger
7. Adelia Dreiling & Ambrose Brungardt

3) Gilbert A. Brungardt 6-3-1930
married
Anna La Veve McConnell 4-18-1934

a) Theresa Denise Brungardt 10-16-1955
b) Margo Renee Brungardt 5-6-1957

4) Paul F. Brungardt	9-8-1931
married	
Mildred Basgall	10-5-1932

a)	Stephen Paul Brungardt	11-17-1952
b)	Carol Jean Brungardt	12-25-1953
c)	Leon Joseph Brungardt	12-1-1954 (twin)
d)	Lois Marie Brungardt	12-1954 (
e)	Mauda Louise Brungardt	7-18-1956
f)	Paula Sue Brungardt	9-30-1960

5) Cecelia Marie Brungardt
single

6) Yvonne Louise Brungardt 6-27-1939
married
Ronald Rohleder 11-22-1936

- a) Lisa Marie Rohleder 10-24-1958
- b) Cheryl Ann Rohleder 10-20-1959
- c) Craig Joseph Rohleder 5-5-1961
- d) Niel Thomas Rohleder 6-22-1962

-1347-

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VIII Aloysius Dreiling & Catherine Rohleder
E. Anton Dreiling & Catherine Linenberger
7. Adelia Dreiling & Ambrose Brungardt
7) Ruth Evelyn Brungardt & Francis Polifka

Fifth Generation:

Born

Died

a) Deborah Ann Polifka	12-30-1960
b) Francis Alan Polifka	5-31-1962

Mr and Mrs. Francis Polifka, Catherine Route, Hays, Kansas.

8) Patricia Ann Brungardt	9-18-1942
married	
Howard D. Schmidt	12-8-1937

Fifth Generation:

a) Dean Thomas Schmidt	12-29-1961
------------------------	------------

Mr and Mrs. Ambrose Brungardt live at Rural Route, Victoria, Ks.
Special acknowledgement to them for help with their family.
Below at left is pictured Sr. Maris Stella, C.S.A. their daughter.



1) Valeria Brungardt
Sr. Maris Stella, C.S.A.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VIII Aloysius Dreiling & Catherine Rohleder
E. Anton Dreiling & Catherine Linenberger

Third Generation:	Born	Died
8. Rose Dreiling married Peter A. Rome	11-25-1906 9-10-1907	

Fourth Generation:

1) Howard Hugh Rome	10-27-1944
2) Mary Gemma Rome	8-23-1949

Mr and Mrs. Peter A. Rome, Victoria, Kansas.

9. Agnes Dreiling married Lucas Penka	11-16-1908 2-26-1905
---	-----------------------------

Fourth Generation:

1) Lucas Lee Penka married Georgia Mae Hays	6-28-1930 6-19-1936
---	----------------------------

Fifth Generation:

a) Lisa Sue Penka	5-14-1957
b) Michael Penka	4-21-1959
c) Dennis Penka	9-9-1960
d) Amy Lynn Penka	5-14-1962
<hr/>	
2) Wila Jean Penka Sister Mary Celine, O.P. *	1-15-1932 (twin)
3) Wilbur Dean Penka married Cecile Borrman	1-15-1932 (twin) 1-13-1933

Fifth Generation:

a) David Dean Penka	2-6-1954
---------------------	----------

4) Rose Ann Penka Sr. Mary Agneta, O.P.*	8-17-1937
---	-----------

See following page.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VIII Aloysius Dreiling & Catherine Rohleder

E. Anton Dreiling & Catherine Linenberger

9. Agnes Dreiling & Lucas Penka

Fourth Generation:

Born

Died

* Sr. Mary Celine, O.P. picture will be found on previous pages.
Sr. Mary Agneta, O.P. and Sr. Mary Celine can be reached by
writing Immaculate Conception Convent, Great Bend, Ks.

5) James Michael Penka 2-16-1944
 single

Mr and Mrs. Lucas Penka, Radium, Kansas.

10) Flora Dreiling 11-24-1910
 married
 A. M. Ridpath 10-31-1895

No children

Mr and Mrs. A. M. Ridpath, 807 8th Street, Victoria, Kansas.

11) Clement Dreiling 11-17-1912
 married
 Marcella Loggie 6-19-1916

Fourth Generation:

1) Marcella Louise Dreiling 11-18-1946
2) Alyce Marie Dreiling 7-20-1959

Mr and Mrs. Clement Dreiling, 30956 Dalkay Ave., Livonia, Mich.

12) Louis Dreiling 3-11-1916
 married
 Magdalena Hoffman 10-1-1926

Fourth Generation:

1) Sheila May Dreiling 7-8-1956

Mr and Mrs. Louis Dreiling, 1133 S. Xavier, Denver, Colo.

This entire family appears in the LINENBERGER GENEALOGY, and
all 3rd generation names are first cousins to the author.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VIII Aloysius Dreiling & Catherine Rohleder

SECOND Generation:	Born	Died
F. Barbara Dreiling*	4-8-1877	11-20-1926
married	5-19-1896	
Joseph A. Mermis	9-26-1876	2-16-1950

Third Generation:

1. Wilfred Mermis -- single
2. Albert R. Mermis married Anna Melchoir
3. Walter O Mermis married Mary Grace Callahan
4. Ida Mermis married Otto J. Linenberger
5. Richard A. Mermis married Catherine Pratt
6. William Leo Mermis married Marjorie D. Blanchaert
7. Margaret Mermis married Dr. Lorin L. Anderson
8. Joseph A. Mermis II married Dorothy Ann Neenan



*Above is the Joseph A. Mermis & Barbara Dreiling family.
Standing: Margaret, Richard, Albert, Walter and Ida.
Sitting: William, Joseph, Sr., Joseph, Jr. Barbara Dreiling
(mother) and Wilfred. Picture courtesy of Mrs. Otto J.
Linenberger (Ida).

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VIII Aloysius Dreiling & Catherine Rohleder
F. Barbara Dreiling & Joseph A. Mermis

Third Generation:

	Born	Died
1. Wilfred Mermis single	4-11-1899	3-8-1946
2. Albert R. Mermis married Anna Melchoir	6-15-1902 6-15-1926 9-16-1904	4-29-1958
No issue		

Mrs. Albert Mermis lives at Gorham, Kansas.

3. Walter O. Mermis married Mary Grace Callahan	2-7-1904 7-8-1931 11-8-1908	9-16-1961
---	-----------------------------------	-----------

Fourth Generation:

1) Walter J. Mermis married Barbara Joan Marrie	7-2-1933 9-27-1932	No issue
---	-----------------------	----------

Dr. Walter O. Mermis, M.D. 105 Overhill Road, Youngstown, Ohio.

4. Ida Mermis married Otto J. Linenberger	2-8-1906 9-5-1928 1-22-1902
---	-----------------------------------

Fourth Generation:

1) Nathan Linenberger married Joy Tolson	8-27-1930 3-4-1960 2-19-1939
--	------------------------------------

Fifth Generation:

- a) David Linenberger 12-19-1960
- b) Laurie Ann Linenberger 4-24-1963

Mr and Mrs. Nathan Linenberger, 4235 Somerville Avenue. Dallas, Texas.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VIII Aloysius Dreiling & Catherine Rohleder
 F. Barbara Dreiling & Joseph A. Mermis
 4. Ida Mermis & Otto J. Linenberger

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
--------------------	------	------

2) O. James Linenberger single	4-4-1939
-----------------------------------	----------

Mr and Mrs. Otto J. Linenberger (dentist) live at 415 West 15th, Hays, Kansas. Special acknowledgement to them for information on this family. Ida and Otto are cousins (2nd once removed). See his family on another page. See index.

Third Generation:

5. Richard A. Mermis	10-23-1907
married	1934
Catherine Pratt	3-11-1912

Fourth Generation:

1) Marilyn Kay Mermis	11-14-1936
married	1958
Robert P. Ebersole	

Fifth Generation:

a) Amy Ebersole	6-23-1959
b) Andrew Ebersole	9-5-1960

2) Barbara Elizabeth Mermis	10-16-1939
single	

3) Richard A. Mermis, Jr.	4-6-1947
---------------------------	----------

Mr and Mrs. Richard A. Mermis, 309 West 22nd, Hays, Kansas.

6. William Leo Mermis	12-25-1908
married	1933
Marjorie D. Blanchaert	8-10-1914

Fourth Generation:

1) William Leo Mermis, Jr.	7-11-1935
married	6-11-1960
Helen Jane Watson	

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING III

VIII Aloysius Dreiling & Catherine Rohleder
F. Barbara Dreiling & Joseph A. Mermis
6. William L. Mermis & Marjorie D. Blanchaert
1) William L. Mermis II & Helen Jane Watson

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

a) William Leo Mermis III 9-1961

2) Gwendolyn Elizabeth Mermis 2-6-1938

Mr and Mrs. William L. Mermis, M.D. 3601 N. 6th Ave. Apt. 16A,
Phoenix 13, Arizona.

Third Generation:

7. Margaret Mermis	8-22-1911
married	9-19-1941
Dr. Lorin L. Anderson	1-6-1912

No children

Mr and Mrs. Lorin L. Anderson, Loveland, Colorado.

8. Joseph A. Mermis, Jr.	3-23-1915
married	4-19-1941
Dorothy Ann Neenan	1-11-1917

Fourth Generation:

1) Joseph A. Mermis III	3-22-1943
2) Marsha Ann Mermis	10-10-1946
3) Kenneth Mermis	11-16-1947
4) Steven Mermis	8-3-1950
5) Mary Lynn Mermis	3-22-1952
6) Jane Mermis	9-13-1955

Mr and Mrs. Joseph A. Mermis, Jr. 2616 Coronada, Great Bend, Ks.

COATS OF ARMS -- HERALDRY

Heraldry dates back to Jewish tribes, and then to the families of Greece and Rome who bore distinguishing symbols. In modern times, this art dates from the time of the Crusades. The crest is a device worn on top of the shield, usually placed on a wreath and was borne by knights and other personages of rank, when clad in armor to distinguish them in battle, and as a mark of their followers and supporters.

GOETZ COAT OF ARMS

This coat of arms is very simple. Charged with four heraldic roses, called dog roses, being normally a flower of five petals. In the 15th century the use of these charges became standardized, a national significance. This particular charge was assigned to denote each son of a family in order of seniority. This remains the practice today.

DREILING -- DREYLING

This coat of arms is charged with a demi-lion in black sable, holding a silver triangle. The lion is the king of beasts and from the dawn of armory, the lion has been borne on shields of sovereigns, princes and nobles, and also of men of lesser rank. Black sable used in this instance in place of ermine. It is a costly fur and comes from Northern Europe and Asian animals. It is a mourning garment.

WEIGEL COAT OF ARMS

The Weigel coat of arms is charged with a lion. It is stantant -- standing on its hind legs. This lion appears in the arms of kings of Scotland, Norway and Denmark. Earliest example is the seal of Phillip I, Duke of Flanders in 1164. This indicates a baronet or royalty. The crest is a mermaid found in few hearlds. It is a badge of the Berkeleys and Sir Walter Scott's dexter supporter.

LINENBERGER COAT OF ARMS

Starting with the shield, this coat of arms has an uprooted tree, called "eradicated" and full of acorns. Uprooted trees were first used by the Plantegents, a line of English sovereigns from Woodstock, England, denoting the tree from which they made their charges. Acorns in this case. The crest is a brown bear, which was a favorite of central Europe for many years, as these bears were captured, trained, tamed to entertain children.

AUTHORITY: Rolland "Planches de l'Armorial Generale de J. B. Riestap, Volume 2, etc.
Boutell's "Heraldry" revised by C.W. Scott - Giles, O.B.E. M.A.

DREILING HISTORY

The information on the following pages was obtained through Friederich Von Frank of Vienna, Austria, taken from his files on Genealogical Research. I will copy what is most informative and those names who have descendants.

	Born	Died
PAUL DREILING *	1465	2-2-1535
married		
ELIZABETH METELER	?	prior 1534

First Generation:

I Jasper Dreiling married Anna Holthausen
 II Hans (John Dreiling married Anna Kaffman

*PAUL DREILING was born in Tyrol in 1465, but when he migrated to Riga** is not known. He died in 1535 at the age of 70. A merchant and citizen, he bought his first house there in 3-19-1506. In 1516 he became a member of the town Council. In 1524 he was President of the Kodick. In 1563 he was Councillor to the Archbishop and the town presented him with two houses. He was an ardent Lutheran, and on behalf of the town, he signed the treaty with Archbishop Wilhelm, Margrave of Brandenburg, establishing the Lutheran confession. There are deeds showing that he bought several real estates in Riga: 3-23-1519, 3-7-1521, 1530, and 1545, etc.

**Riga is the capitol of Latvia and an important shipping center in the Baltic Sea region. It lies on the Dvina River, about 8 miles from the gulf of Riga. It is now in the Soviet territory. Many of PAUL'S descendants are still living in Riga today. There are 17 generations in this family of Dreilings. See last pages.

First Generation:

I JASPER DREILING**	1516	3-28-1563
married		
ANNA HOLTHAUSEN	1513	3-27-1596

Second Generation:

A. Caspar Dreiling*	5-19-1600
married	
Ursula Neuner	

*Caspar Dreiling matriculated at the Universities of Rostock in 1564. In 9-22-1583 he was town councillor in Riga, 1599 town (see next page)

** Jasper's children: Caspar, Melchoir, Balthasar, & Catherine von Engelstedt.

DREILING HISTORY

treasurer, and in 1602 Bailiff of the supreme court--Obergericht-vogt. He and wife had six children, John, Caspar, Melchoir, Anna Gantzkow, Ursula Marquardt, and Catharina Friedrichs.

Third Generation:	Born	Died
1. Hans Dreiling*		8-16-1625 plague
married	1605	
Anna Voss Fuchs	1587	4-29-1656

*Hans and wife had four children, Caspar, Franz, Hans, and Ursula Grunblatt. He was a citizen, merchant, member of the guild in 1610 and 1620 Senior of the guild, town councilor, inspector of St. Peter in Riga and an agriculturist and owner of Lemsal.

Fourth Generation:

1) Franz Dreiling*	5-15-1613	3-22-1669
married		
Anna Meyer von Guldenfeld		1644
married		
Elisabeth von Ulenbrock	3-18-1627	11-3-1665

*Franz had two children from his first marriage, Heinrich and Johann. From his second marriage he had Anna Schwartz, Catharina de Grave, Franz, Elizabeth Bremen, Caspar, Ursula Martini, Barbara Rennenkampff.

He was a wine merchant in Riga, 1653 Senior of the guild, very rich. He owned house in Konigstrasse, and gardens near the St. George Hospital. 1659 he inherited from burgomaster Henirch von Ulenbrock the latter's dwelling house and the stone house in Sunderstrasse and a garden near the Kubsberge. 1660 he bought an estate on the opposite bank of the Duna, and a house in the Schweinstrasse from Heinrich von Schultzen. 8-12-1666 he bought for 24.500 Thalers the estates Castle Helmet, Lauenhof, Beckhof, Kerstenhof and Hummselhof. He was a partner of the "Ostindische Companie" the revenues of which company he had inherited from his father, according to the sentence in 1663, as well as his father's bauernhandlung --a shop dealing in farmgoods.

Fifth Generation:

a) Johann Dreiling	1642	9-15-1710 plague
married	9-19-1670	
Helena Dreiling		1710 "

*Johann Dreiling studied at the University of Hiedelberg in 1663, disputation at the University of Helmstedt. In 1670 citizen of Riga, secretary to the bailiwick-court in 1672, town councillor 1679, superior of the Cathedral in 1690 and assessor of the consistory. In 1697 he became burgomaster, and at last "Oberlandvogt --chief bailiff of the land. In his will, dated 8-9-1710 shortly

DREILING HISTORY

before his death of the plague he designated as his heirs his brothers and sisters, and his daughter-in-law "since all children and grandchildren are dead." His sons were Melchoir--secretary to the bailiwick court in Riga, Anna Fuhrmann, Franz, Helena Dollmann, Catharine, Elizabeth, Catherina, and Ursula. This entire family wiped by plague in 1710. No descendants.

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
2) Caspar von Dreiling* married	1607	9-4-1954*
Elisabeth von Ko(c)ken	5-18-1607	2-16-1691 plague

"Caspar spells his last name "von Dreiling". He is son of Hans and Anna V. Fuchs, and brother to Frans and Hans. He died of cold gangrene. He was a merchant, partner of the "Ostindische Compagnie" --East Indian Company. In 1647 Senior of the Guild, 1652 town councillor and quartermaster. Together with his cousin, Melchoir Dreiling, he got a patent for nobility in Stockholm on 9-8-1652. He was the parent of two children, Johann and Catharine Holler von Schultzen--her husband was an attorney. His descendants all died of plague.

Fourth Generation:

3) Hans Dreiling* married	9-4-1618 1652	3-13-1700 1656 Plague
Margaretha Wulff married	8-2-1662	
Helena Zimmerman	5-28-1638	9-18-1665

*Hans Dreiling had two infant children with his first marriage. He had one son with second marriage -- Christian. Hans was a citizen, wine-merchant, Senior of the Guild in Riga in 1661, town councillor in 1663, Kornherr--grain master, quartierherr--quartermaster, and Praefect-portorii--port master in 1680. Oberkammerer--chief revenue officer, 1689 burgomaster and ober-waisenherr--chief master of wards. In 1693 Oberlandvogt--chief land governor, and Oberststipendiatenher--chief master of foundations. 1656-60 he travelled all over Europe and later he travelled to Holland, England, Spain, France, Italy. 1695 he presented St. Peter's Church in Riga wonderful set of musical bells, which he had ordered from Holland for 8,000 Rhenish Thalers, and which was established in 1697. It was destroyed when the church burned down in 1721. He inherited from Martin Wulff (his wife's father) the latter's dwelling house in the Gildenstuben street in 1660. In 1672 an estate on the opposite bank of Duna was purchased. He owned a house near St. Peter's Church, and bought the neighboring house in 1671 and in 1690 several additional houses.

DREILING HISTORY

PAUL DREILING & ELIZABETH METELER
 I Jasper Dreiling & Anna Holthausen
 A. Caspar Dreiling & Ursula Neuner

Third Generation:	Born	Died
2. Caspar von Dreiling*	10-24-1572	1631
married		
Anna Koning	1579	1601
married		
Catharine von Diepenbrock Muller		1646

*Caspar von Dreiling lived in Kurland, student at the University of Leyden 7-4-1600, councillor to the Duke of Kurland, ambassador at the courts in Poland, Hungary, Denmark, etc. pledge owner of Grunfeld 1618. He founded the branch belonging to the Knighthood of Kurland. Children of his first marriage were Alexander, who called himself Dreiling von Grunfeld, pledge owner of Grunfeld, and he married Gertrud von Buttler, daughter of Christoph Buttler owner of Samieten. No issue. Other sons of Caspar were Johann Freiderich, Ursula Pudrewinski, who became a Polish nobleman, and Caspar Jr. who received a title of nobility in Sweden in 1652. No descendants.

3. Melchoir Dreiling	1584	8-25-1651
married		
Margaretha Voss Fuchs**	1592	10-15-1660

** Margaretha was sister of the wife of Hans, page 1357. Melchoir Dreiling was a citizen, merchant, town councillor, chief treasurer in 1644. He owned a house and wine-cellar behind the town hall, and an adjoining house with grounds, a hereditary house in the Neustrasse, and a hereditary garden of 155 M-2, and another hereditary garden of 143 M-2 in the main street. He had four daughters and one son: Ursula Brauer Sehdens; Margaretha Boddecker Harmens; Anna Rennenkampf; Catharina Holler von Dahlen. His son Caspar died of the plague. He also was the owner of a wine-cellar. No issue.

THIS FINISHES THE FAMILY IN PART OF THE DESCENDANTS OF
 CASPAR, SON OF PAUL DREILING AND ELISABETH METELER.

DREILING HISTORY

PAUL DREILING & ELIZABETH METELER
I Jasper Dreiling & Anna Holthausen

Second Generation:	Born	Died
B. MELCHOIR DRELINK*	1558	4-4-1608
married		
ANNA RIEGEMANN		1622

*Melchoir Dreilink spells his name thus. He was buried from the Riga Cathedral. From his mother he inherited 18.000 marks and after her death he inherited "silver, money, linen and clothes worth 8.000 marks". Merchant, owned a big house that his son Diedrich inherited. Senior for the guild, supervisor of the Cathedral. He had four sons and one daughter; Caspar, Diedrich, Melchoir, Palm, Elisabeth Fuchs.

Third Generation:

1. Caspar Dreilingk	1582	12-29-1618
married		
Anna Schrader		1638
married		
Paul Spandikaw (Royal Swedish Secretary)		

*Caspar Dreilingk spelled his name thus, with a "k" on the end. He was the father of four children: Melchoir, Franz, Caspar and Anna Monningk. This family died out -- plague and other.

2. Dietrich Dreiling	1585	10-30-1637
married	1610	
Catharina Voss Fuchs		3-7-1651

Dietrich Dreiling was the father of seven children: Anna Dunte, Catharine von Ulenbrock, Elisabeth von Helmersen, Mechoir Dietrich, Franz and Caspar, the latter was a Captain Lieutenant in the Royal Swedish/Regiment/General Mardefeld/Infantry. Dietrich Dreiling together with his brothers and cousins was the most powerful and richest merchant of Riga at his time. As ambassador of the town he negotiated with King Gustav Adolph of Sweden 1630 in Stockholm with great success, concerning the cessation of contributions, duties, etc. In 1634 he caused a resolution of the town council, that salt should be measured in tons only, and shouldn't be retailed from the cellars. This way he got the monopoly for wholesale trade for his company, after this he got the monopoly of wholesale trade of timber and ash. Dock-master 1622, Senior of the guild 1624, "Aeltermann-- alterman 2-28-1625, town councillor 9-25-1625, finally chief treasurer.

His daughter Anna married Jurgen Dunte who received a patent of nobility from Queen Christina of Sweden in 1653.

DREILING HISTORY

PAUL DREILING & ELIZABETH METELEK

1. Jasper Dreiling & Anna Holthausen

B. Melchoir Dreiling & Anna Riegemann

2) Dietrich Dreiling & Catharina Voss Fuchs

Fourth Generation:

	Born	Died
4) Melchoir Dreiling	8-30-1623	5-24-1682
married	1-11-1650	
Elisabeth von Samson	1622	2-26-1660
married	1663	
Elisabeth Hintze		3-12-1664
married		
Elisabeth Witte von Schwanenberg	1643	4-18-1709

Melchoir Dreiling and first wife had following children: Theodorus, Helena (see page 1357; Catharina Wiedau, and Hermann. No children from second marriage. Children from third marriage: Henrich, Melchoir, Frank (baptized Friedrich) who was ensign in the regiment of the Swedish Field Marshall Hastfer. Margaretha von Nieroth who divorced him before 1725.

Melchoir attended the famous colleges of Danzig and Thorn, studied at the University of Konigsberg 1640, and at the universities Leipsig, Wittenberg, and Strassburg, travelled in Holland, France, and Italy till 1649. Secretary of the town council 1650, councillor, superintendent of the Cathedral, and of the ward office 1657, burgomaster 1666, Rogay burgrave 1669, chief burgomaster. 10-8-1652 he got a Swedish patent of nobility. Owned a house in the Sandstrasse (Inherited from B. Hintze, 2 barns in the city, one house in the Heringgasse (sold 1676 to Joseph Renner) grounds near the Pferdebruck (horse bridge) which he inherited 1657.

Fifth Generation:

a) Theodorus (Deitrich) von Dreyling	11-21-1659--8-30-1688
married	
Elisabeth von Schultzen	8-26-1660
	8-18-1738

Theodorus spelled his name "von Dreyling". He was the father of two daughters, Elisabeth and Catharina, both died when young. He studied at the Universities of Helmstadt 1670-73 and Strassburg 1674-75, and from there he travelled on horseback via Basel, Genf, Lyon, Turino, Genua, etc to Rome and Napoli. On his way back he visited Venice, Marseille, Paris, London, Oxford, and Rotterdam and arrived by boat in Riga September 1677. He became secretary to the court of the council 1680, secretary to the court of wards 1683, councillor 1685, superintendent of wards --orphans court, buildings and quartermaster.

The rest of the family of Melchoir and his descendants died of the plague in 11-12-1710. One of Melchoir von Dreyling (son of above by the name of Henrich Dreiling, born 11-29-1707, was con-

DREILING HISTORY

PAUL DREILING & ELIZABETH METELER

1. Jasper Dreiling & Anna Holthausen
- B. Melchoir Dreiling & Anna Riegemann
2. Dietrich Dreiling & Catharina Voss Fuch
- 4) Melchoir Dreiling & Elizabeth Witte von Schwanenberg

verted to Catholicism, became a Jesuit, Prior of the Monastery in Dunaburg. He died in the Jesuit Monastery in Polotzk. His father was Melchoir von Dreyling (born 8-7-1671, died 7-1710 plague) and his mother was Elisabeth Behrens. This entire family died on plague as mentioned on previous page. See below.

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
b) Henrich von Dreyling	7-28-1670	5-5-1710 plague
married		
Gertrude Holler	12-6-1680	4-15-1709 "

Sixth Generation:

aa) Theodore Heinrich von Dreyling	12-22-1702	8-6-1766
married		
Elisabeth Schick	10-9-1712	11-27-1799

Theodore H. von Dreyling studied at the University of Halle 1723. Secretary 1730, chief secretary to the orphan's court, to the bailiwick court 1737, councillor, burgomaster, superintendent of wards. He was father of three children: John Heinrich (1734-1757) Margaratha Brummer; Theodor Melchoir (born 10-15-1738 and died 12-1812 at Bordeaux France) where he lived under the name of "Hallensen" instead of "von Dreyling".

c) Melchoir von Dreyling*	7-7-1671	7-17-1710 plague
married		
Elisabeth Behrens	1-4-1675	7-17-1710 "

Sixth Generation:

aa) Melchoir John von Dreyling	1699	1-23-1764
married	9-3-1728 (2nd)	
Anna Sophia Harmens	?	3-27-1712 plague
married		
Dorothea Helena Sparwart	2-17-1723	9-5-1780

*Melchoir John von Dreyling is brother of the Jesuit priest (above). He was parent of eleven children. See following pages.

DREILING HISTORY

PAUL DREILING & ELIZABETH METELER

1. Jasper Dreiling & Anna Holthausen

B. Melchoir Drelink & Anna Riegemann

2. Dietrich Dreiling & Catharina Voss Fuchs

4) Melchoir Dreiling & Elizabeth Witte von Schwanenberg

c) Melchoir von Dreiling & Elisabeth Behrens

aa) Melchoir John von Dreiling & Anna S. Harmens

Seventh Generation:

Born

Died

aaa) Hermann von Dreyling	9-7-1768	1-17-1792
married	7-31-1729	12-29-1778
Julianna Brigitta von Petreus	1752	2-18-1787

Hermann and Julianna had two children: Paul Reinhold Dreyling born 11-7-1768 estate Woddoma, parish Rothel, Estland. Died 1-17-1792 killed in action against the Turks, as First Lieutenant. Margaretha Dorothea (1769-1792) married Nicolaus Wurm.

bb) Melchoir J. von Dreyling	3-24-1733	9-27-1779
married	4-1-1761	
Sophia Gertrude Meyer	7-25-1743	4-20-1764

Melchoir J. von Dreyling II was a Doctor of Medicine. He was Riga town physician. Retired because of feebleness of mind. He had one child: Anna Sophia who married Theodor Nicolaus Jankiewitz, chief notary of Marienburg, Lithuania. Patent of nobility by Emperor Joseph II 5-31-1786.

cc) George Peter von Dreiling	4-1-1746	5-27-1792
married	12-2-1771	
Charlotte Sparwart	1745	8-16-1775
married		
Gertrude Goronsky	3-21-1755	1787
married		
Christina G. Bigovius	1760	8-21-1839

George P. von Dreiling was an attorney at the Supreme Court, judge at the Lower Court in Riga, and a Lieutenant in the Imperial Body Cuirassier Regiment. Three children from first marriage: Dorothea Hannemann, Anna Daudert, Henriette. Five children from second marriage: Sophie, Johan George, Helena Pfizzer, Nicolaus Woldemar Dreiling, Helena Orth, whose husband was titular councillor and Imperial duty official.

dd) Reinhold Johann von Dreyling	10-19-1748	2-27-1830
married		
Julianna Brigitta von Petreus*	1752	2-18-1787
married		
Gertruda Laakmann	10-24-1770	5-17-1832

Reinhold married the widow of Hermann (above).

DREILING HISTORY

PAUL DREILING & ELIZABETH METELER

1. Jasper Dreiling & Anna Holthausen
B. Melchoir Drelink & Anna Riegemann
2. Dietrich Dreiling, & Catharine Voss Fuchs
4. Melchoir Dreiling & Elizabeth Witte von Schwanenberg
c) Melchoir von Dreyling & Elisabeth Behrens
dd) Reinhold Johann von Dreyling & Julianna and Gertrude.

Seventh Generation:

Born

Died

Reinhold von Dreyling was Imperial Russian Captain of Cavalry in a Cuirassier Regiment. In 1789 became judge of Riga and Wolmar district, later superintendent of water communications, and of the suburb Pristaw of Mitau, in Riga, at last Privy Councillor. Bearer of the Imperial Russian Order of Wladimir 4th class. He was the parent of 12 children, all from the second marriage: Johann, Regina, Anna Kreuzfeldt, Franz, Barbara, Liborius -- Imperial Russian Captain of Cavalry in regiment Starodubsch, later Excellency of the post administration. Andreas, Catharina Schidun, Adelina, Emma, Friederika Brockhusen, Christine Agars.

aaa) Johan von Dreyling ?
 married

1876

Catharine von Peucker	11-21-1794	2-2-1873
-----------------------	------------	----------

Johann was Major in the Imperial Russian Army. Privy councillor. Knight of several high orders. Parent of five children: Alexei Natalia, Constantin, Valerie, and Paul Nicolai (1834-) lived in St. Petersburg, died in military services.. Estate owner in the Government in Rjasan, Russia.

bbb) Andreas von Dreyling 1-18-1803
 married
 Charlotte Martz

Andreas was parent of 4 children: Charlotte, Johann, Constantin and Appolonius. Imperial Russian Staff Captain of Cavalry 1831. Major. in the Nowgorod Regiment

ccc) Constantin von Dreyling 8-23-1857 5-13-1884
 married 8-23-1879
Anna Baroness von Budberg

Constantin officer in Imperial Russian Army. He had one son: Roman born 7-6-1880 during World War I was Imperial Russian officer of the General Staff in high position. He married a Russian (unable to obtain name) He had 2 sons.

DREILING HISTORY

PAUL DREILING & ELIZABETH METELER

1. Jasper Dreiling & Anna Holthausen

B. Melchoir Drelink & Anna Riegemann

2. Dietrich Dreiling & Catherine Voss Fucha

Fourth Generation:

	Born	Died
5) Dietrich Dreiling	11-19-1625	3-9-1686
married	1653	
Ursula Hintze		10-30-1660
married		
Anna von Helmersen		1709
married		
Herbert Ulrich(Sweden)	1662	8-1-1773

Dietrich Dreiling (note spelling) merchant in Riga, dock-master 1660, inherited from Hintze 1659, packing house in the city, and in 1662 a hereditary garden of 239 square rods on the Lastadie. 3-23-1677 bought homestead from burgomaster Herman Samson on opposite side of the Duna. From first marriage: Barbara Zimmerman, Dietrich, and Benedict. Second marriage, Catharina von Benckendorff, Anna Eberhard von Schultzen, and Maurtiz. Anna died in plague.

Fifth Generation:

a) Dietrich Dreiling	1657	1694
married		
Elisabeth Ulrich	3-6-1667	1701

Dietrich had seven children: Deitrich, Jr. Herbert, Ursula, Gergorius, Anna, Herbert and Benedict (twins) born 7-12-1694.

Sixth Generation:

b) Benedict Dreiling	1658	1710 Plague
married	9-17-1683	
Anna Becker	1661	1710"

Benedict is parent of five children, all died in plague. Merchant, senior of the guild 1693. From his wife's step-father Rotger Sehden he received after the wedding a dowry of 2,000 Thalers, and free dwelling for 6 years in his house in Kuterstrasse. 5-28-1710 he wrote to the Governor General: "The bombarding by the enemy didn't inflict anybody in town as much as myself. My house is in ashes, just in the center where most of the bombs were thrown to. The daily shakings are keeping my dear wife and children under constant terror, so that it can't be hoped that they will regain their health."

DREILING HISTORY

PAUL DREILING & ELIZABETH METELER

1. Jasper Dreiling & Anna Holthausen

B. Melchoir Drelink & Anna Riegemann

2. Dietrich Dreiling & Catharine Voss Fuchs

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
6) Franz Dreiling	1627	10-2-1678
married	1652	
Gertrude Kahl		1710 Plague

Franz had five children: Catharina, Hedwig, Anna, Dirich, Elizabeth Martini. All died of plague. Anna was only one who had a living descendant.

Second Generation:	Born	Died
B. BALTHASAR DRELINGK	1551	1599
married		
Gertrude von Ulenbrock	1572	5-1-1576

Balthasar parent of five children: Anna Tamm, Caspar (plague), Heinrich (plague) Balthasar, and Gertrude. Balthasar was a merchant, inherited an estate from his father-in-law in 1588. Senior of the Guild, and a mathematician at the St. Jacob's school in Riga.

Third Generation:

1. Balthasar Drelinck*	?	12-10-1621
married		
Anna Krumm		
married		
Jacob Schomann		

*Note spelling of the name. He had one son, Balthasar. See below.

Fourth Generation:

1) Balthasar Dreilingk*	1620 (Walck)	12-20-1696
married		
Anna Poppelmann		1710 plague

Note spelling of name with a k at the end. Parent of two children Balthasar and Caspar Johann (see below). On 12-20-1663 he was appointed by the Royal Swedish Governor Andreas Koskull as burgo-master of Walck in order to reconstitute order there "since there are no capable people". In Walck he owned several houses and real estates.

DREILING HISTORY

PAUL DREILING & ELIZABETH METELER

1. Jasper Dreiling & Anna Holthausen

C. Balthasar Dreilingk & Gertrude von Ulenbrock

1. Balthasar Dreilingk & Anna Krumm

1) Balthasar Dreilingk & Anna Poppelmann

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
a) Balthasar Dreiling	1663	1701
married		
Helena Wagner	?	1696

Sixth Generation:

aa) Anna Helena Dreiling	7-4-1689
bb) Martin Dreiling	5-23-1691
cc) Anna Mart Dreiling	12-12-1693
dd) Magdalena Dreiling	10-2-1696
ee) Johannes Dreiling	1-18-1699

NO INFORMATION

Fourth Generation:

2) Caspar Johan Dreiling	?	10-21-1736
married		
Anna Beata Brandenbrug von Hochmut		

Caspar was born in Walch, died in Trikatén. A Major in 1704-1705 in Kurland, was taken a prisoner of war in Russia, lived still 11-27-1712 in Tobolsk, Siberia. His widow still lived in 1729 when last heard. They had three children: Melchoir born in 1696 came to orphanage in 1708 in Riga after father was taken to Siberia. Anna Barbara married 3-31-1725 to a Lieutenant Carl Gustav Morton of Trikatén. Anna Louise married 1-24-1731 at Walck to Johann Brauns, inspector in Burteneeck.

The last eleven pages of Dreiling history are fragments of what could be assembled on the DREILING FAMILIES in Riga. Trying to tie the Dreilings of this book with these was not verified, since our researchers in Europe were unable to obtain records behind the Iron Curtain. These records were in the files of the National Library of Vienna, Austria, which houses over 20,000 volumes of Genealogy as well as millions of records of families. Anyone interested in doing research from there can write:

Friedrich von Frank
Schlo Post Ferschnitz,
Nieder-Osterreich, Austria.

See next page.

DREILING HISTORY

SUMMATION:	Born	Died
PAUL DREILING	1465	2-2-1535
1st Generation:		
I Jasper Dreiling	1516	3-28-1563
2nd Generation:		
A Baltasar Dreiling	1551	1599
3rd Generation:		
1. Baltazer Dreiling	3-10-1621	?
4th Generation:		
1) Balthasar Dreiling	1640	1696
5th Generation:		
a) Balthasar Dreiling	1663	1701
6th Generation:		
aa) John Dreiling	1-18-1699 (born in St. Peter)	
7th Generation:		
aaa) JOHN DREILING, THE GERMAN	1745	
8th Generation:		
aaaa) John Dreiling	1774	
9th Generation:		
aaaaa) John Dreiling	1796	
10th Generation:		
aaaaaa) Michael Dreiling	1818	
11th Generation:		
aaaaaaa) Franz Dreiling	1840	1912
12th Generation:		
aaaaaaaa) Katherine Dreiling	1863	1909

DREILING HISTORY

13th Generation:	Born	Died
aaaaaaaaa) Eva Schmidtberger	1881	1961
14th Generation:		
aaaaaaaaa) Angela Weigel	1900	
15th Generation:		
aaaaaaaaaaa) Isabella Vonfeldt	1921	
16th Generation:		
aaaaaaaaaaaaa) Sherolyn Standley	1942	

See pages 642-643-644.

THIS SUMMATION is merely a possibility, not a fact. It establishes 16 generations, and 500 hundred years of DREILING HISTORY. *Note the second and third generation spells it "Dreling".

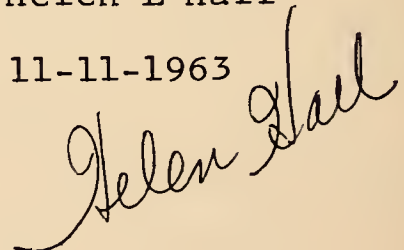
After nearly 5 years of research on the GOETZ GENEALOGY, which included 844 pages of DREILINGS, I feel relieved and happy that it is as complete as a genealogy can be. There are no missing families of descendants in America. If the entire family is not there, they are mentioned as indicated in the chapters to which they belong.

If there are errors, as surely there must be, they were not made intentionally. All information was taken from the questionnaires mailed by the families themselves, and from my notes as taken when personal interviews were negotiated.

In all sincerity I feel humble that such a monumental job is completed.

Helen L Hall

11-11-1963



Books were bound at the
Wichita Book Bindery,
Wichita, Kansas.

EPILOGUE

Unbelievable as it seems, less than a century (1872-1963) has passed since our forefathers came to America to settle in Ellis County, Kansas.

In these two volumes of GOETZ GNEALOGY are their descendants, over 25,000 them. Seventy-five years later their descendants started to migrate to other states in the Union as well as the following countries:-- Their vocations and jobs took them there: Hawaii, Alaska, Canada, England, France, Germany, the Phillipines, Saudia Arabia, Italy, South Africa, South America, India, Jordan and others. 2,600 address are listed in these books.

In 1963, ninety-one years later hundreds are still in Ellis County, and in Kansas, with a great number in Colorado, California, Oregon, Washington state, Missouri and Illinois.

This author has met hundreds of them personally, has interviewed them, chatted with them over the telephone, or corresponded with them as was necessary in compiling this information.

The incredulity of this period of my life in which I sought to ferret out all these human beings who belong to this one BIG FAMILY is still with me and will remain with me as long as I live. With the exception of a few all were cooperative, willing to help in whichever way it was necessary. Some went so far as to sent me gifts, some visited me, others called to follow my progress.

Stories of families that came out of this research would fill another volume.

Our Faith tells us that our departed relatives know what is going on here on earth, so I want to tell my ancestors a profound "Thank you" until that time when I too will join them. They too are part of this book!

Helen L. Hall

11-11-1963

INDEX -- VOLUME I

ABEL Leonad 405	ARNHART Roger 618	BASL James L. 307 Laurence 307 Norma J. 336
ABRAHAM Margaret 130	ARNHOLD Mary 488	BEARD Carolyn 507
ACKERMAN N. E. 336	ASA Roger 464	BECHARD Marjorie 118
ADLER John J. 384 Marilyn 384	ASH Theodore 64	BECHT Merril 335
ALBERS Alvin 114 George 138	ASTOR Jacqueline 198	BEECHWOOD Richard 228
ALLEN Lester 116	AUGUSTINE Alfred 189 Francis 116	BEER Frances 182 Gary 183 Katherine 181 Paul 182-183
ALLENDORF Barbara 553 George 292-426 Gilbert J. 292-486 Mary 476 Rita 293-486 Viola 292-486	BAKER Patricia 274	BEFORT Adeline 359-427 Agnes 357 Albina 360 Alex 355 Alfred 422-424 Alice 275 Andrew 422 Anna 355 Armella 425 Carl 419 Catherine 410-441 Ed 361 Geneive 427 Helen 413 Henry 412 Irma 424 Jacqueulin 412 Jerome 497 Julius 422 La Vera 422 Ludwig 421 Margaret 361 Mary 310 Melba 423 Minnie 425 Paul 358 Philomena 326 Richard 423 Rose 361
ALLES Kenneth 56	BAIER Mary F. 388 Theresa 411	
ALEXANDER Earl W. 462	BAKULA Amelia 520	
ALTIC Joseph 407	BARI Rose 523	
AMERIN Isabella 349	BARKER Joan 175	
ANDERSON Jeanette 492 Mary 358	BARLAU Janet 533	
ANSELY Laurence 601	BARR Paul 350 Richard 232	
APPEL Jane 464 Mary 228	BARTLE Lynn 425	
ARMSTRONG Verl 54	BASGALL Alice 356 Dorothy 76 Edward 400 Joseph 477 Maria 477 Ray 154 Vernon 401	

INDEX -- VOLUME I

BEFORT (cont'd)
Shirley 423
Theodore 423
Vernon 423

BEESLEY
Pauline 623

BEIKER
Albina 54
Alfred 203
Anna M. 59
Basilia 54
Clara 200
Ed 52
Eleanor 53
Henry 51-53
Joseph 200
Joseph B. 202
Julius A. 57-203
Lenore 20
Lydia 51
Mary 202
Mary J. 291-485
Philomena 53
Ralph J. 54
Ramona A 281
Theodore 281

BEILMAN
Ernest 18
Gerard 213
Gloria 270
Phyllis 18

BELFY
Ida 253

BELL
Joseph 239
William T. 587
Winstle 582

BELLERIVE
Richard 620

BENDER
Amelia 47
Edward 350
Edward A. 350

BENEFIELD
Nancy 176

BENTON
Dorothy 48 B
Fred 48
Henry 48
Winifred 48

BEREND
Harold 129

BERENS
Mary Lou 472

BERGLUND
Frank 613

BERLAND
Carolyn 372

BERLS
Marlene 265

BETHEL
Wendel 515

BETTY
Eugene 33

BEUMELER
William J. 555

BEYERS
Elizabeth 585

BILLINGER
Adam 20
Adolph 551
Alice 282
Aloysius 552
Alvin 20
Alvin P. 282
Anselm 279
Armella 280
Bernard 551-281
Bernice 283
Catherine 20
Clementine 242
Daniel 551
Donald 19
Edwin P. 282
Elizabeth 279
Ethel 279
Flora 550
Gilbert 552

BILLINGER (cont'd)
Helen 550
James 323
Jerome 551
Joseph 548
Joseph 20 a
Keith 322
Lee Ann 21
Leona 281
Leo 550
Margaret 18
Michael 18-20
Paul 322
Peter 19
Peter J. 277
Philomena 278
Raymond 279
Richard 552
Robert 19-20
Rodaline 552
Rosemary 20 a
Shirley 378
Victoria 471
Wendelin 18

BILLINGS
Bernetha --

BINDER
Helen 368
Julius 491
Paul 296

BIRZER
Nick P. 148

BISSING
Donald 385
Lidwina 259

BITTEL
Christine 418
Darlene 543
George 543
Wesley 214
Wilbur 475

BLACK
Paul 150

BLACKMAN
Raymond 477

INDEX -- VOLUME I

BLADES
James 462

BLANK
William 247

BLANKENBEEKLER
Eddie 346

BLEVINS
Lee 583

BLISS
Glenn 341

BLOTTNER
Johanna 464

BLOUNT
Sarah 449

BLUMM
Marian 44

BODE
Marie 549

BOEDING
Alma 259

BOLDT
Glen 360

BOLLIG
Georgine 174
Louella 282
Louise 578
Marie 58

BOOS
Paul 350

BOOTH
George 70
Vivian 336

BORDERS
P. W. 308

BOUCHER
Louis 340

BOURGEOIS
Jules 409

BOXA
Grace 42

BOXBERGER
Ted 454

BOXLER
Felicitas 463

BOYKIN
James 291-484

BRADY
Richard 357

BRAMER
Nettie 546

BRANDENBURG
Grace 508

BRAULT
Alma 223

BRAUN
Alvin 216
Georgine 397
Gerald 397

BRAY
George 56

BREW
William 198

BRIGGS
Vivian 165

BROCK
Geraldine 166

BROCKEL
Mary 530

BROKE
Bernadette 497

BROLLIER
Elvie 527

BROWN
Bernard 18
Beula 25
Carol 457
C. D. 308
Celestine 457
Clifton 38
Frances 457
Irene 18-242
LeRoy 457
Merril 290-483
Patricia 23
Robert 31
Verda 457
William T. 457

BRUCE
James 217

BRULL
Irene 547

BRUMAGE
Margery 422

BRUNGARDT
Adam P. 207
Alex 515
Alfred 207
Alfred 207
Alphonse 256
Amelia 543-622-624
Andrew P. 253
Anna 101-616
Anna C. 609
Anna Marie 255
Arthur V. 259
Beatrice 624
Bernard J. 258
Catherine 209-612
Catherine M. 231
Christine 614
Clara 228
Cora 516
Dolores G. 258
Donald 608
Elsie 608
Edmund E. 257
Emma 596
Eugene 208
Francis 608
Gilbert 208-607

INDEX -- VOLUME I

BRUNGARDT (cont'd)
 Guido 257
 Guido M. 258
 Harold 613
 Helen 260
 Helen R. 607
 Isadore 472-613
 Jacob 614
 Johannes 615
 John 606
 John Baltazar 594
 John Peter 595
 Joseph 208-614
 Joseph F. 606
 Juanita 258
 Karl 257
 Katherine 620
 LeRoy 545
 Lillian 208
 Lioba 216
 Margaret 601-624
 Martina 613
 Mary 257-599
 Mary Ann 613
 Mary E. 614
 Melvin 339
 Pauline 624
 Richard V. 259
 Robert A 259
 Rosemary 491
 Sarah M. 600
 Thomas 516
 Virginia M. 613
 Wanda 516

BRYCE
 Betty 619

BUCKNER
 Frances 37

BUCKS
 Loretta 471

BUEL
 Ernest 94

BURGHARDT
 Edward 497
 Maurice 497
 Vera 46

BURK
 Dwight 160

BURKE
 Shirley 281

BURKHART
 Gertrude 533

BURRAGE
 Marner 242

BUSHMAN
 Dennis P. 455

CAIN
 Francis 590
 Leanna 590
 Twila 590

CALL
 William 142

CAMPBELL
 Maynard 150

CANTWELL
 Jack 32

CARLSON
 Emma 247

CARR
 Ralph E 600

CHADD
 Donald 190
 Gerald 190
 Roy 190

CHAPMAN
 Ernest 482
 Ernest L. 290

CHASE
 Robert 107

CHERRY
 Bertha 76
 Charlie 77
 Marilyn 77
 William 76

CHISM
 Sylvia 545

CHLUMSKY
 Altetha 391

CHRISTIANS
 Dale 507

CHRISTIE
 Charles 344
 Rita M. 344

CHURCH -- 9

CIZIN
 John 304

CLANTON
 Raymond 585

CLARK
 Burton 90
 Elmer 216
 George 72
 Helen 73
 Norma 579
 Patrick 73

CLEMENS
 Herbert 409

CLEMONS
 Donna 222

COATS OF ARMS
 6-206-196-879-
 1064-1111-1355

COADY
 John S. 618

COBURN
 William L 101

CODE -- 12

COLLINGSWORTH
 Joseph C. 590

COLLINS
 John 531
 Max F. 447

COLOROSA
 Amelia 180

INDEX -- VOLUME I

CONANT
Eugene 208

CONNALY
Roxanna 207

CONNELL
Gertrude 332

CONNELLY
Mabel 183

CONWAY
John 313
Norma 314

COOK
Bruce 493
Irene 191

COPP
Nadine 208
Theodore 208

CORCORAN
Joseph 350
Mildred 324

COUNTS --459

CRAIG
Dora 557
Virginia 408

CRATHORNE
Jerry 369

CRAWLEY
Catherine 234

CREWS
William 597

CROCKETT
Mildred 63

CRUME
George 70

CULLISON
Leonard 427

CUNNINGHAM
C.B. 350

CURNOW
Cyril 230

DAMM
Paul 227

DANDURAND
L. F. 347

DANIELS
Annie 523

DAVIES
Dorothy 120
WILLIAM 346

DEBEY
Richard 267

DECKER
Fred 602

DECHANT
Flora 184
Jacob 184
Marvin 88
Rosa 371

DEES
Mary 323

DEGES
Bernard 623
Leonard 432

DE HUT
Catherine 306

DEINES
LaVerne 472

DEITER
Ava 597

DEKEYSER
Mabel 467

DEMING
Norman 582

DEMMING
Anna 561

DENNING
Alberta 505
Anna 325
Joseph 282
Katherine 147
Mary 322
Mary Lou 350
Michael 319
Peter 326

DEPPERSCHMIDT
Alvera 137
Augustine 142
Bernardine 137
Bertha 145
Catherine 143-572
Cleopha 145
Daniel 143
Edwin 137
Eileen 138
Elizabeth 144
Gervase 87
Helen 138
Henry 144
Jeannie 142
John 136
Judith 138
Laura 143
Lillian 137
Mary 103
Maurine 139-475
Paul 139
Phillip 137
Philomena 103
Ronald 138
Wanda 143

DERRINGER
Marietta 302

DESCENDANTS 13

DETHAMPLE
Anna M. 226

DICKERHOFF
Lottie 219

DICKEY
Mary 29

INDEX -- VOLUME I

- DINGES
Darlene 175
Luella 86
Mary E. 36-440
Shirley 172
- DINKEL
Albert 16
Elmer 64
Michael 328
Patricia 25
Rosemary 575
Thomas 64
- DIRKS
Lois 90
- DOBBINS
Lillian 496
- DOOLEY
Dean F. 581
Dennis J. 581
Dolores 581
Joseph 581
- DORIAN
Kathleen 230
- DORMODY
Stephen 444
- DORNBERGER
Shirley 322
- DORTLAND
Geraldine 592
- DOUGHERTY
Hilda 444
- DRAMSTADT
Elizabeth 335
- DRAZIC
Mark 573
- DREHER
A. J. 292
Edna 76
Edwin 528
Helen 87
Joseph 328
- DREHER
Rosa 153
Verna 438
Vincent 431
- DREILING
Agnes C. 229
Albert 229
Albina 314
Alex 261-226
Alice Ann 466
Alvin 171
Angeline 230
Arlene 372
Armella 49-578
Barbara 229
Ben 579
Catharine 219-537
Catharine 561-579
Charles 228-576
Charles Jr. 580
Dennis 434-466
Donald 227-466
Eileen 227
Eleanor 578
Eleanora 61
Elfreda 339
Elizabeth 219
Ellen 228
Elmer 579
Frances C. 263
Frank 622
Gerald P. 260
Gilbert 593
Godfrey 466
Helen 578
Herman 228
Irene 64
Jane M. 466
Jeanette 432
John 219
John Peter 623
Joseph 61
Lee Roy 278
Leonard 576
Leonard II 578
Leo P. 372
Liddy 63
Lucille 444
Magdalene 543
Mary 566
Mary C. 623
Michael 280
- DREILING (cont'd)
Modesta 15
Noreen 228
Oscar 432
Paulette 461
Ralph 227
Ray 62
Raymond 109
Richard 278
Rita M. 372
Robert P. 278-432
539
Roberta 261
Rosa 222
Simon 623
Teresa M. 263
Thomas 228
Vernon 262
Virgil 262
Wilbert 229
Wilford 580
- DUNCAN
Dorothy 499
- DURHAM
Dorothy 120
- DURLAND
Lloyd 312
- DURLER
John 543
- DWINELLE
Jackie 472
- EADS
Susan 252
- EAGLETON
Betty 525
- EALEY
Martha 362

INDEX -- VOLUME I

EBERLE
 Albert 352
 Alex 328
 Alfred 341
 Alice 350
 Alive M. 339
 Alvin 342
 Anna 340
 Anthony 340
 Baltaser 343
 Betty Jane 335
 Catharine 328
 Charles 331
 Clarence 337
 Delores 332
 Doris 350
 Edwin 341
 Elva Jean 329
 Evelyn 342
 Ferdinand 337 B
 Frederick L. 337 B
 Frank 333
 Frank II 334
 George 335
 Hilarius 339
 Ida 344
 Irene 353
 Henrietta 351
 James 332
 John 327-349
 Joseph 338
 Julius 345
 Kenneth 332
 Leo 351
 Leona 353
 Magdalen 328
 Marcella 340
 Marie 342
 Marine 342
 Marjorie 331
 Marvin J. 339
 Mary 334-350
 Nicholas 319
 Nick 329
 Peter 332
 Ralph 340-331-353
 Richard 337
 Robert 351
 Robert E. 331
 Ronald 332
 Rose 328
 Susan 346-353
 Shirley J. 337 B

EBERLE (cont'd)
 Twila 341
 Victor 337
 Virgil D. 339
 Wanda 329
 William 330
 William II 331

 EDWARDS
 Betty Jean 322

 EHINGES
 Margaret 337

 EHRLICK
 Paul 60

 EITEL
 Glen 466

 ELLING
 Donald 474

 ELLISON
 Roberta A 541

 ENDRES
 Agnes 496

 ENGEL
 Alfred 430
 Caroline 35-439
 Cecelia 430
 Celesta 431
 Delbert 430
 Dortha 432
 Elgerine 399
 Esther M. 432
 Herman F. 432
 Joseph 27
 Joseph Jr. 28
 Josephine 431
 Leona 121
 Merrill 121
 Norma 27
 Raymond 432
 Robert 27
 Verlene 430

 ENLERT
 Irene 50

EPPERSON
 Betty 605

 ERBDERT
 Elsie 47

 ERDBECKER
 Walter 42

 ERNST
 Carol 19

 ETZEL
 Catherine 244
 Celeste 582
 Clarence 582

 EVANS
 Arthur P. 149
 Eva Jo 514-537

 EVERHART
 Charles 380

 EVY
 Ruby 538

 EWALD
 Joyce 250

 FAGER
 Olive 607

 FAHEY
 Joveta 141
 Leo 473

 FAIR
 Hazel 585

 FAIRMAN
 Mary 616

 FALLAS
 Claire 385

 FALTYN
 Hubert 306

 FARRELL
 John 479

 FARNSWORTH
 Donna Kay 585

INDEX -- VOLUME I

FARR
Letha 232

FARRIS
Morris 151

FASHBENDER
Lavina 432

FASSBINDER
Joseph 290

FELBER
Laura 43

FELDT
Anthony 115
Norbert 143-572
Theresa 48

FELLERS
Harley 550
Jeremiah 518

FELLHOELTER
Agnes 139
Margaret 115

FENNINGHAM
Anna 158

FERLAND
Gilbert 356

FILIPPI
Ines 267

FINDLEG
Olive 158

FITSCH
Nancy 248

FLAX
Herman 180

FLEGLER
Catherine 279

FLEISCH
Walter 583

FLINT
Alice 243

FLIPSE
David 138

FITZGIVENS
John 413

FOOKS
Rosa 163

FORD
Robert 253

FOX
Lloyd W. 149

FRAVEL
Evelyn 467

FRAZIER
Darrel 466

FRECHETTE
George 229

FREELOVE
Alda 68
Alta 68
John D. 68
Victor 68
William 69

FRENCH
Anna 401

FORELICH
Arthur 501
Elmer 109
Gertrude 557
Harold 201

FROSS
Irene 347
James 336
Luke 336
Victor 348

FRANK
Albina 48
Anna M. 35
John M. 403

FULTON
Lois 360
Robert 182

FUNK
Louis 366

GABEL
Adam 87
Earl 408

GADDIA
Patricia 573
Verl 198

GALES
Helen 564

GALLAGHER
Irma 570

GALLIART
LeRoy 351

GANE
Dorothy 414
Frank 414

GARROMORE
Helen 165

GARVIN
Radella 54

GASNER
Anna 22

GASSMAN
Colette 422
Joseph P. 118
Margaret 118
Sara 424

GEILI
Jane 593

GEIST
Joseph 299

GELPI
Patrick 419

INDEX -- VOLUME I

GENTILINI

Frank 335

GETTS

Anthony 22

William 23

GETZ

Albert 23

Alex 23

Alexander 30

Clara 23

Donald 26

Ella 27

Harold 23

Harry 32

Helen 28

Isabella 32

Iva 31

John 23

Joseph A. 26

Lillian 32

Marvin 27

Mary 27

Mathilda 31

Richard 29

Robert 29-31

Walter 27

GERHARDT

Helen 520

GIBSON

Harietta 243

GICK

James 522

GIEBLER

Angelita 551

Cyrilla 23

GILBERT

Cletus 545

GIPSON

Earline 484

GLAZIER

LaVerne 131

GLEASON

Shirley 529

GLEN

Marilyn 50

GODFREY

Louis 71

GOETZ

Adam 585-445-439

Agatha 317

Agnes 462-573

Albert 465-557

Alice 291-484-35

Alma M. 456

Alphonse 16

Alvin 17-444

Andrew 15-441-452-471

Andrew M. 317

Anna 493-460-466-477

Anna 536-563-15-155

Anna B. 446

Anna C. 309

Anna Maria 40

Anna Marie 292-307-421

Anna M. 465-486

Anton 463

Arleen 459

Arthur 563

Arthur R. 453

Baltazar 402

Barbara 445

Bernard 478-479

Bernice 455-181

Betty Lou 459

Billy 33

Clarita 455

Carolyn 290-482

Catharine 576-563-509-404

Catharine M. 289

Cecelia 587-665

Charlene 480

Charles C. 455

Charles R. 475

Christine 588

Clara 85-468

Clarence 26-35-439

Conrad 40

Dan J. 458

Daniel 517

David 462

Delores 454

Deloris M. 472

Doloris 33

Dominic 565

GOETZ (cont'd)

Donald 485

Donald A. 459

Donald L. 291

Donata J. 568

Doris Jane 15

Edward 312

Edmond 472

Edna 570

Edward 25

Eleanor 574

Elise 313

Elizabeth 568

Elmer 17-313-419

Elsie 473

Emma 29

Edna M. 35

Ernest J. 36-440

Estelle 420

Eugene A. 444-489

Eugene P. 312-294

Eulatia J. 567-

Eva 319

Evagelyn 483-280

Fidelis 25-480

Frances 563

Fred 563

Gene F. 479

Genevieve 33

George E. 473

Georgine 317

Gerald 479

Gertrude 586

Gladys 479

Harold E. 558

Helen 409-472

Herbert P. 16-419

Herman 477

Ida 9-455

Isabelle 290-482-

587

Iva M. 474

Jacob 476

James 444

Jerome 467-570

John 23-53-288-553

John A. 453

John F. 442

John M. 414

John Peter 15

Johannes 15

Joseph 314-480

INDEX -- VOLUME I

GOETZ (cont'd)	GOETZ (cont'd)	GRABBE
Joseph 482-566	Ralph J. 291	John 535
Joseph C. 585	Raymond 311-567	Marvin 535
Joseph F. 565	Raymond J. 453	Patricia 536
Joseph P. 563	Robert 557	
Josephine 25-111-574	Robert H. 294-488	GRAF
Julia M. 475	Robert R. 565	Angelita 179
Julius F. 291-467-485	Rosa 285-294-489	Aresinius 179
Julius W. 567	Rose 23-586	Bernadette 180
Katherine 314-315	Rose Ann 311	Charles 179
Laureen 479	Salome 293	Frances 178
LaVerne 445-144	Shirley 585	Frank M. 117
Leo J. 575	Shirley Ann 312-458	Gerald D. 179
Leona 17	Simon 455	Joan 180
Leonard 482	Sophia 554	Leonard 178
Lewis 585	Thomas 34	Lester 178
Lillian 454	Thomas, Jr. 34	
Lioba 291-483	Verda 456	GRAHAM
Loretta 290-483	Vernon F. 36-440	Earl 412
Louise 213-313	Wendelin 463	
Louise 317-572	William 33-459-570	GREENMAN
Louise C. 572	Winifred 445	Geneva 360
Lucille 419		
Lucy V. 34-567	GOLDEN	GREENWELL
Luella M. 473	Robert W. 445	Carla 616
Magdaline 295		Coral 617
Marcella 22-445	GOLDSMITH	Ralph 616
Margaret 354-414-464	Sarah 305	
Margaret 15-37-48		GROSS
Margaret 194-490-585	GOOD	Adelaid 382
Margaret C 39	Carol 299	Alex 374
Margery 563		Alfred 397
Marianna 594	GOODALL	Alice 380
Marietta 419	Keith B. 590	Alois 367
Martha 25		Alphonse 374
Martina 312	GOSHORN	Amelia 319
Marvin 22-454-585	Arlene C. 324	Anastas 376
Mary 410-477-581	Arthur C. 324	Andrew 394
Mary Ann 463-465	Charles 322-324	Anna 372-394
Mary K. 565	LeRoy 322	August 375
Melvin 586	Marceline 323	Bertha 399
Michael 584-33	Melba 325	Catharine 397
Mildred 440	Richard 325	Clara 368
Nora 585		Cora 400
Norma 456	GOTTSCHALK	Delores 379
Otilda 451	Ivan 367	Donald 401
Otto 570	Leon 544	Elmer 400
Patricia 474	LeRoy 425	Emma 491
Paul K. 17-18	Mark 425	
Pauline 559	Mildred 426	(See next page)
Peter 485-414-15-293-561	Patricia 426	
Philomena 409-489	Twila M. 426	

INDEX -- VOLUME I

GROSS
Engelbert 394
Florian 394
Herman 398
Ignatius F. 375
Irma J. 382
Isadore 377
Jacob 367
James 368
Jane 374
Janice 184-183
John P. 400
Joseph 380
Kilian 394
LaVerne 381
Leo 368
Linus 398
Louise 398
Marcellus 383
Martin P. 395
Marvin 380
Marvin F. 399
Mary 394
Mary A. 368
Melvin 401
Nicholaus 381
Nicholas 375
Pauline 373
Peter P. 354
Peter II 363
Phillipa 394
Ralph 183
Richard 378-381
Rosa 366
Rose 377
Roseline 380
Susan 355
Teresa 381
Verna 367
Virgil 360
Walter J. 399
Wenita 367
Wilbert 367
William 397

GROVES
Lucille 470

HADDOCK
Gary 407

HAFNER
Jennie 342

HAGEMAN
Vera 85

HALBLEIB
Anna 90

HALL
Anita 229
Edwin B. 205
Elizabeth 38
HELEN L. 5-205
Ignaz 37
Mary 37
Michael 205
Patrick R. 205
Rose 38

HAMBLET
Julia 255

HAMILTON
Helen 357

HAMMERSCHMIDT
Albert 61
Amelia 544
Anna 548
Barbara 201
Bernard 243-548
Betty 201
Caroline 541
Celestine 200
Dennis 62
Doreen 201
Ella M. 62
Eugene 543
Felicitas 542
Gerard 544
Helen 510-540
Herbert 63
Jeanie 63
Jerry 63
John 537
Joseph 201
Josephine 542
Leon 544
Leonard 536
Mary 545
Norbert 63

HAMMERSCHMIDT
Philomena 543
Regina 537
Richard 542
Robert 201
Sophia 538

HARDINGER
Helen 109

HARRISON
Dan 406

HART
Mary A. 556

HARTMAN
Clara 258
Katherine 117

HASHENBERGER
Cecil

HATCHER
Martha 259

HAZELHORST
John 50

HEATH
Maida 502

HECKENS
Helen 511

HEIER
Cletus 139-475

HEIGERT
B.B. 83

HEILI
Anna 545
Bernard 547
Cecelia 547
Herbert 545
Maria 352
Peter 545
Sophia 546
William 546

INDEX -- VOLUME I

HENDERSON
Arthur 261
Patricia L. 358

HERKLOTZ
Marietta 517

HERL
Albina 345
Anna 400
Arlene 434
Bertha 436
Charlotte 434
Clarence 434
Charlotte 434
Eleanora 551
Eugene 298
Geneive 437
Leona 436
Robert 438

HERMAN
Agnes 300
Eleanor 326
Helen 459
James 603
Leona 300

HERONEMA
Glorianne 193
Leo 193

HERRMAN
Antone 84
Balzar 95
Clementia 298
Clementine 163
Frances 85
Florina 84
Herbert 85
Maynard 86
Olinda 85
Robert 149-161
Sylverina 97
Thomas 161
Veronica 394
William 85

HEWITT
A. W. 328

HEYDMAN
Frances 111

HICKEY
Sylvester 178

HILGERS
Mildred 35-440

HILL
Arda M. 598
Eldon L. 598
Faye M. 597
Frank A. 598
John R. 598
LeRoy 598
Lonelya M. 596
Marie 597
Neal W. 598
Robert 102
W. O. 480

HILLMAN
Dale 279

HINES
Patricia 390

HINKHOUSE
Deanna 313

HISTORY
Page 9 - 1356

HOFF
Elmer 342
Joseph 587

HOFFMAN
Albina 166
Clara 16
Elmer 165
Florine 164
Gilbert 165
Helen 153
Loretta 164
Mary 544
Peter A. 164
Rudolph 166

HOFFNER
Anna Mary 621

HOGG
Jeanette 609

HOLDWORTH
Phanetta 598

HOLM
Carrie 598

HOLSCLAW
Charles 72

HOLTZMEISTER
Katherine 331

HONAS
Joseph 53
Margaret 53

HORCHER
Marvin 578

HORDON
Marie 366

HORNING
Albert 81
Donald 81
Edward 81
Mary 1 81
Virgil 81

HOWARD
Marian 579

HUBBARD
C. A. 276
Melvin 70

HUDELSON
Ralph 75

HUFF
Alice 449
William C. 459

HUFFMAN
Richard 456

HUG
Yvonne G. 610

HUGHES
Rena Edna 403

INDEX -- VOLUME I

HUMMEL
Imogene 27

HUTCHINSON
Delburn 543
H. E. 408
H. E. Jr. 408

IGO
Earl 85

IMMEKUS
Darlene 521

INGRAHAM
Charles 323
Francis 323
Mary 324
Vern 323

INTRODUCTION
Page 1

IRSIK
Frances 172

ISUHA
Kikue 298

JACKSON
Clark W. 255
Gilbert 479
James 137
Lloyd T. 255
Marlys A. 256
T. Craig 255

JACOBS
Adam 59
Alvious B. 59
Anna 448
Barbara 600
Bernice 361
Edward J. 448
Evelyn 60
Florence 500
Fred 264
Glennis 60
Harry 96
John P. 448
Joseph 600
Lilian 360
Lola Mae 448

JACOBS
Marlene 521
Vernon 360
Victor 459-203
Virgil 60
Walter 59
Wilfred 360

JACOBOWSKI
Marie 215

JANSEN
William 220

JAUREQUAI
David 554

JAY
Andrew 34

JENKINS
Viola 52

JENSON
Clara 24
Donald 24
Linda 538
Theodore 23
Vernon 24

JIRA
Frank 604

JOHNSON
Fred A. 384
Henry F. 100
Mary 181
Paul L. 316
Opal 120
Raymond 331

JONES
William J. 493

KAERMMERLING
Fiona 608.

KAISER
George 144

KALTENBACH
Russell 223

KAHLER
Agnes 102
Albert 102
Barbara 102
Cletus 102
Elizabeth 102
Frances 101=
Joseph 101
Katherine 101
Pauline 100
Phillip 101
Rose 101

KAMINSKI
David 44

KARLIN
Adeline 519
Catherine 216
John F. 20 a
Leo 42

KARTZBERG
Albert 301

KASTRUP
Delores 499

KALTZENDORN
Leo 599

KEESLING
Harold 381

KEIRNS
Vera M. 302

KEISNER
Florence 359
George 359
Irene 359
Robert 359

KEITH
Bernard 458
Mary M. 35

KELLER
Antone 492
Arlene 493
Leona 493
Richard 493

INDEX -- VOLUME I

KELLY
Floyd 55
Patrick 91

KEMPLE
George 71-72
John 72
Viola 71

KENNEDY
Edward J. 381

KESSEER
Marilyn 128

KETCHUM
LeRoy 369

KIMBLE
Shirley 246

KINDERKNECHT
Barbara 330
Carol M. 276
Doris 275
Joseph P. 275
LaVern 275
William 276

KING
Virginia 232
William 612

KINNANAN
Olive 361

KIRMER
Joseph 94

KISER
Mary D. 406

KISNER
Alex 80
Colletta 59
Joseph 541

KLAUS
Adleheid 301
Alex W. 296
Amelia 333-299
Anna 349
Edwin 388

KLAUS
Elmer 298
Emma 107
Emma 107
Ernest 299
Eugene 389
Frank 300
Fredoline 298
Georgina 298
Joseph L. 297
Katherine M. 343
Lidwina 3-301
Lillian 297
Margaret 327
Marvin 388
Nicodemus 388
Norman 389
Philomena 297
Raymond 298
Robert 389
Ruby 296
Velma 296
Violet 297
Walter 296
Wilma 389

KLEIN
Elizabeth 548

KLEINHAUS
Julia 114

KLUG
Gus 334
Robert 334
William J. 334

KNITTLE
Marvin 142

KNOLL
Keith 164
Martin 187-602
Thomas 457

KNOOP
Patricia 533

KOCH
Patsy 147

KOERNER
Alfred 268
Gerald 269
Karen 269
Mary Ann 367
Ronald 269

KOHL
Walter 152

KOMA
Jo Ann 597

KOPP
Raymond 303

KORENWITTER
Elizabeth 108

KOVINCHICK
Stephen 166

KOWALEWSKI
Helen 581

KRAMER
John 496

KRANTZ
Catherine 172

KRENZER
Pauline 15

KRETZER
Barbara Bell 557

KRIPPEN
Jannette 478

KRUG
LeRoy 380

KRUSE
Roman 141

KUBITSCHICK
Joseph 210
Sharon 210

KUEHLER
LaVerne 128

INDEX -- VOLUME I

KREUTZER
 Agnes 71-84-136
 Albertina 153
 Albinus 147
 Alice 117
 Anna C. 80
 Anna E. 114
 Andrew 68-75
 Anton 146
 Appollonia 92
 Beata 128
 Beatrice 152
 Benedict 118
 Benita 91
 Bernadette 116
 Bertha 153
 Carl 123
 Charles 80-120
 Clara 72-88
 Clarina 150
 Cleopha 90
 Clinton 147
 Corona M. 77
 Cyrene 121
 Darrell 126
 Dennis 148
 Dorothea K. 90
 Eleanor 75-148
 Elizabeth 98
 Eugene E. 132
 Frances 95
 Frank 87
 Frederick 91
 Gerald 80
 Germaine 118
 Georgina 87
 Helen 72
 Helen K. 122
 Henry 75
 Herald W. 76
 Ignatius 97
 Irene 154
 Jacob (Purdy) 70
 Jacob 153
 Jerome 88
 John 66-119
 Joseph 70-75
 Katherine 68
 Leo G. 147
 Leo P. 121
 Leonard 153
 Leontine 149
 Loretta 154

KREUTZER
 Louise 149
 Marcus 116
 Margaret 70
 Margie L. 121
 Marilyn 91
 Martin 124
 Marvin R. 126
 Mary 72
 Mary C. 149
 Mary E. 149
 Mathilda 151
 Melezina 116
 Monica 122
 Odillia 151
 Otto 123
 Paul 120
 Phillip 113
 Raymond L. 150
 Regina 123
 Richard L. 147
 Richard P. 120
 Robert 87
 Roman 76
 Rose 132
 Rose M. 116
 Rosella 91
 Rupert 129
 Seraphine 117
 Sharon L.
 Simon 126
 Sylvester 117
 Ted 174
 Teresa 92
 Theresa 130
 Verna 465
 Victor 73-121
 Victor W. 131
 Victcra 148
 Vincent 90
 Wilhelmina 153
 Wilma 88

KUHN
 Adeline 157
 Adolph 162-507
 Alice 506
 Alphonse 505
 Amalia 491
 Andrew 157
 Anna K. 15
 Anton 64
 Baltasar 504

KUHN (cont'd)
 Ben 160
 Bertha 160
 Bonavent 507
 Clara 109-504
 Clara A. 506
 Charles 87
 Cora L. 506
 Edna M. 507
 Elise 160
 Elma 160
 Elmer J. 517
 Emma 163
 Frances 158
 Frank 158
 Felix 160
 Gabriel 239
 Gertrude 503
 Gilbert 505
 Jacob 159
 John 157
 John (Kerns) 157
 Joseph 163
 Keith 220
 Lenora M. 505
 Lorenz 160
 Marcellus 505
 Margareth 163
 Margaret 496-119
 Marvin 65
 Mary 158-500
 Mary A. 250
 Mathilda 478
 Michael 163
 Michael P. 490
 Mildred 506
 Minnie 161
 Nick 86
 Otilia 508-222
 Paul 431
 Peter 158
 Ralph 507
 Richard 431
 Robert 507
 Rudolph 157
 William 95
 William M. 158

KUNTZSCH
 Frederick 528
 Martha 19

INDEX -- VOLUME I

KYZAR
Lloyd 181

LACY
Homer 239

LAIRD
Joyce 126

LAMBERT
Linn 470
Mary C. 470

LAMBRECHT
Earl L. 52
Patricia 173

LANDIS
Ethel 403

LANG
Eugene 339
Frances 101
George 505
Lawrence 102
Renilda 473
Rita 200

LANGFORD
William 391

LARGENT
Beverly 221

LARSON
Alex 324
Holger 40

LASS
Rebecca 351

LASSE
E. R. 392

LAUBER
Elizabeth 125

LAWLESS
Mary 233

LAYMAN
Marvin 362

LAYTON
William 154

LECHMAN
John 317

LE CLAIR
Albert 601
Emily 601
Louise 601
Mary A. 601

LEE
Wilma 244

LEGLEITER
Albertine 121
Alvin 96
Angeline 86
Bertha 378
Carl 86
Cecelia 116
Cilerina 95
Dorothy 96
Elsie 96
Gilbert J. 95
Katherine 160
Michael 95
Miles 461
Paul 96
Rosa 68
Rosanna 95
Raymond 97
Sylvester 86
Veronica 606

LEHMAN
Mary 331

LEIGH
John L. 76

LEIKAM
Alice 386
Robert 398

LEIKER
Alexander 186-517
Alphonse 189
Alvin 405
Anna 187
Antionette 407

LEIKER
Arlene 189
Armella 93
Catherine 137
Cecelia 367-407
Celestine 358
Clarence A. 358
Daniel A. 249
Daniel J. 250
Darlene 507
De Ann 123
Donald J. 250
Doris A. 249
Edward 250-472
Elmer A. 358
Emmalina 407
Ermaline 399
Francis 428
Frank C. 188
Frederick C. 250
Henry 123
Imelda 189
Irene 191
Isadore J. 357
Iva Mae 407
Joseph 397
LaBerta 189
Laurine 427
Leo 357
LeRoy 406
Linus 427
Louise 191
Ludwina 190
Marcellus 342
Martina 267
Mary 191
Mary A. 249
Mary J. 621
Melvin 249
Millie 191
Monica 190
Patrick 191
Pauline 187-298
Raymond P. 405
Raymond W. 406
Seraphin 357
Victor 358
Virginia 406
Wilfred 192

INDEX -- VOLUME I

LENIHAN	LINNEBERGER	LYNCH
Gertrude 375	Benedict 219	Frances 473
	Cecil 221	James 257
LENNON	Esther 220	
Lorraine 221	Everett 221	MABERRY
	Lillian 221	Sylvia 157
LESTER	Louise 221	
Darlene 248	Marie 221	MACARONTI
	Paul 219	Frank 407
LETTERS	Thomas 220	
134-133-135	William 220	MAC DONALD
		Malcolm 304
LEWIS	LIPP	
Caroline 39	Florence 567	MACK
William 39		Carl P. 306
William Jr. 39	LIVGEN	
	Thelma 29	MACKENER
LICHT		Patricia 613
Edith 555	LONG	
	Laurel 248	MAC KENZIE
LINDER		Maurine 271
VaLaun 308	LORENZO	
	Frank 586	MACKMER
LINDSEY		Patricia 613
Marge 419	LORTZ	
	Evelyn A. 606	MADER
LINENBERGER		Catherine 142
Alvin 302	LUCKER	Johanna 570
Anthony P. 302	Arthur 38	
Arlin 302	Chester 37	MADDOX
Clara 205	Frances 38	Anna 20
Donald 303	Leo R. 37	
Edith 193		MAGNESS
Elaine F. 305	LUEBBERS	Calvin 523
Elizabeth 303	August 128	
Francis 303	August P. 128	MAHER
Fred 304	Edith M. 129	Donald 224
Fredericka 304	Eleanora 128	
Gus 530	James P. 129	MAHONEY
Hedwig 205	Omar 128	Margaret 525
HELEN 204		
Herman 204	LUNDY	MAJOR
Hilda 308	LeRoy 175	Nora 233
Howard 423		
Marina M. 305	LUTMAN	MALSOM
Mary Ann 304	Charles 336	Geraldine 573
Peter 302 -945	Charles A. 336	
Richard P. 308		MANNING
Rudolph 308	LUTZI	Francis 307
Stephanie 304	Florence 43	Marjorie 334
	LUYK	MAP -- 8
	Nellie 31	

INDEX -- VOLUME I

MARKLEY
Leona 26

MARQUEULLING
Alice 570

MARSH
William 189

MARTIN
Wayne 474

MARTIS
William 272

MAST
Harold 504

MASTRIONA
Eva 147

MATHENY
Denver 86

MATHESON
Eunice 308

MATSON
Marjorie 497

MAYBACK
Herma 332

MC ATEE
Charles 337

MCBEE
Betty 502

MC CARDWELL
Mark 233

MC CORDELL
Alden 31
Frances 31
Margaret 31

MC CUNE
Donald 348

MC HUGH
Joseph 516

MCKENNA
Harriet 316

MC LAUGHLIN
Diane 611

MC LINN
Olive 378

MC MILLEN
Robert 353

MC NULTY
Eula 516

MC PHEE
James 43

MC REYNOLDS
Robert 104

MEESTER
Melvin 102

MEIER
Alvin 187
Anita 469
Ed 187
Helen 394
Irene 187-602
Joseph 187-272
Kathleen 339

MEERS
Wanda L. 611

MEIS
Alfred 563
Dolores 264
Mary 102

MEISENHEIMER
Lenora 455

MELEVIN
Charles 344

MELLAND
John R. 369

MENTEL
Joyce 565

MERMIS
Agnes 385
Katherine 55
Lydia 375
Mary 49
Mary Ann 451
Remigia 529
Robert 297

MERRITT
Jerry 353
William 90

MEYERS
DeLaine 266
William 456

MICHEL
Robert 175

MICHELLICH
Robert 261

MILLER
Alice 306
Doris 305
Elizabeth 428
Jane 586
Jeanette 307
Kathleen 306
Leland 151
Lenora 307
Leo 408
Leo J. 305
Linus 361
Melvin 307
Ruby 244
Sheila 409
Thelma 392
Virgil 306
Virginia 307

MINOR
Margaret 19

MINTERS
Veberly 466

MOCK
Carol 32
Floyd 32

INDEX -- VOLUME I

MOEHL
Richard 233

MOLLICONE
Michael 101

MONTGOMERY
Eunice 596
Patricia 468

MOORE
Judy 456
Nadine 227

MOOS
Marie 282

MORAWETZ
Raymond 519

MORRISON
George W. 596

MOSIER
Maynard 211

MOUNTS
Dorothy 552

MOWRY
Ina B. 475

MUECHKEN
Shirley 306

MUELLER
Elna 110
Jerry 368
Vivian 214

MULROY
George A. 344

MUNSCH
Agnes 613
Francesca 170

MURPHY
Charlene 120

NAYNOR
Rosalie 49

NEEL
Glen 347

NEIHOUSE
Mary C. 323

NEKOLA
Kathleen 531

NELKE
Leonard 138

NELSON
Kenard 305

NEMECHECK
Alvin F. 322
Anna J. 322
Joseph 322

NOMELINI
Edith 71

NESBITT
William 294-489

NEUNER
Donald 469

NEWBERG
Kenneth 547

NEWELL
Eloise J

NEIRNBERGER
Charles G. 274
Charlotte 274
Edgar J. 274
Floyd 275
Norman 274
Robert 538

NORDSTROM
Stanley 578

NOVACK
Anna 214
Sophia 264

NUGENT
William O. 299

OAKS
Howard 45b

O'BRIAN
James M. 297

O'BRYAN
Kathleen 359

OCHS
Antonia 114
Leo 567
Rose Mary 575
Stephen 567

OCHNER
Waldemar 526

O'GRADY
Kathleen 542

OLDERDING
Marguerite 551

OLOFSDOTTER
Hulda 32

OLSON
John R. 258

O'NEILL
Eugene 128

OTTO
Leila 42

OSBORNE
Louise 181

OWENS
George 145

PACE
George 211

PACKARD
Patricia 528

PALAGI
Nate 53

PARADIS
Richard 247

INDEX -- VOLUME I

PARKE
Olive 447

PATRICK
Enos 249
Jake 612
Mary 249
Rose Marie 612

PATTERSON
Edwin 506

PATTON
Ronald 465

PEARCE
Ida 531

PEIFER
Agatha 42
Andrew 40
Anna Marie 44
Barbara 43
Beatrice 43
Charles 508
Dorothy 45
Frances 44
Herbert 508
Hames 508
Joseph 43
Josephine 40
Peter 43
Pius 42
Raymond 44
Wendelin 40-427
William 42

PELDIAK
Louise 449

PELT
Helen R. 258

PELZEL
Edna 17
Jeanette 457

PENKA
Joseph 534

PENNELL
Irma 131

PERKINS
James 168
Loreine 168
Lorren 168
Marcella 462

PERSCHINSKE
Alberta 582
Anna 582
Eleanor 581
Joseph 581
Leona 583
Lucy 582
Lydia 582
Rosella 583

PETERSON
Anna 257
Louis 23
Nancy 255

PFANNENSTIEL
Aegidius 368
Aloys N. 356
Anna C. 356
Anna K. 317
Bertha 375
Darlene 369
Dorlores 369
Doris 356
Edmund 224
Evelyn 428
Freda 368
Germaine 503-507
Irene 362
Josephine 458
Juanita 369
Laurinda 361
Lena 356
Mary 369
Mary Ellen 375
Nick J. 355
R. H. 217
Rose 376
Rose Ann 373
Susan 356
Valentine 373
Velma 370

PFEIFER
Albertine 108-223
Alphonse 233
Angeline 223
Anthony 222
Charles 222
Edmund 223
Esther 224
Herbert 222
Juanita 45
Katherine 260
Magdalen 42
Maria 238
Robert 224
Rose 224
Wilfred 224
Wilma 225

PHILLIPS
Helen 215

PICKETT
Sylvia 529

PIERSON
Florence 303
Vestal 33

PIESCHL
Michael 532

PILKINGTON
John 329

PLEKAN
Steven 44

POCOCK
Betty 28

POLOHA
Helen 27

POLLEY
James 24

POMARICO
Rocco 137

POPORASKI
Rosemarie 546

INDEX -- VOLUME I

PORTER	QUINT	RAYNOR
Donald 243	Kenneth 529	Henry 556
POST	Leonard P. 521	
Arthur III	Leonard 519	Razak RAZAK
	Lidwina 532	Doris 494
POWELL	Mabel 528	
Alpha 70	Margaret 526	REBELLO
	Martin 525	Donald 344
PROCKISH	Mary 530	
Carol J. 538	Mary E. 517	REE
Daniel 537	Mary K. 525	Albert 372
Robert W. 538	Mildred 528	
Thomas H. 538	Norma J. 518	REED
William J. 537	Peter A. 509-527	Richard 335
	Peter H. 522	
PUGHES	Richard J. 531	REEVES
Katherine 165	Robert 521	Bess 527
	Rosemarie 523	John T. 613
PUNDSACK	Seraphine P. 525	Pauline 231
Otto 205	Silverina 515	
	Theresa 510	REICH
PURLING	Thomas E. 526	Eloise 502
Imogene 108	Viola 517	
	Virgil J. 517	REILAND
PUTERBAUGH		Laurenda 257
Irene 37	RADKE	
	Donald 210	REINCH
QUINT	Florence 191	Marge 52
Adolphine 534		
Agnes 520	RAJEWSKI	REPP
Albert 520	Cecelia 107-501	Mary 348
Alexia 519	Charles 108	
Andy 209	Evelyn 107	RICHERT
Anna 157	Frank 105	Ronald 346
Arthur P. 125	Georgine 107	
Bernard 531	Hubert 106	RICHMEIER
Betty Jean 524	Marvin 108	James 184
Clarence C. 527	Vern G. 108-225	Jean 179
Donald 529		
Donald L. 523	RANKDA	RIDLER
Edna 34-517	Christopher 160	Max 85
Elaine 518	Elmer 179	
Elmer 520		RIEBL
Elmer C. 528	RATHBUN	Victor 88
Estelle 522	Ellen 36-440	
Floyd 529		RIEDEL
Frank 521	RATLIFF	Adam 47
James 533	John B. 197	Andreas 285
James E. 525		Anna M. 45
James W. 533	RAUPP	Beatrice 576
John 191-515	George 579	Christine 40
Josephine 535		Clarence 419
		Conrad 47

INDEX -- VOLUME I

RIEDEL
Edmund 29-47
Herbert J. 542
John 40
John G. 29
Katherine 47
Matthew 46
Ted L. 29
Veronica 47
Victor 47
Virginia 58

RINE
Myron 25

ROBBEN
Alma 593
Anna 590
Daniel J. 593
John S. 591
Leo 591
Linus 142
Loretta 274
Lucy K. 592
Richard 592
Ronald 591
Wilburga 592
William 588
William Jr. 590

ROBINSON
Walter 608

ROBL
Leonard 249
Orville 249

ROCKWELL
Odelia 242

ROGER
Elsie 162

ORHL ROHL
John 268

ROHLEDER
Alvin 469
Ben L. 621
Cletus 621
Conrad 620
Dominic 621
Eileen 469

ROHLEDER
Elizabeth 241
Geneve 620
Leonard 621
Lillian 469
Mary Alice 469
Nicholas 468
Patricia 468
Petronella 178
Richard 623
Rita 122

ROHR
Adelaide 391
Agnes 380
Alex 356
Alvin 393
Anna C. 356
Anna Marie 22
Benedict 114
Carolyn A. 389
Celestine 392
Christine 20
Dorenda 390
Dorothy 244
Edgar 244
Edward 460
Ellen 390
Ernest 391
Evelyn 357
Firma 201
Floyd 121
Francis 115
Frank 388
Helen 430
Irene 393
Isadore 392
Laura M. 357
Lillian 390
Lydia 374
Marvin 114
Mary 26
Mary Ann 115
Paul 379
Pauline 265
Phillip 115
Phillipe 392
Philomena 388
Otilia 389
Rose M. 379
Rufina 114
Sara 424
Thelma 391

ROHR
Theodore 114
Victarinus 457
Victor 392
Viola 393
Walter 390

ROME
Marvin 460
Mary 615
Norma J. 436
Rita 401

ROMME
Vera 59

RONNELBAUN
Allen 62

ROSAS
Sarah 137

ROSENSKI
Myron 43

ROSS
Lee E. 525
Sandra 351
Wilfred 351

ROTH
Alta 535
Anna 197
Clarence 84
Ralph 96

ROTHER
Frederick 193

ROUILLARD
Gareth 242

ROUSE
James 361

ROWLAND
Clyde 391

RUDER
Agatha 427
Bernice 296
Georgiana 498

INDEX -- VOLUME I

RUDER
John 536
Norman 267

RUDZINSKI
Jennie 245

RU KAUINA
Helen 85

RUPP
Adeline 381
Alois 404
Andrew 409
Carl 326
Clara 326
Clara 408
Earl 325
Earlene 325
Eugene 409-489
Irene 408
Josephine 408
Lawrence 405
Mathilda 377-405
Michael 313
Paul A. 408
Peter 402

RUSSIAN CHURCH
Page 7 206 b

RUSSO
Theresa 328

RYAN
Allendar 191
Richard D. 506

SABOTOS
Helen 162

SACK
Carol 272
Mary 504

SAFRANEK
Frank 411

SAIA
Joseph 499

SALEM
Kathy 393

SALEE SALLEE
Mary 88

SAMSEL
Louise 555

SANDER
Andrew 346
Anthony J. 460
Benita 454
Celeste 513
Charles 460
Charlotte Ann 541
Daniel 511
Dorothy Ann 347
Ed J. 510-540
Edward 349
Elizabeth 511-540
Frank 347
Fred 346
Gladys 511-541
Grace K. 346
Helen 348
Herbert 414
Jane 461
Joseph 510
Katherine 330
Lauraine 513
Leon F. 511-540
Magadline 463
Mary Jane 346
Mary S. 442
Norman 461
Pauline 348
Richard 347
Robert J. 514
Seraphine 513
Thelma 513
Theresa 347
Vera 60
Vernon 461
Wilfred 518
William 348

SANDERS
Ralph 107

SANER
John V. 222

SAUER
Irene 358
Irma 389
Isadore 496

SCHAEFFER
Anna 144
Archie L. 436
Donna 121
Gene 436
Irene 464
Joseph 464
Marianna 595
Phillip 436

SCHAMBER
Dorothy 236
Richard 236

SCHENFELD
Katherine 311

SCHECK
Andrew 285
Elizabeth 357
Josephine 346
Maurice 512
Raymond 243

SCHERIES
Nelda 406

SCHIRDEWAN
Catherine A. 326
Emil 326

SCHMID
Eugene 520

SCHMIDT
Anna 190
Carol 368
Dan 407
Francis 33
Leo C. 546
Lewis 391
Lidwina 498
Herbert 546
Mary 516
Mary R. 225
Theresa 256

INDEX -- VOLUME I

SCHMIDT
Virginia 162
William 161

SCHMIDTBERGER
Agatha 522
Alvin 50-513
Anna Mary 482
Armella 56
Charles R. 49
Catherine 61
Edwin 49
Elmer M. 58
Eva 48
Frank J. 49
Herman 49
Jeanie 56
Josephine 55
Larry D. 49
Leona 56
Lewis C. 58
Lila Jean 59
Lillian M. 50
Linus 50
Lioba 16
Lorene 55
Marcella 50
Margaret 51
Mary 55-59
Michael 55
Paul 59
Philomena 64
Renetta 51
Robert L. 58
Severine 55
Shirley 49-57-202

SCHMITT
Arvilla 293-488
John 293-487

SCHNEIDER
Alta 210
Lydia 281

SCHNEWEISS
Mary 411

SCHOENDALLER
Caroline 80
Eva 83
Georgie 83
Irene 82

SCHOENDALLER
John 80
Louise 81
Martha 146
Robert 84
Wilhelmina 82
William 83

SCHOENFLDT
Anna 448
Bertha 447
Dennis 449
John 447
Joseph 449
Joseph R. 449
Louise 447
Peter 446
Walter 447

SCHOEPPPEL
Eugene 132

SCHOOLING
Mary 303

SCHOWALTER
Donald 390

SCHRADER
Sonya 245

SCHRECK
Maurice 541

SCHREIBER
Ralph 406

SCHREINER
Adeline 499
Albert 496
Daniel 498
Edwin 498
Gerard 497
Helen 498
Herbert 499
Irene 497
Joseph 496
Joseph A. 499
Josephine 496
Olivia 497
William 496

SCHROEDER
Charles 329

SCHROLLER
Carl 420

SCHROPSHIRE
William 372

SCHUCKMAN
Alphonse 80
Betty M. 299
Carol Lee 437
Caroline 160
Ernest F. 300
Frank 299
George 80
Leonard 435
Ruth 80
William F. 437

SCHULENBERG
Jacqueline 262

SCHWARTZENBERGER
Helen 498

SCHWEITZER
Angela 131
Francis 130
Mary E. 131
William 130

SEIBIL
Darrell 214

SEIBOLD
Edward 262

SEIGL
David 234

SEITZ
Agnes E. 556
Anthony 556
Bernard G. 555
Caspar 554
Cecelia 559
George 559
John J. 555
Kathryn 555
Nick J. 370
Robert P. 556

INDEX -- VOLUME I

SELENSKI
John 550
Vivian 572

SELENSKY
Vivian 144

SELLERS
Frank 205

SHAFFER
Edith 603
Julian 603

SHAW
C.W. Jr. 393
Joseph 72

SHEA
David 274

SHEEHAN
Charles 609

SHELVIN
John 252

SHEPPARD
Donna 138

SHINOGLA
Gus 148

SHUBERT
Adair 275
Wak-letta 82

SHUE
Helen 57
Lawrence 291

SHUTTS
Clifford 190

SICKELBOWER
Fred L. 290-483

SIIHSMUTH
Viola 551

SIMMINGER
Elizabeth 217

SIMMONS
Donna K. 128

SLATER
Dan 245
LeRoy 94

SLEIGHTON
Joan 245

SMITH
Laurence 291-484
Marion 201
Peter 411
Ralph 270
Sherman 357
Shirley 203

SPALLINGER
William 201

SPARWASSER
Bertha 262

SPEIER
Vera 96

SPENCER
Alice 464

SPIES
Catherine 398
Clarence 610
Daniel 399
Eleanor 610
Elizabeth 75
Jacob J. 609
James A. 611
Jerald 611
Jerome 611
John 609
Mary M. 609
Wilfred 611

SPICKA
Neoma 116

SPOHNE
Mildred 45

SPONSEL
Charles L. 56

SPOUSTA
Shirley 278

SPRAVER
Henry 262

STAAB
Agnes C. 21-445
Albertine 444
Amelia 363
Anna 294-384-488
Felicitas 385
Helen 33
Jacob H. 384
Marcella 385
Myron 385
Norbert 385
Philomene 384
Rita 550
Rudolph 383
Walter 386

STANG
Donald 544
Richard 544

STAPLETON
George P. 311

STARBUCK
Millie 191

STASIER
Florence 41

STATISTICS
Pages 624-417-12-
13-706

STECKLINE
Anthony 83
Carl 82
Larry 82

STEEN
William 32

STEINBACHER
J. Glen 293

STEINBAUER
James 559

INDEX -- VOLUME I

STEMKAMP
Ben 492

STEWERT
Ralph 516

STEWART
Bonnie 84

STITHEM
Raymond 283

STOECKLEIN
Elmer 397
Josephine 374
Peter 465

STONE
Eva 250
Geraldine 232

STORM
Adam 192
Betty 194
Donald 194
Norma 193
Richard J. 193
Rose 193

STRATTON
Mary Ann 171

STREBEL
William 520

STRECK
Mary 525

STREMEL
Adeline 616
Anna Mary 618
August 44
Augustine 618
Carl 619
Leo 616
Leonard 618
Mary M. 618
Raymond 616
Regina 617

STRICKLER
Donald 174

STROH
Sandra 510-540

STRUBLE
Patricia 193

STUCKLIK
Duane 245

STUMP
Alphonse 82

STUPKA
Louis E. 281

SULSAR
Edward 597
Lyle 597

SUPPES
Mary 504
Reinhold 117
Severin 552

SWALWELL
Robert 486

SWANEY
Sharon 29

SWARTZ
Wilhelmina 507

TACKETT
Tillman 27

TAFFANELLI
Eugene 54

TAMBLYN
Frances 25

TAMMY
Catherine 233

TEEL
Ray H. 459

TEPPE
Anna 48 b
Elton 48

TERRY
Catherine 288
Wilfred 335

THACKER
Virginia 598

THOLEN
Alfred H. 504
Dolores 504
Herman J. 503-507

THOMAS
Bernard 542
Charles D. 325
Mary 148

THOMFORDE
Mary J. 257

THOMPSON
Wayne 454

THORNTON
Eddie 353

THORPE
Betty 405

THRASHER
Donald 35-440

TIDWELL
Beth 129

TILLY
John 221

TOBIAS
Clara 132

TOEPFER
Florence 255
Fred 255
Margery 256

THROMBI
Raymond 326

TURNBULL
Maxine 47

INDEX -- VOLUME I

TURNER
Anna M. 227
Clinton 28
Luetta 49

TYLER
Darrell 240

UBERT
Ida 455

ULIVITCH
Leonard 304

UMPHREY
Johanne 38
Spencer 38

UNDERWOOD
Shirley 270

UNREIN
Charles 368
Edwin 93
Gerhard 305
Hedwig 94
Jacob 92
Marlina 92
Marvin 93
Mary 93
Mildred 94
Rose 120
Ruth 94

URBAN
Betty 366
Clement 366
Dorothy 84
James 366
Janet 297
Mary Ann 366
Norbert 160
Robert 539

VALDEZ
Barbara 183

VIGGIANO
Marion 331

VIRGIL
Fred 366

VOGLIARDO
Shirley 24

VONFELDT
Agnes 312
Doris 65
Gervase L. 49
Mable 453
Mary C. 484
Mary C. 291
Laurence 168

VON LINTEL
Elizabeth 527
Helen 236
Lioba 453

VAN WINKLE
Harold D. 465

WAGNER
Elmer 36
Kenneth 585
Ralph 397
Sadie 314
Sharon 314
Theodore 601

WAGONER
Eva 512

WALDO
Carole 276

WALDSCHMIDT
Alfred 91
Ralph 539

WALKER
Charles 208
Joseph M. 137

WALT
Eleanor 574
Theodore 575

WALTERS
Alvin J. 385
Bertha 224
Charlene 264
Cyril 20
LeRoy 586

WALTERS (cont'd)
Josephine 302
Mary 223

WALTMAN
Iva 158

WAMEGO
Therese 331

WARREN
Corlene 493

WASHER
George 31

WASINGER
Caroline 275
Isadore 274
John N. 273
Judith 240
Lidwina 441
Martin 239
Mary 394
Minnie 294
Nora 274
Philomena 489
Rita 239
Virginia 240

WASSINGER
Lawrence 403
Lidwina 403-441
Peter 403
Raymond R. 403

WATT
Katherine 544

WATTS
Lenore 419

WATTSON
Marie 347

WEBB
Patricia 322

WEBER
Clarinda 93
John 340
Katherine 341

INDEX -- VOLUME I

WEBER

Lloyd 93
Mary 75
Silvenus 432

WEBSTER

Cornelius 54-511

WEIDNER

Leonard 578

WEIGEL

Adelaide 190-215
Albert 209-455
Albert J. 239
Alberta 209
Albertina 271
Albina 268
Alfred 494
Alice 236
Alma 491
Alphonse 260
Alvin 242
Anna 200-585
Anselm 216
Appollonia 199-215
Barbara 219-232
Bernard 213-233
Bernard II 213
Bonavent 470
Bonaventura 232
Celestine 242
Charlene 243
Charles 244-245
Charlotte 264
Clara 216-273-492
Clarence 471
Constance A. 198
Daniel 216
Daniel G. 246
Darrell 265
Delores 211
Donald 264-492
Donald D. 247
Donna 264
Duane 265
Earl 261
Edgar 316
Edith 214
Edward F. 471
Edwin H. 198
Eleanor 213

WEIGEL

Elinor 234
Elmer 210-271
Elsie 236
Elizabeth 245-253
Elizabeth L. 218
Esther 272
Evelyn 246-249
Everett 260
Francesca 277
Francis 212
Frank 315
Fred 189
Fred A. 190
Georgina 270
Gerald 214
Gilbert O. 242
Gloria 216
Harold 215
Harriet L. 267
Hedwig 234
Helen 210-272
Helen 470-492
Henrietta 197
Herbert 267
Herbert II 267
Hilary 217
Hilary II 218
Hilda 247-249-261
Irene 213
James J. 233
Jill Ann 316
John F. 316
John J. 242
John P. 238
John Peter 248
Joseph 231-233-468
Josephine 248
Judith 217
Kenneth 265
Lawrence A. 241
Leona 239
LeRoy 265
Lydia 468
Marcus 264
Marcus II 265
Margaret 207-247-252
Maria 204
Marie 244
Marilyn 214
Martha 233
Maurice 214

WEIGEL

Mary Ann 217-267
Mary J. 243
Michael 248
Myra Ann 253
Noreen 211
Otto 491
Pauline 470
Peter J. 491
Raymond 232-316
Richard 492
Robert 28-198-245-253
Rosa 340
Sheila 216
Shirley 216
Susan 252
Sylvester 243
Valentine 195-197
Valentine V. 260
Verna M. 261
Viola 210
Wendelin 232-490
William 234-245
William J. 232
Wilma M. 243

WEIGEN

Winifred 480

WEILAND

Carol 580

WEISNER

Albert 45
Armella 46
Dorothy 405
Joseph 45
Josepha 563
Lawrence 45
Lillian 408
Thomas 46

WEISS

Mary 392

WEISSBECK

Rita 351

WELSH

James C 411
Mary F. 411
Rosann 411
William J. 410-411

INDEX -- VOLUME I

WERTH
Donald 434
Edna 83
Elmer 425
Emma 174
Frank C. 425
George 379
Kenneth 264
Laura 388
Lillian 178
Mary 381-171
Rose 590
Severine 427

WESTGATE
Ralph 369

WHITE
Anna 358
Inae M. 150
Wilfred 221

WIENS
Gilbert 127

WILCOXIN
Lewis 290

WILDEMAN
Gilbert 373
Harold 373
Joseph 373
LeRoy 373

WILLEY
Roy E. 188

WILLIAMS
Jack M. 17
Nellie 53
Paul H. 470
Robert H. 324

WILLIS
Anne 619
Harry 149

WIND
Robert A. 512

WINDHOLZ
Adolph 174
Agnes 167a
Albina 167
Alfred 175
Albertina 171
Almeda 202
Alphonse 550
Alvin 171
Andrew 171
Anna 170-182
Appollonia 168
Beatrice 183
Betty J. 182
Bruno 172
Caroline 172
Catherine 515
Celeste 461
Cyril 174
Edith 174
Eugene 180
Felix 167
Francis 181
Francis M. 173
Helen 434
Herman 184
Hilary 210
Irene 175
Joseph 163
Katherine 192
Lorenz 155
Margaret 157
Mary 184-186-505
Mary Ann 550
Mathilda 174
Matthew 170
Olga 167
Pauline 33-164
Phillip 164
Philomena 168
Ray 167-454
Robert 175-182
Rudolph 181
Shirley M. 175
Theckla 383
Thelma J. 181
Vernon 173-181
Veronica 178
Virgil 172
William J. 176

WINEGAR
Omar 419

WING
Earl 103

WINTER
Marjorie 261

WITHERS
Dean 216

WITSCHER
Kathleen 345

WITT
Alvin 110
Betty 110
Doris 109
Doris M. 62
Herman 109
Lloyd 51
Robert 110
Twila 109

WITHERSPOON
Peggy 179

WITTMAN
Alex 98-111
Almeda 104
Alois 109
Angeline 111-574
Anna 100
Emery 110
Frank 169
John 103
Joseph 109
Mary 105
Melvin 112-574
Nick 111-574
Robert 111
Seraphine 104

WOLF
Albert 246
Fred 122
Gerald 122
Magdalena 432

INDEX -- VOLUME I

WONDRA
Theresa 121

WOYTAL
James 46

WOOD
Vincent

WOODS
Grace 70

WOYNICK
Minnie 313

WRATTEN
Jay D. 271

WRIGHT
Ann 17
Lois 213
Twila 208

WRITT
Margaret 581

YANTA
Patricia 312

YARMER
Loyd F. 211

YOST
Alois 500
Eddie 107
Edwin 501
Elmer 501
Gottfried 500
James 502
John 502
Julita 500
Mary Ann 501
Robert 502
Rosalind 501
Virgil 502

YOUNGER
Anna M. 40
Elmer J. 164
Fred 164
Margaret 113

YOUNGERS
Mark L. 390

YOUNIE
William 213

ZAHARIS
Nicholas 153

ZERR
Adelaide 141
Agnes 265
Alfred 568
Arthur 141
Henrietta 141
James 140
Julia 141
La Verda 141

ZIMMER
Francis 116

ZIMMERMAN
Anna 402
Creighton 390
Donald P. 511-540
John 430

ZORN
Terry 48 b

PRIESTS AND RELIGIOUS IN VOLUME I

Sr. M. Charlotte, AdPPS 387-392
Sr. M. Cosmas, C.S.J. 199
Sr. M. Damian, C.S.J. 199
Sr. M. Fidelis 167
Frater Francis OFM Cap 477
Brother Francis OFM 122
Very Rev. Herbert, CPPS 206
Sr. M. Jerome, C.S.A 568
Sr. M. Marina C.S.A 309
Sr. Marion Clare, SCL 204
Sr. Mary Mark, O.P. 562
Sr. Mary Margaret AdPPS 122
Sr. M. Padua, C.S.A 510
Sr. M. Rosella, C.S.A 124
Sr. M. Seraphine 167
Sr. M. Verda, C.S.A 453
Sr. M. Veronica, AdPPS, 167

INDEX -- VOLUME II

ADAIR
Fred 1068

ADAMSON
Dorothy 1285
Mary A. 1285
Richard 1285
Richard, Dr. 1285
Robert J. 1285

ADOCK
Kathleen 1168

AERWOOD
Nick 1114

AGUILAR
Oscar 630

AKIN
Ronald 1062

ALLEN
Clyde 887
Dan 1022
Waldo L. 717

ALLENDORF
Bernard 840
Bernard Jr. 840
David L. 841

ALLEY
Gerald 1237

ANDERS
Clarence 1296

ANDERSON
Anna L. 986
Baylord 821
Elmer 786
Geraldine 1020
J. G. 1020
Keith 1020
Dr. Lorin 1354
Robert 769
Shirley 636
Virginia 786

ANNUTZ
Henry 900

APPEL
Mary Ann 785-1201

APPELGATE
Ruth 1187

APPELHANS
Clarence 970
Donald 970
Eugene 971
Helen 971
Rosemary 1021

ARMBRUSTER
Mary L. 1078

ARMS
Charles 649

ARNOLD -- ARNHOLD
Agnes 1059-1074
Albert 1090
Alex 1081
Alfred 1089
Alice 1085
Allen 1070
Amelia 1081
Anna 1051-1077
Anna 1081-1060
Berniece 1083
Bessie 1085
Catherine 1044-1073
Charles 1048
Clara 1072
Corine 1277
Daniel 873-1066-1086
Darlene 1048
Donna M. 1049
Dorothy 1271
Edd J. 1065
Eleanore 1071
Elmer 1278
Felix 1075
Florence 1090
Frances 1058
Fred 1060
Fred J. III 1085
Frederick 1065
Frederick J. 1082
Frederick II 1085
Gerald 1066-1075
Helen 1070-1089

ARNOLD- -ARNHOLD
Henry 1059-1277
Ida R. 1069
Irene 1082
Isadore 1081
Jacob 1048-1081
Jacob Jr. 1084
James 1049
Jeanette 1069
John 1052-1090
John F. 1087
Joseph 1059-1090
Josephine 1051
Junita 1091
Laurence 1070
Laurence 1067
Leona 1088
LeRoy 1066-1088
Lyda R. 1076
Marietta 1083
Mary 1084
Mary K. 1053
Mary R. 1086
Merle 1069
Nick 1074-1075
Nick Jr. 1075
Nick III 1075
Norbert 1069
Norene 1090
Pauline 1071- 1091
Peter 1050
Phillip 1052-1059-
1043
Ralph 1074
Raymond 1076
Reuben 1069
Richard 1073-1083
Rita 1983
Rita M. 1066
Selly 1050
Simon 1048
Theresa 1073-1076
Walda 1070
Virginia 1067
Wendolyn 1069
William 1088
William Jr. 1088

INDEX -- VOLUME II

ARNSBERG
Mary Ann 812

ASMUSSEN
Clyde 900
Clydeen 901

ATHERTON
Bernardine 715

AUGUSTINE
Pius 1277
Wayne 925

BACH
Catherine 887

BADER
Karen 865

BAIER
Alice 1168
Armella 1167
Ellen 1066
Loren 1164
Louise 1165
Martha 1168
Mary Frances 1166
Paul J. 1167
Rosa 1165
Roy 1165
Thomas 1164
William 1166-915
William Jr. 1167

BAHR
Herman 1328

BAKER
George 1256
Margie 1069
Barbara 930
Ruth 762

BALDRIDGE
Harry 1341

BALLARD
Martha 1152

BALLES
Georgia 942

BALSTER
Everett 960

BANKS
Richard 1177

BALTAZOR
Joyce 722

BARKER
Barbara 974

BARTCH
Thomas 697

BARTELL
Dorothy 922

BARTON
Charles 981
Charles M. 980

BASGALL
Aloysius 787
Darlene 1156
Ermina 848
Mabel 719
Mary 1158
Johanna 1313
Robert 1156-777
Sylvanus 1156

BASS
Samuel 1114

BAUER
Dorothy 628

BAUM
Allen 1147

BEAVERS
Lee 1055

BECHARD
William 812

BECKER
Daniel 967
Hildegard 635

BECKWITH
Alfred 644

BEDENE
Frank 1115

BEDORE
Wilbert 1005

BEECHWOOD
Richard 808-1202

BEFORT
Albert 898
Alvin 1127
Catherine 1131
Donald 899
Duane 898
Elaine 1269
Elizabeth 921
Emanuel 1128
George 1269
Harold 1168
Herman 1127
John A. 1126
Lioba 1126
Mary 1127
Nadine 1269
Lambertine 1128
Oliver 898
Ray 733
Ronald 898
Ruby 1127
Valeria 899

BEHAN
James 939
Margaret 939
Robert 939

BEHRENDT
Susan 795

BEILMAN
Phyllis 810
Sheila 903

INDEX -- VOLUME II

BELLERIVE
Melvin 1235

BELLINDER
Bernadette 1165

BELTCH
James 727

BENDER
George 979
Joseph 979
Marcino 979
Mark 847

BENSON
Maurice 1236

BERAN
August 1171

BERBERICH
Michaela 819

BERENS
Elmer A. 885

BERGMAN
James 1092

BERLAND
Carolyn M. 641

BERNARDI
Jean A. 874

BERNEY
Amel 1145

BERRY
Robert 1280
Ruth 1265

BETTHAUSER
Gilbert L. 751
Robert 716

BEUMELER
William J. 1242

BIANCHI
Edward 764

BICKLE
Don G. 874

BIEKER
Alfred 1011
Angela 1088
Ann 1007
Anna 861
Anthony 1009
Carolyn 1011
Clara 649-1004
Duane 1009
Eldon 882
Eddie 1345
Elizabeth 1007
Eva 1011
Frank 1004
Generosel092
Gerald 1010
Helen 1009
John 1011
Joseph 1007
Lenore 1091
Margaret 1138
Mary 1087
Mary Ann 1091
Ralph 1010-1215
Ramona 1010
Regina 629
Ronald 1010
Regina 629
Ronald 1010
Rosemary 1007
Theodore 1010
Vernon L. 1010
PHILLIP BIEKER
family 861

BILGER
Earl 1212-686

BILLINGER
Basillia 1337
Gilbert 1315
Mary L.1224
Michael Jr. 1091

BINDER
Al 1154
Firma 1278
Vernon 1278

BIRD
William 1330

BIRZER
Anne 906
Ceceile 864
Harold 1120

BITTEL
Anton 934
Bertha 935
Charles 936
Darlene 1322
Cora 935
Elmer 934
Evelyn 932
Frances 932
George 1322
Jacob 932
Ruth 935
Vera M. 932
Wesley 932
Wilbur 935

BLACKWELL
Floyd 683-1208

BLANCHART
Marjorie 1353

BLAKE
Donald 1031

BLAKELY
Donald 1031
Dorthea 1101

BLANKENSHIP
Phyllis 1105
Willis 1007

BLEAU LINE
Martha 630

BLEVINS
Charles 1120

INDEX -- VOLUME II

BLOOM
Jean 698-1224

BOE
Ina M. 1327

BOLLIG
Catherine 1169
Clara 758
Gilbert 1315
Joseph 976
Louise 949
Margaret 642
Marion J. 637
Robert 833
Rosetta 1122
Simon 1122

BOLLINGER
Blaine 1248

BOARTZ
Mary 1036

BOBB
Verna 869

BOLEN
Shirley 896

BOLIN
Ellen 760

BOOS
Catherine 1134
Mathilda 1137
Seraphine 1028

BORDEN
Lloyd 1020

BORRMAN
Cecil 1349

BORQUEZ
James 1190

BOSWELL
Ronald 754-824

BOWEN
Newman 639
Ralph 1056

BOXBERGER
Elizabeth 805

BOYER
Elva 1155

BOYKO
Barbara 826

BRANDELL
Lillian 1231

BRADY
Leon 827
William D. 827

BRAULT
Alma 1197

BRAUN
Acquilius 892
Adolphine 892
Albert 1220-694
Alfons 1219-963
Andrew A. 1221-695
Andrew E. 1221-696
Andrew L. 1217
Andrew 691
Anna 1210-1218-692-685
Anton A. 1208-682
Anselm P. 892
Barbara 670
Beatrice 1221-695
Bernard 632
Catherine 1222-680
Cecelia 772
Celestine 680-1205
Charlotte 1183
Christine 1143
Clara 684-696-1164-1210
Daniel 1225-699
Delores 1153
Doris M. 691-1217
Edgar J. 684-1209

BRAUN (cont'd)
Edwin J. 843-1191
Elizabeth 1275
Everett 657
Francis 1153
Freda 1153
Flora M. 892
Gerald 699-1225
Gloria J. 661
Helen 1189
Henrietta 1339
Hilda 1247
Isadore 1189
John A. 1209-683
John B. 843
Joseph P. 1189
Joseph 1257
Julia 843
Killian 893
Laurita 843
La Verna 685-1210
Lelyn 661
LeRoy 1189-1257
Louise 691-910-1217
Margaret 1208-892
Marianna 1208-683
Mary 1219-1207-681-693
Nick 1153
Nick J. 680-1205
Norma J. 661-703
Pauline 880
Peter 893
Peter P. 892
Regina 893
Richard 1209-684
Robert 1191
Rosa 902-1191
Salomea 892
Teckla 1220-694
Wendolin J. 661
Wendolin 1217-691

BRENNAN
Robert 1284

BROCHER
Emery 1071

INDEX -- VOLUME II

BROCKHAUS
Beverly 1062

BRONALD
George 1272

BROOKS
James L. 630
Nancy 638

BORSIUS (BR)
Eileen 947

BROWN
Bernard M. 810
Cecelia 772
Elizabeth C. 810
Flora L. 809
John J. 1267
Laurence 809
Margaret 973
Marie C. 781
Mary A. 809
Robert 1016
William F. 810

BROUILLETTE
Phillip 737

BRULL
Charles 712

BRUMMIT
Betty 760
Charles 759
Charlene 760
Robert 759

BRUNGARDT
Adolph 795
Adolphina 806
Agnes K. 816
Alex F. 781
Alexia 804-839
Almeda 786
Ambrose 1346
Amelia 1323
Anna 818
Anna Maria 1247
Antonette 820
B. A. 771
Baltasar 796-816

BRUNGARDT (cont'd)
Barbara 1247
Ben 789
Bernard A. 816
Betty Ann 787
Blanche W. 980
Bridget 786
Bertha 1121
C. A. 811
Catherine 781-795-1200
Cecelia 1347
Clara 1202-808-818
Clarita 790
Clem 1221
Constance 756
Daniel 804
Darlene 907
David 820
Delbert 1001
Dominic 895
Donald 1046-1141-1179
Edgar 787
Edgar F. 786
Edward H. 782
Eleanore 1143
E. M. 815
Elaine 860
Elizabeth 771-1345
Emerentia 1046
Eva 1164
Florentine 1344
Francis 1207-796
Francis B. 817
Francis C. 787
Francis L. 789
Frank 781-784
Freda 813
Frederick 803
Gary 1179
Gerard 819
Gilbert 795-1347
Harry J. 790
Helen 734-628
Helen Sharp 820
Herman 790
Hubertine 813
Ida 802
Isidore 1207
Jacob 1044
James 1208-860-930
Jane F. 791
Jo Ann 796

BRUNGARDT (cont'd)
Joan Marie 812
John 814-1179
Jeffry 1179
John L. 1035-1249
Josephine 781-788-1237
Julius 1046
Katherine 814
Kathleen 811
Kenneth F. 812
La Verna 1346
Lawrence 987
Lawrence J. 987
Lidwina 1047
Lillian 791
Lillybelle 795
Leoba 801
Margaret 814-1321
Margaret Ann 987
Marie 791
Mary 820
Mary Agnes 811
Mary Alice 789
Mary Ann 1047
Mary M. 817
Mary W. 816
Mathilda 798
Michael J. 819
Michael 805
Mildred 1005
Norman 1207
Phyllis 859
Patricia 1348
Richard 782
Rita 1207-782
Rose Lee 1296
Rosemary 786
Rosetta 1946
Ruth 1347
Sophia 812
Theresa 789-817
Thomas ; 783
Thomas F. 816
Vernon F. 812
Valeria 1346
William 781-790
Yvonne 860-997-1347

INDEX--VOLUME II

BRUNNER
Helen 1029
Virginia 854

BUCKHEISTER
Darlene 657

BUDIG
Art 636

BURDEAU
Sylvia 717

BURGARDT
Angelus 1033
Ann 675
Cletus 807
Donald 806
Elmer J. 806
John J. 806
John L. 1035
Mary L 807
Laurene 807
Laverne 806
Thomas J. 807

BURGGRAFF
Leo 689

BURGET
Frank A 1085

BURK
Lois 759

BURKE
Shirley 1010

BURROUGHS
Gary 765

BURTON
Margaret 819
Virginia 817

BUSER
George 816

BUTLER
Charlotte 835

CAHILL
Ruth 782

CALAHAN
Margaret 1085
Marg G. 1352

CALEY
Leonard 1177

CALLIER
Bertrum 1293

CAMPBELL
Mary 757
Kay 1132

CANUTT
Donald 1269

CANYON
Steve 811

CAREY
John T. 1104

CARLSON
James 1203
James jr. 1203
Vera 1203

CARPENTER
Harold 964

CARPER
Frank 782

CARROLL
Joseph A. 809

CARTY
Mary 1190

CARSON
Mary E. 630

CARTER
Robert 1054

CASTO
Roy 715

CASTOR
Martha 987

CAXON
John 1269

CHAMPY
Louis D. 976

CHAPMAN
Viola 923

CHASE
Ralph 835

CHISM
Joseph 813

CHUMM
Jo ann 986

CLARK
Margaret 772
Mary A. 873
Norma 951
Orville 694-1220
Renee 896

CLEVINGER
Carolyn 1124

COAT OF ARMS
Dreiling 879
Goetz 6 -1064-1111
1355

COATNEY
Anita 1102

CODY
Jodie 1289

COCKRAN
Leon 682-1207

COFFEE
Mary 670

COFFELT
Donna 700
Ronald D 700
Victor 700

INDEX -- VOLUME II

COLEMAN
Robert 836

COLLINS
William 654

COMPTON
John 863

CONNOR
Sharon 683-1207

CONDON
Doris 1231

COOPER
Harry 899
Karen 768

CORNWELL
Ed 687

COUNTS
Merle 1025

CRAWFORD
Charles 759-936
Patsy 1276

CROCKETT
Mildred 652-1148

CROSS
Maudee 672

CROOKCLEFF
Jack 1325

CROW
Harry 1275

CUNNINGHAM
Joyce B. 760

CURNOW
Cyril 1203

CURTIS
Clifford 1187

CUTNEY
Merle 738

DAILY
Beryl 1116

DALEZAL
Elsie 682-1208

DAMM
Paul 784-1201

DAUBER
Margaret 862

DAVIS
Bernard D 909
Frank C 715

DAY
Daniel 1185

DE'ANEICA
Dorothy 715

DEARDON
Lynetta 979

DEBES
Carol A. 882

DECHANT
Alex 1099
Anna 1073
Anthony E. 1099
Catherine 1093
Eugene 1314
Irene 1099
Larry 1099
Linus 1078

DEGENHARDT
Francis J. 1166

DEMASTERS
La Vada 1070

DEPPERSCHMIDT
Alex 941
Anthameda 824-941
Catherine 955
Charles 942
Louise 668
Marietta 941
Ralph 942

DENNING
Adlore 865
Alberta 863
Armella 864
Arthur 862
Carroll P.; 865
Catherine 1019
Cecelia 638
Cyril 862
Delores 837
Dennis 865
Esther 1030
John 862
Max 863
Rita M. 913
Stella 863
Zita 863

DERMODY
Stephen C. 768

DEROSIER
James 1123

DESMARTEAU
Duane 804-840

DETHAMPLE
Anna 784-1200

DEUTSCHER
Garry 1122

DICK
Rhine 893

DICKERSON
Richard 886

DIEKMAN
Raymond 977

INDEX--VOLUME II

DILLIE
Eva 766

DILLON
E. Louise 1230

DIMITRY
Angel 818

DINGES
Ambrose 688-1214
Celestine 688-1214
Herman 1067

DINKEL
Albina 757
Adolph 825
Alfred 1303
Albert 1123
Alvin 1171-701-881
Bertha 1173
Cecelia 647
Delores 1001
Dorothy 1191
Elizabeth 1173
Elmer J. 1149-1303
Esther 1030
Eugene 1172
Frank 1173
Gerald 1173
Irene 1171
Irvin 1303
Jeanette 1172
Joanne 1001
John 1170
Joseph 1173-1000
Leon 1303
Mary Ann 1000
Marvin 843
Melvin 1032
Otto 1172-1232
Patricia 1001
Ralph 1304
Regina 1189
Richard 917
Rosemary 958
Virginia 1267
Wendolyn 880

DIPMAN
Anna M. 1121
Charles 1121

DISHMAN
Enid 1188

DISTEL
Eddie 1102
Frank 1102

DIRKERHOOF
Lottie 1194

DODD
Lester 1133

DOERFLER
Donald 1000

DOMÉ
Catherine 796
Floris 1017
Meryl 1117
Twila 1306

DORZWEILER
Adrian 836
Lorene 836
Mary A. 836
Melchoir 836

DOTY
Norman 1028

DRAKE
Margaret C. 1164
Oran 985

DRASSLER
Rose 892

DREHER
Alex 647
Barbara 670
Celestine J. 842
Francis 670
Frank 670
Isadore 659
Julius 1222-696

DREHER (cont'd)
Joseph W. 659
Mathilda 1222
Martina 659
Ray 1133
Victor 894
Wendelin yx694

DRISCOLL
Linda 1059
James 1059

DUAWE
John 653

DUCK
Beverly 1177
Cecil 1176
Kenneth 1177

DUNCAN
James 1202-808

DURALL
James 829

DWINELLE
Jackie 1025

DYSON
Ada 1082

DZIEDZIAK
Joseph 1344

INDEX--VOLUME II

DREILING

Acquiline 1107-999
 Ada 826
 Adelia 1346
 Adeline 1292
 Adolph 1272
 Adolph 833-1159
 Adolphine 914-1166
 Agnes C 1202-1349
 Agnes M 756
 Agnes Marie 1233
 A. H. (Ack) 821
 Albert 1203-1268
 Albert J. 804-;839
 Alberta 829
 Alfred 1268
 Albina 902-843-960
 Albina 1270-1326
 Albert R. 1287
 Albinus 1110
 Alfred J. 1331
 Aletha 704
 Alex 784-1200
 Alex 632-959-1325
 Alex 749-959-1291
 Alexander L. 1094
 Alexander L. Jr. 1094
 Alexia M. 750
 Alfred 938-1101
 Alfred 938-1101
 Alfred (A.L) 897
 Alfred R. 1152
 Angelita 1264-1276
 Angela 1308
 Alice 894-821-1169
 Alice 1097
 Allen P. 756
 Alois 1154
 Alois 894-1158
 Aloysius 1268
 Aloysius P. A. 1319
 Alphonse 1330-696-1222
 Alphonse D. 755
 Alvera 1339
 Alvin 689-1215-1233
 Alvin 906-1100
 Alvin J. 926
 Amelia 919-933-1145
 Andrew 1226-1233
 Andrew 694-1220
 Andrew J. 926

DREILING (cont'd)

Andrew F 1251
 Annette 1151
 Angela 759
 Angeline 1203
 Angelita 938
 Anita 1332
 Angelus 901
 Anna 1279-937-1192
 Anna 1255
 Anna Barbara 614-719
 Anna Maria 747-1065-982
 Anna Marie 758
 Anna M. 756
 Anselm 912
 Anthony 1151-1150
 Anthony 687-1213
 Anthony 761-1247
 Anton A 1336
 Anton 1145
 Anton 983-613-755
 Anton 1159
 Anton F. 679-1205
 Anton J. 1094
 Anton P. 1164
 Arelene 641
 Arlen J. 703
 Armella 826-949-1248
 Armella 1327
 Arthur J. 854
 Baltasar 832-908
 Barbara 804-963
 Barbara 1182-1119
 Barbara 1203-1316
 Barbara 1351
 Basil 766
 Basil J. 766
 Basilia 849-
 Ben 825-951
 Beata 1289
 Benita 889
 Bernard 824-754-1278
 Bertha 1035-1249
 Bernardine 1298
 B. J. Dr. 1335
 Betty Ann 769
 Betty J. 911
 Blanche 1286-913-1167
 Bonaventure 1168-
 Boniface 853-1272-1295

DREILING (cont'd)

Bridget 686-1212
 Bruno 1270
 Carla M. 896
 Carol L. 769-1109
 Caroline 689-1215-909
 Catherine 691-1217
 Catherine 753-629
 Catherine 892-950
 Catherine 823-1170
 Catherine 753-1258
 Catherine 1333-1300
 Catherine 1328
 Cecelia 891-1340
 Celesta 1231
 Celestine 757-844
 Celestine 1097
 Celestine 632
 Charleen 788-888
 Charleen 1238
 Charles 949-631
 Charles 785-1201
 Charles 951-1131
 Clara 755-752-1302
 Clara 698-1224
 Clara 900-960
 Clara 1229-1029-1158
 Clara 753-1235
 Clarence 906-6951327
 Clarence 1169-1221
 Clarence 762-784-1200
 Clarita 889
 Clement 1350
 Cletus 661
 Cletus F. 703
 Constance 630
 Cora 1327
 Cyril 766
 Dan D. 1287
 Dan F 887
 Daniel 828-913-1288
 Daniel J. 853
 Darleen 937
 Delores 655
 Dennis 629
 Dennis F 757

INDEX--VOLUME II

DREILING (cont'd)

Diane 828-1288
 Dionysius P. 905
 Dolores 1232-1344
 Dolores 1278
 Don L. 822-1329
 Donald 785-1201-1343
 Donna 629-666-1107
 Donna 1325
 Dorothy 630-638-1330
 Dorothy B. 638
 Dorothy M. 834
 Dominic 1297

 Ed D. 757
 Eddie 666-1325
 Edgar Nelson 919
 Edna 689-1146-1215
 Edna 1338-701
 Edmund 1251
 Edward 1099
 Edward J. 629-1099
 Edwin I 900
 Edwin J. 1230
 Eileen 784-1201
 Eileen 754-824
 E. J. 842
 Eleanor 837-950-1272
 Eleanora 651-1147
 Eleanore 850
 Elfreda 1098
 Elizabeth 1154-1187
 1240-984-984-1168-
 1194-1319
 Elizabeth J. 1109-1154
 Ellen Marie 808-1202
 Elmer 950-961-1338
 Elmer 967-1223-1330
 Elmer E. 1231
 Algerine 1339
 Elwood J. 1291
 Emalie 1273
 Emanuel I ?
 Erma Jean 637
 Ermaline 768
 Erwin F 704-1291
 Eugene 1309-1344
 Evelyn 632-900
 Evelyn 689-1215

DREILING (cont'd)

Felicitas 828-1276- 1287
 Flavia 927-1234
 Florence 631- 839
 Florina 898
 Frances C. 751
 Francis 829-833-705
 Francis F 910
 Frank 686-1212-1277
 Frank J. 1337-704
 Frank A 1246
 Frank P. A. 1299
 Frank 1281
 Frank P. M. 880
 Franz 642
 Fred 1158
 Fred A 757
 Fred J. Dr. 1284
 Fred P. 1145
 Freda 908
 Frederick 1146
 Fridolyn B. 908
 Flora 1350

 Gay 825
 Geneive 634-752-1320
 Georgine 845
 Gerald P. 751
 Geraldine 825
 Gilbert 1004-633-1309
 Gertrude 1296
 Gloria 1107

 Harold 908-896
 Harry 906
 Hedwig 687-912-1213
 Helen 1157-1205-1302
 Helen 699-1225
 Helen 1053-1145
 Helen 851-883
 Henry 1100
 Heraldine 756
 Herbert 759-1108-1248
 Herbert F. 645
 Herman 914-808-1202
 Herman 1296
 Hermanline 840
 Hilaria 1247
 Hilary 914
 Hubert 907-1331
 Hubertine 915-918

DREILING (cont'd)

Ida 1101-1157
 Ida 1298-1285
 Ignatius 848
 Ildefons 1284
 Imogene R 842
 Irene 1308-1332
 Irene 896-1117-1149
 Isabel 697-1223
 Isabelle 1267

 Jacob 1159-1275
 James P. 937-1310
 James R. 1345-771
 James L. 1250
 Jeanette 754-824-1346
 Jerome 825-1253
 J. Henry 1100
 Johannes K. 1093
 Joan 788-1238
 Joann M 703
 John 638-700-1267
 John K. 1093-1107
 John M. 852-916-1272
 John M. 852-916-1321
 John N. 1194-1326
 John P. A. 1306-630
 John G. 1333
 John S. 1226
 John V. 628
 Joseph 1300-701-1214
 Joseph 688-1147
 Joseph F. Dr. 788-
 1237
 Joseph M. 842.
 Joseph N. 959-1157
 Josephine 709-1145-
 1248
 Jo Ann 1344
 Joyce 637
 Judith Ann 342 ?
 Julius 907-915

 Katherine 642-710
 Katherine 1140-1043
 Katherine 770-771-779
 Kathleen A 705-1284
 Katie 1110
 Kenneth 999-1107-
 1343-1337
 Killian 827

INDEX -- VOLUME II

DREILING (cont'd)

Larry 896-1326
Lorraine 1330
Laurence 633-
Laurinda 906
Laurine 701-1338- 1304
La Verne 1276
Leo 759-1333-1296-1332
Leo P. 640-641
Leona 907-914-1110-
1307
Leonard 932-949
Leonard Jr 949
Leota 1232
Le Roy R 852
Lidwina 960-651
Lidy 1148
Lillian 632-1117-
1333-1305-1270
Linus 1112-1338
Linus H 1224-1231
Lioba M. 912-1303
Louis 1304-841
Louise W. 841
Lloyd 678
Lloyd F 887
Lucida 1305
Lucille 767
Lucille M. 1094
Lucy 839-928-1331

Marcella 697-1233
Marcellus 853
Margaret 895-962-1322
Margaret 916-1113-1269
Margaret 1155-1158-1269
Margaret 1189-932-695
Margaret 1221-761-825
Margaret 862-804-840
Magdaline 1322
Maria 775
Marian 788-1238
Marie 827
Marianna 1174
Marietta 761
Marilyn 959
Mark 822
Martin 638-
Martina 1320
Marvin 1107-1224
Marvin 698-999-1340

DREILING (cont'd)

Marvin J. 702-1330-1340
Marvin M. 705-702
Mary 1043-1105-1300
Mary 1109-1159
Mary 1156-1345-1345
Mary 638-696-1233
Mary 679-1164-1222
Mary 804-1205
Mary 840-855
Mary Agnes 828-914
Mary Ann 680-700
Mary Ann 834-1205
Mary C 686-1078-1212
Mary Ellen 1166- 1332
Mary J. 769
Mary Therese 1233
Mathilda 836-1247 -900
Marilyn 1337
Melvin F 704
Michael 838-902-1331
Michael, Fr. 1331
Michael 748-821
Michael 688-642-1214
Michael J. 848
Michael Jr. 821
Mildred 833-753
Mildred 761- 823
Modesta 765
Molly 629

Nicholas 1157-921-1164
Nick 635-690
Nick 1159-1216
Nick K 1097
Nickalas P. 911
Norbert 1304-1343-854
Norbert F. 701-762
Noreen 808-1202
Norma 729-1149
Norma J. 705-887-1297
Norman 635-888-1340
Norman A. 705
Norman D. 705
Norman J. 845
Neal 1326

Odelia 890
Odillia 825
O. G. Dr. 1334
Omer 926-1234

DREILING (cont'd)

Othmar 912
Otilia 1306
Otto 1248- 888
Oscar 1346

Patricia 754-824
Patrick 1144
Paul 839
Pauline 867-880-1275
Pauline 939-1116-1308
Pauline 1171-1228
Pauline 745-1240
Pauline C ?
Paulinus 1107
Peter 921-832
Peter 1138-1170
Peter 628-747-761
Peter J. 631
Peter M. 866
Peter N. 1158-1071
Peter P. 629-894
Phillip 838
Peter P. A. 1289
Peter A 1283
Philomene 995-707-
1099
Pius H. 1305

Ralph 1327-630-
1151
Ralph 784-1200
Ralph A. 821
Ray 1147
Raymond 753-823
Raymond 895-1151
Raymond 896-961
Raymond 753-823-
1281-1309
Regina 1257-834
Regina 1295
Reuben 788-1238
Richard 1270-852-
1168-1220-1343
Richard, Dr. J. 1308
Rita 937
Rita Mae 640
Robert 690-1259
Robert 755-1152-
1287-1346
Robert, Dr. 1284

INDEX -- VOLUME II

DREILING (cont'd)
Robert F 910
Robert N. 1097
Robert P. 852
Roberta M. 749
Rosa 1197-1253-1349
Rose 850-1102-1312
Rose Marie 762
Rudolph R. 1319-906
Ruby 881

Salomia 1268-1340
Sandra 666-1325
Sena 825
Seraphine 909
Shirley 637
Shirley Ann 1108
Silverine 688-1214-1281
Silverinus 1098
Sophia 827-1239
Sophia 694-1220
Susan 899-904-866-1341
Stella 1291
Sarah 1299

Theresa 910-1298
Theresa M. 751
Thelma 635
Thomas 1345-1201
Twila 999-1108

Valerie S. 909
Venita 703-1234
Vergil N. 635
Verlin 889-1339
Vernon J. 750
Vincent 908-1181
Viola 636-833
Virgil 1112-1249
Virgil J. 750
Virginia 1159
Vivian 1232

Walter 1152-1295
Wendolin 757-1159-1164
Wilbert P. 1166-1202
Wilfred J. 913
William 838-1288
William P. 1169
William S. 909-1326
Wilma 1152
Wilmer 1282

EBERLE
Virgil 1098

EBERSOLE
Robert 1353

EDMUNDSON
Norman 1088

EDWARDS
James 1175-1327

EGAN
Phillip 1238-788

EGGEN
Floyd 1008

EICHMAN
Mary A 1206-681
Amalie 1343

EIVY
Ruby 1258

EKEY
Jack 875

ELLIS
Keren 1313

ELLISON
Robert 1662

ELMORE
Mary Ann 1013

ELSEN
M. R. 1106

ELWELL
Nancy 1291

ENGBERT
Imelda 1153

ENGEL
Clayton J. 1003
Darrell N. 1003
Elgerine 1002
Florian 1002
Imelda M. 1002
Lorene M. 885
Mary E. 764
Norma 1002
Richard 764
Shirley A. 764

ERBERT
Barbara 1040
Bernard 937
Caroline 1039
Mary 1129
Thelma 1040

ERICKSON
Kenneth 1069

ERNEST
Mary 1151

ESENDS
Vicki 1126

EVANS
Eva 1258

FABRIZIUS
Edna 1041

FALKENSTEIN
Alice 964
Anthony 966
Barbara 966
Elizabeth 965
Goerge 966
Georgia 964
Henry 964
Henry II 964
Margaret 966
Mary 965
Maureen 967
Patricia 965
William 966

INDEX -- VOLUME II

FARNER
Joseph 1019

FARRELL
John 871
Robert 660

FARRIS
Robert 773

FEDJI
Carol 1137

FELDT
Betty 944
Norbert 955

FELTIS
Art 1332
Nick 1046
Yvonne 1117

FENTON
Beverly 828-1288

FENWICH
LeRoy 1121

FERGUSON
Sharon 1089

FINUP
Dorothy 1235

FISHER
Francis 1006
Jewell 1337
Rita Mae 1005

FLAX
Ida Mae ?

FLEMING
Marjorie 1044
Joseph 1076

FLORA
Lowell 935

FOLKERTS
Robert 826

FOLEY
Edna 1159

FOJTIK
Elizabeth 1174

FOOS
Clarence 675

FOREMAN
Karen 1010

FORRESTAL
William 1101

FOWLER
Denny 1155
Otis 1155

FRANCHE
Ray 992

FRANK
Daniel 838
Edward J. 837
Elsie 1025
Fred 855
Robert 855
Rosemary 838
Thomas 837

FRECHETTE
George 1203

FREEMAN
Harley 1064

FREITAG
Dorothy 729

FRICK
Peter 973
Robert 973
Ronald 973

FROELICH
Gertrude 1243
Harold 650

FROSS
Sophia 695-1221

FUCHS
Albert J. 809

FUERCH
John 1193

FULMER
Lewis 986

GABEL
Anna 1319
Dolores 711
Gerald 712
Leon 711
Marlene 712
Nick 710
Patricia 956
Wayne J. 711

GADAKEN
Joyce E. 781

GAGE
Gene 666-1325

GAGNON
Ralph 656

GALLAGHER
Irma 954

GALLOGOS
Louis 1034

GAMER
Fred 1142

GANGEL
Shirley 1284

GAREAU
Robert 1300

GASCHLER
A. A. 1327

INDEX -- VOLUME II

GAY
Alma 825

GEBHARDS
Dale 900

GEIST
Albertina 996
Fred C. 700
Layone 700

GENTY
Robert J. 869

GEORGE
John 968

GERBER
Lambertine 1099
Lucy 975

GERSTNER
Adolph 1106
Albina 938
Alvin 1106
Anna M. 713
Clara 1264
Edmund 1105-1142
Freda 1282
George 1041
Janice 1142
John 1105
Josephine 1105
Maria 1094
Pauline 1106

GIBSON
Reita 857

GIEBLER
Alban 907
Allis 1142
Clara 633
Gary 801
Lorraine 702
Naomie 1142

GILBERT
Amarette 987
Cletus 1325

GLABBERTON
Gale 1137

GLASSMAN
Crencentia 855
Daniel 855
Eugene 856
Florian 855
Florian Jr. 857
Marcella 856
Marietta 856
Robert F. 856

GLYNN
Joan 1317

GOETZ
Agnes 956
Albert 1243
Alphonse 657
Alvin 767
Anna 744
Arleen 1024
Arthur 647
Bernard 870
Bernard J. 871
Betty 1025
Donald 1025
Dorothy 645
Doris 1243
Edna 954
Eleanor 958
Elsie 935
Gene F. 812
Gerald 872
Gladys 871
Gloria 1021
Harold 1243
Jerome 954
Joseph 765
Josephine 957
Laureen 871
LaVern 955
Leo J. 958
Louise 955
Marvin 736
Mary K. 810
Michael 955
Norman 657
Pauline 1243
Robert 1243

GOETZ (cont'd)
Twila 955
William 954-1024

GOODRICH
Matthew 1285

GOSS
Edward 761

GORHAM
Nelsoline 1245

GOTBERG
Geraldine 1195

GOTTSCHALK
Gerald 890
Leon 1323

GOW
Martha 827

GOYLEX
Mary L. 1177

GRABBE
Matt Jr. 908

GRABMILLER
Kenneth 1094

GRAF
Clara 674
Cletus 648
Delphinus 647
Gilbert 1033
Leonard 995
Lidwina 696-1222
Lila 917
Sebastian 647
Theckla 653

GRAVES
William 1107

GRAYSON
Leonard 810

INDEX -- VOLUME II

GROSS
Anna 640
Donald 1322
Herman 662
Jo Ann 888
Kenneth 1333
Marvin F. 1002
Melvin 786
Patricia 889

GROTE
Charles 826

GUNNELS
Joel 1091

HAAS
Bernice 822-1329
Bertha 1328
C. J. 1328
Darlene 1128
Frank 903-1165
Frank 1329
Leona 1328
Lucy 1328
Mary A 711
Regina 1328

HABERKORN
Elizabeth 984

HAKE
Joseph 635

HALESHELL
Hazel 1075

HALL
Anita L. 808-1202
Bonnie 740

HAMEL
Mary E. 658

HAMILTON
William 758

HAMMES
Sylvester 947

HAMMERSCHMIDT
Alfred 1323
Albert 651
Alice 917
Alphonse 649
Alvin 730
Amelia 1323
Anton 647
Barbara J. 650
Bernard 1322
Betty Lou 650
Bridget 647
Catherine 652
Celestine 649
Clarence 652
Darlene 649
Dennis 651
Doreen 649
Elias 729-892
Ella Marie 651
Elmer 729
Ernest 916
Eugene 653-1323
Firma 1218
Helen 726
Herbert 651
Irene 728
Isadore 652
Jeanie 652
Jerry 652
Joseph 916-1218
Joseph A. 650
Leo 653
Leona 726
Marvin 692
Mary 701-727
Michael 725
Norbert 729
Patricia 654
Philomena 1322
Robert 917
Robert E 650
Ruben 728
Seraphine 649
Silverina 725
Viola 728

HAMMOND
Elva 998

HANDY
Donald 980

HANSEN
Howard 1064

HANEY
Delmas 1192

HARBERT
Mildred 1052

HARDING
Maxine 1026
Phyllis 975

HARDMAN
Charles A 1231
Douglas 1290

HARKNESS
Robert 753-823

HARPER
Saundra 998

HARRINGTON
Beryl 913
R.N. 980

HARRIS
Carol Ann 874
Milton 927-1234

HART
Harold 817
Mary Ann 1243

HARTLEY
Tina 1326

HARTMAN
Anna 1235

HATFIELD
Bonnie 668
Charles 914

HATRUP
Viola 1168

INDEX -- VOLUME II

HAUSER
Dorothy 1268

HAWS
Eldon 1032

HAYS
Donna 1134
Georgia 1349

HAYES --1054

HAZELETTE
Mary 1299

HAZELHORST
Evarist 884

HECKINS
Helen 1261

HEFLIN
Doris 946

HEIER
Elmer 954

HEINRICKE
Darlene 899

HIESLER (EI)
Frances 1066

HELGET
Delores 910

HEMEL
Olive 980

HENDERSON
Barbara 757

HENSEL
Delbert 949

HEPP
Pauline 688-1214

HERL
Edna 742
Emma 1323
Marilyn 620
Mary E. 932
Mary L. 947

HERMAN
Agnes 929
Alex 984
Alexia 988
Alfreda 1037
Alvera 667
Anna 1024
Anton 984-1013
Bernice 1037
Clementia 985
Daniel 1015
Delores 986
Dennis 1013
Doris 1037
Edna V 1036
Edward J. 984
Edwin 1026
Eileen 1035-1249
Eleanor 1022
Elizabeth 1028
Emma 1004
Erma 1014
Esther 984
Eva 1042
Eveleen 1016
Fidelis 986
Florence 1023
Francis J. 1015
Frank 986-1018
Fred 1024
Gary L 1036
Germaine 1016
Gladys 1016
Helen 1024
Henry 1018-1249
Henry Jr. 1035
Irene 1021
James 986
John 1018
Joseph 1014-1016
Josephine 1015-1036
Josephine 1010
Lenora 1069
Leona 1035
Liliola 1027

HERMAN (cont'd)
Liliola 102y7
Linus 1026
Louise 1026
Loyd 1027
Lucy 1020
Ludwig 987
Magdalena 1039
Marcus 1015
Mary 989
Mary Ann 1035
Nick 1014
Orville L. 1015
Otto 1013
Ralph 987
Ray 1328
Richard 986
Richard Jr. 986
Sophia 1017
Theckla 1020
Vernon 1068
Wendolyn 987
Walter 1081
Wilfred 1025

HERONEMA
Alvin 718

HESLEP
Milton 1036

HERNANDEZ
Dolores 1294

HESSLER
Rose 977

HETTERLE
Lucille 767

HEUZEROTH
Ingrid 1285

HIGH
Donald 1183

HINKLE
Georgi Ann 1157

HICKERSON
Pearl 1042

INDEX -- VOLUME II

HIEDUCK
Howard 1027

HILGER
Earl 1050

HILYARD
Francis 716

HISTORY
Dreiling 1355 - 1356
9-10-11-12

HOFF
Shirley 1179

HOFFMAN
Albert 786
Ambrose 1050
Barbara 1050
Clementine 1172
Edith 1050
Edwin 1091
Lawrence 1071
Margaret 1129
Marjorie 890
Mary 1324
Magdalena 1350
Nick 890
Rita 890
Robert 977
Rosaline 890
Sylvester 689-1215

HOGAN
James 661

HOHL
Fred 666
Lynn 667

HOLLAND
Alberta 839

HOLLANDWORTH
Dean 684-1210

HOLLAR
Borgess 653

HOLMDAHL
Vernon 630

HOLOMAN
Hazel 854

HOLOPIREK
Frank 736

HOLZMEISTER
Casper 1103
Claire 1103
Edna M. 1103
Rube 1103

HONAS
Clara 1127
Donald 1126
Irene 1171-881
Joseph 1126
Rudolph 1126

HOOD
Wayne 1134

HOPFINGER
Anthony 1295
Arthur 1295
Leo 1295

HORCHER
Marvin 950

HORNEY
Jacqueline 777

HOWARD
Charles 1273
Marion 950

HOSKINS
Emmett 1083

HOZELHORST
Roland 1126

HUBBARD
Linda K. 1104

HUBERT
Edith 788

HUCKABY
James 1297

HUFF
William C. 1024

HULSMAN
Edith 1279

HUMMEL
Arthur 762

HUND
Bernard 966

HUNT
John 1020

HUTCHINSON
Delburn 1322
Richard 998

HUSSEY
Diane 1250

HUSTON
Lillian 678

HUTFLES
Gerald 1048

INTRODUCTION
1-2-3-4-5

ISELL
Clarence 1328

JACOBS
Albert 1247
Albina 1332
Donald 1247
Dorothy 1304
Gilbert 871
James 1247
LeRoy 1175
Lila 912
Ned 1026
Norman 1175
Rita 1247
Robert 685-1210

INDEX -- VOLUME II

JACOBS (cont'd)
Simon 1175
Stella 936
Stephanie 1176
Roberta 1176
Valerie 909
Vera 992
Verna 1176

JACKSON
Keith 1058

JAEGER
Dolores 898

JAMES
Harold 903

JANSEN
Linda 1258
William 1194

JAYJACK
Joseph 1344

JENSON
Charles 745

JENKINS
James 1285

JERHEGAN
Charles 652-1148

JOHANNING
Thelma 1107-999

JOHNSON
Eugene 1109
Geraldine 1011
Jean 901
Mel 1115
Milton 1293
Pearl 1007
Valda 1006
Milton 1294

JONES
Carol A 766

JORDAN
Ralph 1055-1100

JUNO
John 736

KABERLINE
Alvin 994
Darrell 804

KADAVY
Victor 749

KAISER
Kenneth 948
Leo 948

KALTENBACH
Russell 1198

KANZHERNAS
John 788

KARLIN
Agnes M. 882
Anna L. 882
Annetta 1141
Beatrice 1065
Benita 1235
Cecelia 1237
Clara 1235
Edna 1236
Ervin 756
Hubert F 882
Lawrence 882-1235
Linus 1235
Leocordia 1248
Marilyn 875
Luella 1235
Mary 1236
Raymond 1235
Robert 829
Rose M. 1237
Tina 1281
William 875

KASSERMAN
Eileen 1289

KASSICK
Adam 919

KEELER
Robert 1114

KEGLEY
Mary 1009

KELLER
Steven 1123

KELLEHER
Mary 966

KENTER
Bernard 1110
Maurice 1110

KESLER
Martha J. 901

JEYZER
Janice 1084

KIDD
Gwenda 849

KILLIAM
Donald 995

KIMSEY
Kyle 1055

KINDERKNECKT
Thelma 956

KING
Ronald 800
Samuel 1078-686
Vernice 853

KINISON
James 1233

KINSEY
Dwain 1103

INDEX -- VOLUME II

KIPPES
 Albert 930
 Amelia 931
 Donald 929
 Flavia 927
 Gene 925
 Gladys 790-930
 Gilbert 1332
 Irene 929
 John 930
 Lloyd 925
 Pauline 925-1233
 Patrick 930
 Pearl 924
 Peter 924
 Ray 925-929
 Rita M. 925
 Victoria 926

KIRK
 Fred 1184

KIRKPATRICK
 Larry 742

KIRWIN
 Peggy 1000

KISNER
 Mary 714
 Joseph 1262

KITCHELL
 Harold 919

KITE
 Iola 930

KJORNESS
 Clayton 722

KLAUS
 George 1172
 Marvin 1166
 Kenneth 727
 Wilma 699

KLAUSNER
 Phylis 799

KLUVER
 La Veda 737

KNAPP
 Marguerite 741

KNIGHT
 Jerome R 789

KNOBLAUCH
 Guyann 714
 Raymond 714

KNOLL
 Andrew 807
 Clarence 933

KOCH
 Viola 964

KOERNER
 Donald 790

KOESEL
 Dennis 1300

KOJFSAZ
 Ernest 697-1223

KOOP
 James 947

KORBE
 Bernice 812
 Esther 748

KRAFT
 Dorothy 1264
 Irene 942
 Viola 807

KREITLER
 Alma 1289

KREOGER
 Carol 1247

KRESIE
 Donald 1317

KRETZER
 Barbara 1243

KREUTZER
 Adam 1019
 Aloys 756
 Darlene 1019
 Frances 863
 Margaret 967
 Marjorie 1019
 Melvin 1019
 Bonnie 1257
 KRIPPEN
 Jannette 870

KRITZ
 James 1072

KROLL
 Freda 653

KRONEWEITER
 Ida 1253

KUHL
 Katherine 1195

KRUSE
 Lawrence 1051
 Robert 1051

KSAER
 Judy 1189

KUFFMAN
 Charley 638

KUHN
 Albina 1322
 Adeline 1125-1137-
 1133
 Adolph 1121
 Agnes 1126-821
 Agnes M. 1124
 Albert 884
 Albina 888
 Alice 884
 Almeda 878
 Amalia 1263
 Amanda 875
 Andrew 1137
 Ann 1123
 Anton 1119-1125-867

INDEX -- VOLUME II

KUHN (continued)

August 883
 Baltaser 1341
 Basilia 876
 Ben J. 776
 Bertha 1133
 Catherine 911
 Cecelia 876
 Celestine 872
 Clarence 693-1219
 Clifford 1137
 Clinton 1135
 Dolorosa 885
 Dominic 867
 Donald 879
 Doreen 869
 Edmund 918-1090
 Edwin 877
 Edwina 877
 Eleanor 1123
 Ellen Marie 869
 Ellen Mary 886
 Elmer 883-923
 Elizabeth 1124
 Eugene 916
 Francis 886
 Fred 709-1133 -1120 a.
 Fred E. 1131
 Gerald A 870
 Gilbert 863-1129
 Gilbert R 915-918
 Henrietta 1131
 Herbert 916
 Herman 1135-1178
 Hermina 1121
 Hubert 1341
 Isabella 919
 John F 1124-923
 John B 916
 John F. 1124
 John H. 1137
 John M. 1119
 Joyce A 1121
 Julita 1120
 Leona 884-1123
 Levina 1136
 Levine 1136
 Lloyd 1342
 Lorentine 919-663
 Loretta 1132
 Louis 885

KUHN (continued)

Louise 917
 Ludmilla 1341
 Mae 869
 Margaret 1129
 Margaretha 852
 Marjorie 1136
 Martin 1299
 Mathilda 916
 Martina 1133
 Marlene 885-844
 Mary 1122
 Mary J. 1120
 Melvin J. 869
 Michael M. 1322
 Nick 1128
 Norma J. 918
 Norma L. 886
 Norma Lee 845
 Oliver 1136
 Omer 1341
 Otilia 1197
 Pauline 876
 Peggy 1137
 Peter 1119
 Ralph 1123-1121-883
 Richard 1120-917
 Richard II 1120
 Rosalie 1125
 Roy W. 868
 William 1122
 Wilmer 1341
 Severine F 876

LA BAN

Frank 1176

LA BARGE

Laurence 637

LAIN

Jim 767

LA FRENZ

Carma 1290

LAMBRECHT

Irwin 995

LAMOREAUX

Opal 939

LAMSTSCH

Barbara 682-1208

LANCASTER

Verli 1110

LANCKREIT

Leo 746

LANDEN

Royce 739

LANE

Ellen 1115

LANG

Anna 757
 Anthony 1143
 Bernard 1140
 Betty 873
 Donald 778
 Germaine 1142
 Josephine 809
 Hilarius 1140
 James 1143
 Joseph 1143
 Marlene 1141
 Mary 946-1142
 Pauline 1306
 Raymond 1141
 Regina 959
 Rita 797
 Susan 1143
 Theresa 1144
 Wanda 1141-1179

LAPP

Ida 1270

LANGLEY

Agnes A 777

LARGENT

Beverly 1196

LASCH

Barbara 977
 George 977

INDEX -- VOLUME II

LEAU
Eleanor 1100

LECHMAN
Albert 629

LECUYER
Gordon 932

LEDERHOS
John E. 798
John Jr. 798
Norbert 799
Rita M. 799
Robertta 801
Rosetta 800
Roylin 800
Ruth 800

LEE
Dorilla 680-1078

LEGGE
Lucille 821
Mabel R 922

LEGLEITER
Helen 671
Irene 1018
Miles 745

LEIGHTON
Sam 1011

LEITZ
Lucy 735

LESHER
Marguerite 856

LEIKAM
Aletta 1180
Edmund 1180
Frank 671
James 1180
Severina 1108

PICTURE--Peter
Linenberger family
945--301.

LEIKER
Aegidius 992
Albertine 1031
Alfred 1189
Alfred J. 1190
Alois 1071
Althea 734
Ann 925
Annette 1071
Anna 1007
Benedict 634
Boniface 709
Catherine 1283
Delphine 704
Donna 1190
Doris 992
Dolores 1320
Edmund 924
Edward 677
Frank A 1067
Geraldine 709
Irene 1068
Judy 1072
Hazel 924
Hermalina 912
Janice 907
Lenora 1067
Luella 1338
Marcella 871
Mary 884
Mary F 856-884
Melvin 1068
Michael 1320
Norma 1190
Otilia 1319
Robert 1224-698
Ruth 925
Thelma 1068
Virgil 745
Wilfred 1067

LENNON
Lorraine 1195

LINENBERGER
Alice 974
Arlyne 1174
Barbara 974
Bertha 1177
Bernard 974
Catherine 1336

LINENBERGER (cont'd)
Diane 1174
Donald 975
Dorothy A 745
Eddie 745
Ellen 908-1181
Helen 974
Hilda 1178
Herbert, Fr. 858
Herman 858-861
Hubert 1174
Ida 1175
Isabella 973
Jack C. 975
James 1175
Joseph 1174
Joseph L. 972
Leo 918
Leona 1180
Loretta 859
Louis J. 1174
Margaret 972
Nathan 1175
Norbert 974
Otto, Dr. 1175
Paul 1181
Paula 692-1181-1218
Philomena 1179
Regina 1176
Robert 973
Vita 1223-697
William 974

LINNEBERGER
Alfreda 1187
Arthur 1188
Benedict 1194
Cecil 1195
Clemens 1187
Esther 1194
Everett 1196
Geneive 1187
Gerard 1188
Herbert 1187
Julius 1187
Lillian 1196
Louis 1196
Marie 1195
Paul 1194
Thomas 1195
Vera E 1188
William 1195

INDEX -- VOLUME II

LEWIS
Frank 912
Robert 964
Sylvester 1180

LINDVAY
Michael 966

LIPP
Florence 952

LISTZ
Althea 740

LITTLE
Lee 1280

LLOYD
William 1099

LOGAN
James 895-1154

LOGGIA
Marcella 1350

LONG
Gerald 1237
Louise 973

LOSE
Marie 1299
Joseph 1300

LOTEZ
Oscar 1007

LOUGHRIGE
William 906

LUNDSTROM
Amos 1047

LUNN
Maureen 1069

LUNSFORD
Andrew 927-1234

MACEK
Victor Jr. 811

MAC MILLIAN
Violet 655

MADER
August 981

MAGNESS
Gayle 1106

MAGUIRE
Georgia 1309

MAHER
Donald 1199

MALECKI
Anthony 850

MALINE
Robert 1259

MALSOM
Geraldine 956

MARIE
Joan 971
Phillip 971

MARKELL
Charles 1268
John 1268

MARRIE
Barbara 1352

MARQUELLING
Alice 954

MARTIN
Allen R 896
Anna 1115
Charles 843
Henry 1289
Kathryn A 638
Marvin 739

MASKA
Rose 1065

MASSEY
Donald 960

MASSIER
Elwood 1011

MASTELLA
Ethel 1249

MATTHEW
Gail 912

MATTHEWS
Catherine 687
Ike-687-1213
Virginia 687

MAXWELL
Edward H. 715

MAY
Patricia 1110

MC AFEE
Millard 929

MC ALER
Francis 805
John K. 805
Marie 805
Steven 805

MC CABE
Barbara 968
Maureen 1099

MC CALEB
Marion 990

MC CLURG
Dean 664

MC CONNELL
Anna 1347

MC CORMICK -- 1054
Leonard 1338

MCCOURT
Thomas 1022

INDEX -- VOLUME II

MC COY
Robert 1042

MC CURDY
Thomas 1236

MC DADE
James D 789

MC DONALD
John 1296

MC DOWELL
Charles P. 704
Richard E 816

MC GEE
Rhea Eugene 1280

MC GILL
James 1102

MC GRATH
Marylin 1286
Pearl 704

MC INTOSH
Agnes 730

MC KENNA
Doris 870

MC KINNEY
Clyde 1069
John 1191

MC KNIGHT
Jo Ann 1021

MC LEAN
Barbara 783

MC NEAL
Jennie 1050

MC NETT
Maynard 1314

MC WILLIAMS
Billy W 940

MC DONOUGH
Patricia 1294

MEIER
Arthur 1033
Benedict 979
Ralph 1000

MEIS
Bernetha 994
Isabel 653

MELCHOIR
Anna 1352
Joseph 662

MELTEN
Louis 800

MENTEGEN
Mary Ann 819

MERMIS
Alice 991
Albert 1352
Ida 1175-1352
Joan 644
Joseph 814-1351
Joseph Jr. 1354
Lillian 1066
Marilyn 1353
Margaret 1354
Richard 1353
Walter 1352
Wilfred 1352
William 1353
William L. 1353

MESSMAN
Roger 1085

MICHAUD
Paul 1044

MICHEL
Albert 934

MIKESKA
Jerome 1174

MILANI
John 990

MILKE
Clarence 992
Dolores 992
Francis 991
Geraldine 992
Joseph 991
Mildred 991

MILLER
Alma 714
Alphonse 849
AlVerne J. 849
Concordia L. 849
Delores 849
Kathryn 802
Mary 803
Patricia 675
Vale 802

MINOR
Gary 959

MIRACLE
Gene 937

MOCK
James 803

MOEDER
Monica 943
Robert 1108

MOHL
Fred 726

MOLLOY
Richard 1074
Kathleen 1293

MONDERO
Ada 835
Clara 835
Francis 835
John 834
Rita 834

MONICA
Samuel A 818

MOONEY
Margaret A 667
Patricia L. 720

INDEX -- VOLUME II

MONSEU
Patricia 1185
Victor 1185

MOORE
Nadine 785-1201

MORAN
Marylois 821

MOREL
Leland 826

MORRIS
Edward 929

MORSE
Irma 898

MOYLAN
Mary 1088

MUCHOW
Donald T. 895

MULIG
Deloris 678

MUNCH
Agedius 1067

MUNK
Charlene 1310
Fred 1338

MURPHY
William 1035

MURRAY
James 1319

MYERLY
Dominic 1343

MYERS
Shirley 1046
Virginia 1045

NAIMAN
Florence 914

NAGENGAST
John 781

NEEDELS
Alice 865

NEELEY
Russell 1070

NEENAN
Dorothy 1354

NEILSON
Alice 898

NEIS
Martin 899
Orveta 899
Sheila 899

NEISLEY
Virginia 929

NELSON
Betty 920
Edgar 919
Ella 920
Grace 919

NEUBAUER
Lucille 873

NEWELL
Edward 1051

NEWHAGEN
Edd 687-1213

NIERNBERGER
Alfred 938-1039
Cylde 1041
E. A. Dr. 1040
Ed A. 1040
Florence 1075
Harold 777
Herbert 1039
Herman 1039

NIERNBERGER
Ida 775
James 1040
Joseph 1039
Josephine 1041
Julia 1077
Leo 775
Marcella 775
Mathilda 721
Nick 775
Ralph 777
Seraphine 776
Viola 777

NICHOLS
Sandra 841

NICCUM
John 797

NORD
James 800

NICHOLSON
Randy 1253

NORDSTROM
Stanley 949

NOUD
Thomasine 1318

OBHOLZ
Adolph 876
Hilary 1073

OCHS
Billy G 943
Leo 953
Rosemary 958
Stephen 952

O'GRADY
Katherine 1263
Robert 985

OLIVER
Wiley 834

INDEX -- VOLUME II

OREGAN
Doris 1052

ORTH
Donald 1071

OSCHNER
Almeda 974

OSTMAN
Agnes 1130
Albin 1129
John 1129
Robert 1130
Theresa 1130

O'SULLIVAN
Joseph 1130

OSWOLD
Ivan 762

O'TOOLE
Leona 798

OWEN-OWENS
Barbara S 839
John 1264
William 839-1297

OWENSBY
Alice 1268

PAGE
Richard 923

PALMER
Raymond 772

PANCOST
Robert 1136-1179

PARSON
Donald 1113

PATTERSON
John 741

PATZNER
Anna C. 753-823
Martha 6486

PAUL
Mary 905
Jacob 1158

PAYNE
Donald 769
Loretta 1053

PEASE
Warren 994

PELZEL
Alice 786
Clarita 1032
William 1032

PENN
George 1316
Clarence 1339

PENKA
Lucas 1349
Wilbur 1349

PENNINGTON
Harold 978

PETERS
Edmunds 720

PETROFF
Joseph 825

PEYTON
Donald 1317

PFAFF
John 725
Leon 725
Roy A 725

PITNER
Thomas 1107

PLUMB
Paul 1086

POE
James 1113

PFANNENSTIEL
Arthur 708-997
Caspar 845
Coletta 1337
Darlene 847
Eddie 728-1132
Edmund 1199
Francis 1066
Joseph J. 993
Lillian 718
Lucy 719
Marie 711
Marvin 847
Melvin 847
Patricia 1132
Rose Ann 727
Terrance 1031
Virginia 1333
Wilma 846

PFEIFER
Albertine 1199
Aloysius 1032
Alphonse 1198
Alvin 696-1222
Angeline 1198
Anthony 1197
Barbara 1112-1055
Beata 1056
Ben 1089
Bernard 1089
Callistus 902
Daniel 902
Daniel Jr. 902
Edmund 1197
Eileen 887
Florence 883-1056
Florian 1053
Esther 1199
Gertrude 1056
Herbert 1197
James 1197-903-914
Joseph 903-1055
Julia 1056
Katherine 1053
Luella 1057
Mary Ann 1055
Mathilda 1057
Norma 1089
Peter 846-1053

INDEX -- VOLUME II

PFEIFER	PUGH	RAMEES
Regina 1089	Margaret 1152	Rose 1228
Rose A 901-1189	PROCKISH	RASKOLPF
Susan 903-1329	Carol 1258	Frances K 725
Wilbert 902	Dan 1258	RAUH
Wilfred 925-1198	Thomas 1258	Creighton 828-1287
PFORTMILLER	William 1258	RAUPP
Bernard 754	PROFFITH	George 950
PHILLIPS	Linda 1157	RAYMOND
Lyle 1039	PURKEY	Gerard 938
PLANTE	Cheryl 865	READEN
Aldea 1048	QUINN	David 1247
POLIFKA	Parnell 1332	REE
Arlen 708	QUINT	Albert 640
Alvin 1169	Albina 970	REED
Francis 1347	Amelia 979	Wallace 1156
POLOCK	Anna M. 964	Sylvia 746
Barbara 761	Barbara 976	Thelma 927
POOLE	Catherine 970	REGNIER
Alma Jane 710	Clarence 970	Keith 1109
PORTER	Delores 970	REICH C
Barbara 700	Edgar 1102	Carl 1035
James 1125	Jacob 1102-980	REISER
Margaret 1059	Joseph 963-967	Keith 937
PRATT	Lidwina 1346	REIST
Catherine 1353	Margaret 969-976	Doris 1018
Don 1157	Mary 967	REISSIG
PREISINGER	Peter 976	LeRoy 1281
Ann 781	Robert 970	REIVA
PREVO	Ruby 1102	Shirly 1019
Barbara 821	Silverina 649	REYNOLDS
PTACEK	Susan 972	Charles 1009
Alfred 676	Theresa M 971	RICHETTS
PTASCHECK	Viola 923	Ed 834
Beverly 758	RADAMACHER	
Joseph 758	Theresa 970	
	RANDALL	
	Robert 1015	
	RAJEWSKI	
	Vern J. 1199	

INDEX -- VOLUME II

RICHTER
Lorena 1342

RIDDLE
Eugene 795

RIDPATH
A. M. 1350

RIECHENBERGER
Patrick 1050

RIEDEL
Adolphine 1060
Albertina 1062
Andrew 1024
Anna 1061
Anthony 1063
Beatrice 949
Bernadette 1097
Catherine 628
Catherine A 628
Florence 1062
Frances 1063
Hebert 1262
John 962
Joseph 680-1060-1206
Kenneth 1206
Richard 1062
Robert 1206-1063
Ronald 1206
Sylverine 1061
William 1063

RINEHARD
Juanita 1296

RINGLE
Merle 1337

ROBBEN
Alma 1309
Anna 1157
Charles 1217-691
Kenneth 691
Louise 1217
Margaret 795
Wilfred 728

ROBERTS
Marvin 924
Virginia 926-1234
William H. 1056

ROBINSON
Libby 1180

ROHLEDER
Agatha 999-1107
Allis 747
Albert 1228
Ann 1088
Aloysius 748
Anna 992
Anna M. 747
Anton 998
Barbara 989
Caroline 991
Clara 1002-1229
Elizabeth 1003
Eugene 1228
Gilbert 1229
Herbert 1228
Josephine 1228
Josita 708-997
Katherine 989
Mary J. 709-997
Melvin 748
Nicholas 989
Nick 707-995
Norman 693-1219
Peter, Dr. 1228
Petronella 707
Raymond 1228
Richard 1228
Rita 707-996
Robert 748-1083
Ronald 708-997-1347
Sophia 1228
Theresa 707-996
Valerius 708-996
Virginia 998
Wilfred 748

ROHR
Alfred 692-1218
Bernita 692-1218
Carol 850
Clarita 1217
Edgar J. 744
Firma 650-1218
Jerry 692-1181-1218
Lorene 902
Mary 1219
Mary Ann 693
Shirley 1218-692
Verma 693-1219

ROME
Alphonse 1116
Bernard 1239-960
Carol 1070
Clarence 669
Edgar 1030
Edna 1239
Elmer 1239
Emery 1239
Henrietta 1173
John 1223
Joseph 1322
Marilyn 1132
Marvin 1239
Peter 1239-1349
LeRoy 1030
Rita 1322
Verma 1324
William 1081

ROMERO
Erla 705

RONNEBAUM
Allen 651

ROSLANSKY
Adeline 1049

ROSLANSKY
Adeline 1049

ROSS
Norbert 833
William 802

ROTH
Cecil 928-674
Dorothy 892
Earl 888
Francis 1291
John G 697
Robert J. 1331-928
John J. 1022
Joseph P. 927
Roselyn 928
Shirley Ann 1022
Simon II 716
Twila 787

ROYER
Mildred 986

INDEX -- VOLUME II

RUCKER
Arthur 660

RUDER
Alvin 872
Alvina 1046
Alphonse 856
Anthony 864
Donald 791
Lorine 1277
Mary R 1343

RUMBACK
Hazel 1254

RUNGE
Donald 700

RUPP
Agnes 721
Albertine 669
Alice 668
Arthur 639
Celestine 667
Clarence 665-1314
Darlene 1314-665
Daniel 667
Delores M. 639
Donna 666
Dorothy B 638
Eddie 668
Elmer 668
Frank 1015
Frank 1015
Gary Lee 639
Gilbert A 638
Jacob 638
Joan 1080
John 665
Irene 665
Leona 666-1325
Leon 1314
Linus 669
Lorraine 987
Mary 635
Mary E 983
Olinda 666
Sandra 666

RUST
James 1232

RUTHERFORD
Wes 773

SABER
Mary Jo 741

SAENZ
Theresa 803

SALANITRO
Louise 944

SALCIDO--967

SANDAU
Myron 768

SANDER
Agatha 652
Agnes 1046
Albertina 658
Amelia 734
Anna 725
Anna Marie 727
Anthony J. 744
Arthur 647
Charleen 744
Charlotte 1261
Bernadette 1066
Dennis 1261
Dominic 1296
Donald 1260
Ed J. 1260-742
Elizabeth 1260-746
Florina 740
Georgine 905
Gladys 1261
Jane 745
Joseph N. 725
Leon 1261
Lillian 833
Margaret 733
Marietta 745
Marvin J. 742
Mary Ann 642
Melasina 755
Melvin 549
Norman 745
Patricia 743
Ralph V 742

SANDER (cont'd)
Regina 734
Rita Mae 743
Robert 1186
Roselyn 746
Vera 744-1239
Wendelin 746
Wilmer 1002

SANER
John 1196

SANTEE
John C 1037

SALTRICH
Paul 1089

SAMSEL
Louise 1241

SAWASKI
Mary 1004

SAWYER
Betty 681-1206
Robert 971

SCAIBLE
David 753-823

SCHAFFER
Mary Zita 816

SCANNEL
Agnes 1284

SCHAMNE
Arthur 678
Conrad 678
Ralph 678
Raymond 678
Robert 678

SCHAEFFER
Dr. Joseph 813
Mary Z 816
Virginia 633

INDEX -- VOLUME II

SCHARSCHELL
Donald 1270

SCHEERS
Mary 1209

SCHELL--1189

SCHECK
Alvin 969
Barbara 969
Fred 969
Katherine 970
Ray 878
Valerie 746

SCHEER
Edwin 859
Mary W 684

SCHERR
Cecelia 1293
Dorothy 1294
Frank 1292--1293
Joan 1293
John 1294
Katherine 1293
Timothy 802

SACK
Marion 1333

SCHERTZ
Leland 935

SCHIERLING
Kathryn 948

SCHIEHL
Barbara 1130

SCHIPPERS
Estella 886
John 1167
Lucy 1167

SCHLAGECK
Marie 1081

SCHLYER
Al Jr. 721
Dolores 1344
Catherine 1074

SCHMALE
Arthur 972

SCHMEIDLER
Anna M. 735
Fidelis 1105
Irene 1146

SCHMIDT
Alice 748
Anita 733
Clarice 813
Cora Lee 847
Dolores 1343
Donald 928
Dorothy 926-1233
George 909
Gerald 1109
Howard 1348
Irene 1326
Joseph 813
Joseph 813
Judith M. 813
Kenneth 984
Lucida 1220-694
Lucius 813
Mary 629-1199
Pauline 1094
Robert 988
Vernon 911
Vincent 891

SCHMIDTBERGER
Acquilineus 658
Albertine 674
Alphonse 674
Alvin 659
Anna Barbara 647
Antionette 671
Arthur 644
Ben 671
Benita 671
Clara 673
Clarence 671
Eddie 657-663-1248
Edmund 656

SCHMIDTBERGER
Edna 676
Edwin 919
Emanuel 672
Estelle 663
Evelyn 659-662
Catherine 1147
Florence 655
Frank G 643
Franz 660
Georgine 1116
Helen 678
Herbert 670
Herman 928
Hermina 674
Hubertine 674
Isabella 644
Joseph 655
Judy Ann 657
Katherine 665
La Vern 672
Leoba 657
Lewis 735
Lillian 1249
Loretta 661
Mabel 645
Malfreda 660
Margie 656
Marian 664
Marvin L. 676
Mary 674
Mary Louise 645
Melvin 672
Michael 642-670-675
Olivia 659
Ralph 658
Robert 675
Rosaline 993
Roselyn 677
Sarah 656
Shirley 1248
Viola 663
Virginia 662
Vivian 675
Wilma 672
Winifred 644

INDEX--VOLUME II

SCHNABEL
Richard 1279

SCHNIEDER
Mary 1058

SCHOENTHALER
Martha 938

SCHRANT
Irene 693-1219
Norman 1218

SCHRECK
Maurice 1261

SCHROCK --1080

SCHROPSHIRE
Arelene 641

SCHUELER
Carol 1074
Joseh M 1074
Joseph M, J4 1074
Sophia 984

SCHULENBERG
Jacqueline 750

SCHULTE
Edna 908
Virgil 685-1210
Robert 1346

SCHUMACHER
Arlyn 889
Clara 781
Clarence 1116
Elmer 1116
Henry 1116
Ignatius 890
Jacob 982
Janet 1118
Joseph 1192
Josephine 1192
Julius 1073
Leland 1117-1333
Leon 1176
Leona 629-1192
Lillian 1117

SCHUMACHER (cont'd)
Loretta 1192
Marcella 918
Melvin 1308
Norman 1117
Paula 1118
Ralph 1192
Robert 1297
Rose 1024
Ruby 1116
Valery 1117
William 1192

SCHUVIE
Katherine 1164

SCHWEITZER
Nick 904

SCOBY
Jeanine 902

SCOTT
Joseph 1255

SEDILLOS
Onnie 877

SEIB
Margaret 921

SEIBOLD
Edward 751

SEIDL
Paul 1127

SELENKE
John B 1029
Pius 860

SELENSKY
Vivian 955

SERNA
Andrew A 796

SEWELL
Violette 701
Windell 801

SEITZ
Agnes 1242
Bernard 1241
Caspar 1240
Cecelia 1244
George 1243
John J. 1241
Kathryn 1242
Mary E 1240
Percy 1081
Robert 1242

SHEARER
David 1233

SHELDON
Dale 1037

SHERLAK
Anthony 1114
Darlene 1114
Eleanor 1114
Margaret 1114

SHERLOCK
Joseph 646

SHIELDS
Jeff 1108

SHIPMAN
Clifford 1121

SHINE
William 1293

SIMMS
Carolyn 1267

SIMONS
Kenneth 1118

SIMONTON
Paul 849

SHUNK
Harry M. 869

SINNEY
Susan 1268

INDEX -- VOLUME II

SIS
Ronald 1049

SLANSKY
Violet 749

SLAYDEN
Martin 965

SLEDGE
Jonnie 1048

SMITH
Hazel 972
James 899
Leland 1188
Marion C 649
Martha 986
Nova 973
Ted J. 856
William 1293

SOBER
Barbara 739

SPALDING
Carol 1121

SOUTHARD
Selena 1318

SPALLINGER
William 650

SPARWASSER
Bertha 750

SPEER
Carolyn 1151
Vernon 1151

SPIER
Henry 1224-698
Mary J 1124-698

SPENCE
Wayne 896

SPOUSTA
Shirley 852

SPRAVER
Henry M. 750

STAAB
Delbert 637
Eddie 1084
Geraldine 690-1216
Isidore 894-1084
Josepha 689
Leo 892
Nancy 676
Norine 1084
Richard 1084
Richard Jr. 1084
Rita M. 671
Tena 1295
Thelma 729-892
Virgil 846
Willard 801

STADELMAN
Alvin J. 1045
Berniece 1044
LeRoy 1045
Nicholas J. 1044
Nicholas Jr. 1045
Orville 1045
Rose 1044
Victor 1044

STALLSMITH
Harold 791

STAMM
James 1028

STANG
Albert 733
Alfred 740
Ben 655
Clarence 740
Clement 737
Constance 739
Delilah 787
Delores 1323
Donald 739-1324
Edwin 737
Florina 733
Kenneth J 738
Leo 740
LeRoy 655

STANG (cont'd)
Linus 737
Loren J. 655
Lorine 738
Luella 738
Robert 737
Richard 1323
Ruth J 739
Vera 655
Virgil J. 739

STAPLES
John 1319

STATISTICS
624-706-417-12-13

START
Mary 1105

STAUFFER
Gail 1125

STEADMAN
Benita 926
Marvin 1103

STECKLEIN
August 1239
Mary K 930
Michael 1231

STEFAN
Joseph 1265
Peter 960
STEEN
Milton 1232

STEEL
Larry 1033

STEEN
Milton 1232

STEINERT
Sidney 1001

STEINHOFF
Maurice 796

STIKA
Dorothy 821

INDEX -- VOLUME II

STITHEM
Ruth 1041

STORM
Agnes 687-1213
Bernard 1124
Elizabeth 1275

STRANGE
David 1006

STRATTON
Earl 1008

STRECKER
Leon 1153

STREIGLER
Maurice 1174

STREIT
Duane 1255

STREMEL
Adam 718
Anna 718
Bernadette 1017
Cecelia 1017
Edna 1017
Edith 1013
Edwin 718
Katherine 742
Maryland 1040
Renelda 1014
Simplicius 1017

STROH
Sandra 1260

STROHMEIER
Mildred 841

STUPKA
Louis 1010

SUDMAN
Owen 788-1238

SULLIVAN
Anna M. 1287
Angela 1308
Fred 667

SULZEN
Leland 872

SUTTON
Harold 1057

SUPPES
Mary 1117

SWEEN
LeRoy 769

SWEENEY
Thomas 717

SWEKASKY
Jo Ann 788-1238

SWEET
Jacob 1270

SWIM
Norma J. 702
George 1083

SWOBODA
Art 1265

SYNER
Marian 917

TAQUINO
George 817

TALBERT
Elizabeth 1106

TAPP
Myra 1331

TARPEY
John 1328

TASSET
Lowell 1320

TAYLOR
Sina 1174

TEASLEY
William 920

TEEL
Ray 1024

TEMAAT
Anthony 1017

TERNIS
Barbara 1051

TERRY
Daniel W 767

THIELEN
Bernard 1036

THOMAS
Henry 965

THOMPSON
Anna 1104
John A 741
Paul 1075

THOMAS
Bernard 1262
Max 1190

THORNTON
Maxine 847

THUMMEL
Clarence 834

TILLY
Dr. John 1195

TILZEY
Carol 1036

TOLL
Jack 961

TOMPKINS
Garry 760

INDEX--VOLUME II

TOEPFER

Cecelia 874
Clara 867
Gyle 873
Irvin 873
Janet 874
Larry J. 874
Laura 873-1086
Lillian 872
Robert 874
Vernon B 873
William ;872

TOLSON

Joy 1352-1175

TOMEK

Patsy 1152

TOWNSEND

Ben 943

TREAT

Clarence J. 760

TREMBLAY

Leo 1001

TRENTMAN

Richard 836

TROSTEL

Kenneth 1021
Robert 1021
Ronald 1021

TROWBRIDGE

Leo 920

TSUGAWA

Ernest 944

TURNER

Anna M. 784-1200
Joan 1041

TZUZUKI

Toshiko 1342

URBAN

Robert 1260
Josephine 1025
La Vina 631
Mary 833-1015
Norma 633
Theresa 895

UNREIN

Alfred 709
Alice 1133-709
August 709
Eugene 710
Katherine 1114
Loretta 1113
Orville 710

UNRUH

Carol L. 751

URIE

Rose A 937

VADER

Joseph 828-1288

VAGUE

Curt 1130

VAIO

Aldo Jr. 838

VANCE

R. E. 664

VAN WAY

Bentley 1152

VENNEBERG

Roger 1076

VINCENT

Lyle C. 671

VOLLMER

Herbert J. 842

VOYT

Regina 1291

VONFELDT

Agatha 1098
Albertha 933
Alvin 1273
Basilia 1184
Charlotte 1183
Donald 1129
Edgar 1183
Eleanor 1184
Elizabeth 1184-1299
Elmer 967
Genieve 1184
Gervase 1248
Harold 968
Helen 967
La Vern 1136
Lorella 1184
Margaret 1289-700
Mary L. 1305
Michael 1182
Patricia 968-1183
Richard 1184
Robert 968
Ruby 1183
Viola 720
William 989

VON LINTEL

Agnes 811
Frances 829
Lawrence 707
Linus 829
Lucy 1230
Norbert 935
Otto 743
Paulette 829
Regina 790
Teckla 790

VOSSMAN

Mildred 813

VSETECKA

Charles 663

INDEX -- VOLUME II

WAGNER
Edward 1306
Joan 1307
Julie 959
Norma 1206-680
Paul 1338

WAGONER
Sylvester 1187

WAHRMAN
Elem 947

WALDMAN
Lorena 806

WALDSCHMIDT
Ralph 1259

WALKER
Hilary 800
John 1298
Warren 1165

WALLECK
Joseph 1113
Vilma 1113

WALLS
Charles 965

WALT
Lennie 772
Ted 958
Ted Jr. 958

WALTERS
Alice 989
Alphonse 1078-1212
Bertha 1198
Catherine 1078
Doris 1303
Cyril 1079
Donald 1078-1212
Eileen 1067
Fred 1079
Herbert 1142-876
Marcella 1309
Mary 1198
Mary Ann 1330
Wendelin J. 1077

WARD
Howard 872

WARNER
Mary Lee 657

WARNKEN
Donald 999-1108

WASINGER
Alfred 668
Alphonse 686
Alex 1131
Alva Rita 773
Angeline 772
Anna Maria 723
Augusta 771
Bernard 716
Carol 1053
Catherine 718
Celeste 773
Christine 714
Donald 686
Edward 772
Edwin 720
Frances 1054
Francis 715-773
Frank 714-962
Fridolin F 714
Gregory 717
Harold 722-1008
Henrietta 716
Jack 722
Jo Ann 722
John N 771
Joseph 721-1053
Julia 1056
Lenora 1053
Leona 1054
Linus 715
Lester J 721
Luella 1057
Marcella 715
Marietta 771
Mary 1042-1054
Mary Beth 723
Mathilda 1057
Meredith F 721
Mildred 719
Nick 1042
Norene C 720

WASINGER (cont'd)
Norma L. 717
Orlando 719
Patricia 721
Perry 720
Peter N. 719
Raymond 1042
Raymond P. 719
Richard 962
Rita 716
Roman 772
S. J. 771
Stanislaus 714
Twila F 717
Vernetta 1180
Ronald 1132
Vernon 1132
Victor A 719
Virginia 1008
Wilford 1008
William 722
William M 1007

WASSENBURG
Rosemary 804

WATKINS
James 990

WATSEN
Janice 852

WATSON
Helen J 1353
Margaret 1341

WATTS
Charles 1023

WEBB
Jack 738
Virgil 850

WEBER
Albert 1314
Barbara 1039
Blanche 1030-1312
Alma 1315
Clara 1313
Ida 665- 1314
Herman 1313
John 1312

INDEX -- VOLUME II

WEBER (cont'd)
Joseph 1127
Ralph 1097

WEBSTER
Ada 639
Cornelius 1261

WEIDNER
Leonard 949

WEIGEL
A. G. 727
Angelita 1264
Armella 1265
Alvin 1037
Angela 643
Barbara 1194-1251-894
Bertina 1265
Bernice 669
Catherine 686-842
Charles 1267
Barbara 1277
Daniel 990
Edith 932
Edith 932
Gerhard 1265
Gilbert 984
Hilda 749
Irene 748
Lawrence 1003
Leona 1135-1179
Levene 1264
Lydia 990
Killian 1264
Margaret 1267
Kenneth 1267
Oliver 844
Pauline 1136
Patrick 991
Peter J. 1263
Robert 893
Robert W 990
Rose 694-1220
Sabina 1226
Sylvia M 990
Thelma 755
Theresa 727
Valentine 1267
Wilmer 1265
William 989

WAY
Raymond 1158

WEILAND
Carol 951

WEILERT
Kenneth 714

WEINGARDT
Regina 840

WEISS
Patricia 971

WEINGARDT
Adam 1279
Donna 1280
Eileen 1280
Margaret 1280
Lavonne 1279
Virginia 1279

WELDON
Henry 974

WEINMEISTER
Molly 1183

WELLBROCK
Clarence 884
Donald ; 845
Herman 844
Jerry 845-887
Le Roy 844-885
Luella 883
Milton 845-1200

WELLS
La Netta 925
William 672

WELSH
Norma J 1015

WERNER
Leonard 1070

WESTERMAN
Phillis 1075

WERTH
Anita 875
Carol 969
Dorothy 1026
Felix 1088
Ludmilla 1303
Robert 1307
Susan 1140

WESTFALL
Gerald 1270

WEISGERBER
Larry 1339

WESTHUSIN
Leo 1168

WEISSBECK
Adelaide 1316
Collette 1317
Donald F 1318
Edward A 1317
Eugene L. 1318
Helen 1316
Joseph 1316
Mary Jane 1319
Norbert J. 1317
Norbert J. 1317

WHEATON
Nancy 1331

WHITE
Virginia 721

WHITING
Lillian 870

WIDMAR
Dolores 1239

WIEMER
Thomas 1305

WEAVER
Mathilda 1184

WIESNER
Donna 801

INDEX -- VOLUME II

WIESNER
Francis 801
Patricia 801
Rita 842

WILBANKS
Mary 1006

WILCOX
Charles 1056
Dale 1056

WILDEMAN
Harold 956
Joseph 956
LeRoy 956

WILKES
James 662

WILLIAMS
Carol 1030
Evelyn 1104

WILSON
Donald 1279
Iva 897
Patricia 1191

WINDHOLZ
Albert 1302-1029
Albertine 1032
Alfred 989
Alphonse 1029
Alvin 687-1213
Arlene 1209-683
Andrew 989-1028
Anna 1033
August 629
Benjamin 1028
Bertha 684-1209
Carolyn 1031
Catherine 795
Celeste 744
Charlotte 1031
Clara 1030
Claudia 1032
Daniel 1028
Elizabeth 747-1033
Ferdinand 1031
Frances G 630
Hubert 943-1034

WINDHOLZ (cont'd)
Ida 1033
John 629
Kenneth 1028
LeRoy J 650
Linus J. 629
Margaret 1226
Mary 1032
Mary Ann 1029
Mildred 629
Orville 1028
Orin 1132
Otto 1030-1312
Walter 1016

WINKER
Isabella 1294

WINTERS
Betty 1045
Louise 766

WISEHART
Eileen 630

WITT
Doris 1147
Emery 1082

WITTMAN
Angeline 957
Barbara 755
Bridget 735
Catherine 704
Melvin 957
Nick 957
Olmer 629

WOLF
Agnes 1278
Alma 761
Arlene 1255
Donna 1255
Edmund 1079
Eleanor 1254
Gerald 707-996
Gilbert 1080
Josephine 1079
Kenneth 638
Leo 1253
Martina 1070
Mathilda 1254

WOLF (cont'd)
Mildred 1009
Ralph 1009
Robert 1254
Shirley M 1080
Theodore 1009
Rose M. 842
Velma 1009
Vera 1075

WOOD
Alma 991
Harry 900

WOODS
Rita 1317

WOODSIDE
Nina 961

WRIGHT
Kent 1151

YOCKEY
Isabel 816

YOUNG
David 835
William 837

YOUNGER
Anthony 1071
Charlotte 1071
Esther 1071
Irene 1181
Jack 1118
Mary 1097
Rose 1119

Anna 944
Barbara 1048
Dorothy 948
Ina Mae 945
Joseph 939
Josephine 941
Laurence 946
Leonard 944
LeRoy 944
Lietta 776
Mary A 1034

INDEX -- VOLUME II

YOUNGER (cont'd)

Mathilda 939
Michael 743
Patricia A 789
Pauline 946
Walter 944
William 946

YOUNGBLOOD

Adaelle 1192

YONKAS

Russell 1291

ZANTHER

Paulette 1010

ZERR

Agnes 806
Alfred 953
Amelia 968
Anna 826
Clementine 1331
George 826

ZIEGLER

David 683-1208
Delores 722

ZHENDER

Alma 1230

ZIMMERMAN

Albert 1276
Celestine 806
Donald 1260
Doris 738
Earl 799
Mary 1120 -1284
Percy 1014
Wayne 844

ZINK

Anna M. 967
John 970
Rita 970

ZWENGER

Edwin 1124

PRIESTS AND RELIGIOUS IN VOLUME II

Fr. Boniface; CPPS 853
Fr. Francis 773
Fr. Gay, CPPS 825
Fr. Killian, CPPS 827
Fr. Marcellus, CPPS 853
Very Rev. Herbert, CPPS 859
Rt. Rev. Msgr. Michael J. 1331

ASPIRANTS:

Friar Alexander, OFM Cap. 850
Frater Francis, OFM Cap 872
Donald and Arthur Dreiling 848
Michael Dreiling, 838-857

Sr. M. Aquinas, O.S.B 820
Sr. M. Agneta, O.P. 1349
Sr. M. Almeda, C.S.A. 875-874
Sr. M. Annabel, C.S.A. 1286
Sr. M. Antholine, C.S.A. 875-876
Sr. M. Antonia, C.S.J. 756
Sr. M. Antonita, 839
Sr. M. Armella, C.S.A. 726
Sr. M. Bernardine, C.S.A. 1297
Sr. M. Blanche, C.S.A. 1288
Sr. M. Carmella, AdPPS 972
Sr. M. Catherine, C.S.J. 839
Sr. M. Catherine Sienna, C.S.A. 675-677
Sr. M. Celeste, AdPPS 974
Sr. M. Celine, O.P. 1349
Sr. M. Consolata, C.S.A 723-724
Sr. M. Constance, C.S.J. 992
Sr. M. Donna, C.S.A 1308
Sr. M. Dorella, O.S.F. 1016
Sr. M. Emmeline, C.S.J. 757
Sr. M. Evelyn, C.S.A 936-940
Sr. M. Frederica, C.S.J. 795
Sr. M. Frederick, C.S.A 1133
Sr. M. Felicitas, C.S.A 1333
Sr. M. Felicitas, C.S.A 1340
Sr. M. Florence Therese, B.V.M. 1056
Sr. M. Frances Borgia, C.S.A 1302
Sr. M. Francille, SNND 1298
Sr. M. Hiltrudis, C.S.A 1227
Sr. M. Hubertine, C.S.J. 752-755
Sr. M. Mallen, C.S.A 932
Sr. Mary Ruth, O.P. 839-804
Sr. Mary Rosita, 948
Sr. Mary Terence, O.P. 723
Sr. Maris Stella, C.S.A 1346

INDEX -- VOLUME II

PRIESTS AND RELIGIOUS (cont'd)

Sr. M. Norbertine, C.S.J. 752-753
Sr. M. Rose Catherine, C.S.J. 1047
Sr. M. Rose De Lima, C.S.J. 1046
Sr. M. Stephanie, C.S.J. 1307
Sr. M. Virginita, C.S.J. 825
Sr. Mary Lucy, C.S.A. 723
Sr. M. Marietta, C.S.A. 723

All reproductions of old
pictures in these Volumes
were made by
WINSTEAD PHOTO SERVICE,
Hutchinson, Kansas.
Owner: Jay Wooten, Jr.

The previous 68 pages contain names of those who are married. If for any reason your name is missing from the index look for your family name.

When this index was compiled, a few names were still missing, but they can be found in their own family pages.

There are over 25,000 names listed in Volume I and Volume II combined, all genealogically related to one another.

Index appears in both Volume I and Volume II

I want to give Mrs. W. D. Jordan (Pansy), a genealogist, of Hutchinson, Kansas, special acknowledgement in helping me index these two volumes. Actually the list was proof-read seven times, typed five times.

Thayer writes: "As are families, so is society, if well-ordered, well-instructed, and well-governed, they're the springs from which go forth the streams of national greatness and prosperity of civil order and public happiness."

Matthew writes: "A family without government is like a house without a roof, exposed to every wind that blows. It is like a house in flames, a scene of confusion, and commonly too hot to live in."

For information and BOOKS write:

Mrs. Helen L. Hall (Mrs. Edd)
Route #1,
Hutchinson, Kansas. Price \$40.00 for -68-
both volumes.



